



3 1761 05339999 4

13-2
1909. Vol XIII Part II.
Publications of the

GhORESBY



SOCIETY.

Leeds Parish Registers.
1713 to 1722 Baptisms & Marriages.
1707 to 1722 Burials.
(with Armley & Hunslet) INDEX.

DA
670
Y59T4
v.13
pt.2



996724

I

THE
PUBLICATIONS
OF THE
THORESBY SOCIETY.

ESTABLISHED IN THE YEAR
MDCCCLXXXIX.

2
v. 13²

VOLUME XIII.

FOR THE YEARS (MCMIII AND) MCMIX.

1909

PRINTED BY

WHITEHEAD AND CO. ON ALFRED STREET, BOAD LANE,

LEEDS.

The Registers
OF THE
Parish Church of Leeds
FROM
1695 TO 1722.

—
Ninth and Tenth Books.

—
WITH
ARMLEY CHAPEL 1665 TO 1711,
AND
HUNSLET CHAPEL 1686 TO 1724.

—
EDITED BY
GEORGE DENISON LUMB, F.S.A.,
Hon. Treasurer of the Thoresby Society.

—
LEEDS: 1900.

PREFACE.

THIS Volume contains the entries in the ninth and tenth Books of the Leeds Parish Church Register, extending from the year 1695 to the year 1722. The leaves of the ninth Book measure $17\frac{3}{4} \times 11\frac{5}{8}$ inches, and of the tenth Book $18\frac{1}{4} \times 11\frac{3}{8}$ inches; the leaves of both books are of parchment.

Francis Lupton was appointed the Parish Clerk in 1694, and wrote the entries in the ninth Book and many of the entries in the tenth Book until his death, in August, 1717. The Rev. John Roebuck was appointed Clerk 1 October, 1717, and the entries in the tenth Book from that date were probably written by him.

The month and year have been placed in the margin as in previous volumes, and the Baptisms and Marriages have been rearranged and shortened, as shown on pages 1, 89, 221, and 279. The late Mr. Samuel Rusby copied the Baptisms and Marriages in the ninth Book, and also the Burials to April, 1701. The Editor copied the remainder of the ninth and also the tenth Book.

The thanks of the Society are due to the late Vicar of Leeds, the Rev. Dr. Gibson, now Lord Bishop of Gloucester, and to the present Vicar of Leeds, the Rev. Dr. Bickersteth, for their kind permission to copy and print the Leeds Register; to the Rev. J. B. Seaton for the like privilege in connection with the Armley Register, and to the Rev. Carmont Gallacher for the same in

connection with the Hunslet Register; also to Dr. Henry Tempest Dufton, for kindly undertaking the laborious work of preparing the index.

The Editor regrets the slow progress which has lately been made with the Leeds Register, six years having elapsed between the issue of the two parts of this volume. The expense of printing five large volumes has been necessarily heavy, but there can be no doubt that a large number of the members of the Society are keenly interested in the genealogical and topographical information afforded by the entries. Probably if some financial assistance could be offered to the Council of the Society, as has been forthcoming in connection with the registers of other Yorkshire parishes, a quicker method of publication might be arranged. The Leeds Register is reaching a period which is likely to greatly interest many more of the families connected with Leeds at the present time.

G. D. L.

LEEDS, June, 1900.

CONTENTS.

PAGE	
PREFACE	v, vi
TABLE OF CONTENTS	vii
ERRATA	viii
NINTH BOOK	1
{ BAPTISMS, 1695-1713	89
{ MARRIAGES, "	127
{ BURIALS, "	221
TENTH BOOK	279
{ BAPTISMS, 1713-1722	303
{ MARRIAGES, "	327, 328, 331, 334, 349
{ BURIALS, 1717-1722	353
BEESTON CHAPELRY— do	357
BRAMLEY CHAPELRY— BAPTISMS AND BURIALS, 1717	353
ARMLEY AND WORTLEY CHAPELRY— BURIALS, 1717	354
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH— BURIALS, 1717-1722	355
ARMLEY CHAPEL— FIRST BOOK	357
{ MARRIAGES, 1665-1697	353, 356, 368, 369
{ BAPTISMS, 1665-1690	369
{ MEMORANDA	379
SECOND BOOK	381
{ BAPTISMS, 1691-1711	396
{ BURIALS, 1704-1711	397
HUNSLET CHAPEL	397
{ BAPTISMS, 1686-1724	397
{ MARRIAGES, 1717-1724	403
{ BURIALS, 1631-1663	407
" 1716-1724	407
INDEX OF PLACES	403
INDEX OF SURNAMES	407

ERRATA.

Page 9, Dec. 16. For Bookman *read* Boothman.
,, 15, Feb. 23. For Birtwith *read* Birkwith.
,, 76, May 6. For Easly *read* Earby.
,, 91, April 20. For Partidge *read* Patridge.
,, 113, note, line 8. For Joshua *read* Joseph.
,, 114. For Nov. 7 *read* Nov. 9.
,, 123, line 16 from bottom. For 30 *read* 31.
,, 212, Sept. 2. For Hawksley *read* Hawksby.
,, 222, May 9. For Mansee *read* Munsee.
,, 256, July 11. For Birth *read* Birch.
,, 262, June 10. For Laidley *read* Lindsley.
,, 291, Feb. 10. For Othick *read* Othink.

In Volume III, page 135, note, line 13. Erase 'a Quakerman and.'

1707-8

Jan. 1. Mary, daught^r of Sam^{ll} Hobson, late of Kirkgate.
 .. 5. John Whiteaker, one of the Charity Boys ..
 .. 5. Anne, daught^r of Tho: Grayson, back of Shambles.
 .. 5. James Kirton, of Caw-lane.
 .. 9. A child of Barnard Moss, of Upp^r headrow.
 .. 9. Capt^t Smith, of Low^r headrow.
 .. 12. Wit^t: Schofield, of New street.
 .. 14. Henry Bolland, of Quary hill.
 .. 16. Martin Walker, of Meadow lane. Q.M.
 .. 16. Eliz^t: daught^r of Mathew Hobson, of Market place.
 .. 21. Mary, daught^r of Jn^o Fenton, of Briggate.
 .. 23. John, son of James Tinsdale, of Milbeck.
 .. 24. Luce Hargrave, of Millhill ♂.
 .. 25. Anne, daught^r of Xto: Dean, of Woodhouse.
 .. 26. Isabell, daught^r of W^m Dawson, of Market place.
 .. 26. A Crysone child of Mr Micha^{ll} Cottams, of Kirkgt.
 .. 27. Mr Rob^t Nayler, of Briggate.
 .. 27. Sarah Rothery, near ye Charity Schoole ♂.
 .. 28. A child of Luke Wilsons, of Boar-lane-end.
 .. 28. A son of Sam^{ll} Sigstons, of Kirkgate.
 .. 28. Jane Barritt, of March lane.
 .. 28. Grace, wife of Mathew Langscar, of Caw-lane.
 .. 28. A Crysone of Joseph Youngs, of Upper headrow.
 .. 30. Deborah, daught^r of Jos^t: Wheelhouse, of Woodhouse.
 .. 30. A child of Mr Tho^t: Newhouse, of Upper headrow.
 .. 31. Anne, wife of Mr Lawrence Benson, of New street, Lector^r.
 .. 31. Mary, wife of Francis Wood, of Low^r headrow.
 .. 31. Robert Pearson, of Hilhouse banke.
 .. 31. Anne, wife of Benjamin Clif, under Campa brow.
 Feb. 1. Joseph Lambertson, of Ibsa pits. Q.M.
 .. 2. Mr^s Beal, of Lydgate.
 .. 2. The wife of Mr Dan^{ll} Hopkinson, of ye parish of Burstall, dy'd at
 Mr Ov²ands in ye Churched.
 .. 2. Mary Patrick, of Briggate.
 .. 2. Daught^r of James Nettletons, of Hilhousebanke.
 .. 3. Moses Buttrfield, of March lane. Q.M.
 .. 3. R^d Charnock, a stranger.
 .. 3. Rob^t Cowgill, of Low^r headrow.
 .. 4. A daught^r of Tho^t: Lockwood, of Briggate.
 .. 5. A daught^r of Wit Morris, of Vicar lane.
 .. 6. Barbara Hodgson, Churched ♂.
 .. 8. Thomas Pawson, of Quary hill ♂.
 .. 8. A daught^r of Jn^o Stillings, of Kirkgate.
 .. 11. Mr Toby Iles, of Holbeck. Q.M.
 .. 11. W^m, son of Tho^t: Whitley, of March lane.
 .. 13. Wit^t: Hick, of Mill hill. Q.M.
 .. 14. Anthony Tomson, of Upp^r headrow.
 .. 14. Jn^o, son of Thomas Ward, of Kirkgate.
 .. 15. A Crysone of W^m Backhouse, of Market place.
 .. 15. W^m Browne, of Nether Mills.
 .. 16. Wit^t Simson, near ye Shambles.
 .. 18. Rob^t, son of W^m Myers, of Lydgate.
 .. 20. Martha Banks, of Mill hill.
 .. 20. A child of Jonathan Harrisons, of Mill hill.
 .. 21. Mary, daught^r of Jn^o Picks, of Church yd.
 .. 22. A son of Jn^o Northouse, of Hunslet lane.
 .. 24. Joseph, son of Thomas Atkinson, of Great woodhouse.
 .. 26. George Burditt, of Briggate.
 .. 26. Thomas, son of Jn^o Robinson, of Mabgate.
 .. 27. Tho^t: son of R^d Harrison, of Blackbanke.

1707-8

Feb. 28. A son of John Hallidays, of Caw-lane.
 .. 28. Mary, daught^r of John Whalley, of Banke.
 .. 29. Jn^o, son of Jn^o Procter, of Low^r headrow.
 .. 29. The wife of Tho : Batley, of Hunslet lane.
 Mar. 2. Jonathan Harrison, of Millhill.
 .. 3. John Harper, of Mabgate.
 .. 5. A Crysome of Jn^o Lees, of Briggate.
 .. 6. Tho : son of W^m Ward, of March lane.
 .. 7. W^m, son of Jn^o Ripley, of Northallbridge.
 .. 7. The wife of Francis Beswick, of High Cawsey.
 .. 8. Mary, daught^r of Mr Sam^{ll} Iles, of Low^r headrow.
 .. 9. Anne Turner, of Kirkgate .
 .. 9. The wife of Henry Barratt, of March lane.
 .. 9. Elizabeth, daught^r of Jn^o Atkinson, late of Beeston.
 .. 12. Elinor Tomson, of Lydgate. Q.M.
 .. 12. Mary, daught^r of W^m Wilkinson, of Market place.
 .. 14. W^m Savill, of Banke .
 .. 14. The wife of W^m Wade, of Kirkgate.
 .. 15. The wife of Jn^o Wroa, of Kirkgt.
 .. 15. Joseph, son of Sam^{ll} Powell, of March-lane.
 .. 16. Hannah, wife of Sam^{ll} Howgate, of Kirkgt.
 .. 16. Benjamin Clarkson, a Charity Boy.
 .. 16. A son of Mr Tho : Johnson, of Churchyard.
 .. 16. Faith, daught^r of Gabriell Pearson, of Vicar lane.
 .. 19. Obadiah Fearne, of Quary hill. Q.M.
 .. 21. Elizabeth Wilson, of Mill hill .
 .. 22. Elizabeth, wife of Jona : Hirst, of Kirkgate.
 .. 22. The wife of Abram Watson, of Mabgate.
 .. 24. A son of Edward Warreners, of Vicar lane.

1708

Mar. 26. A child of Timothy Daniells, of Briggate.
 .. 27. James Thackrey, of Holbeck.
 .. 29. John, son of Jn^o Procter, of Tentrs.
 .. 29. Hanna, daught^r of Luke Wilson, of Boar lane end.
 .. 29. Elizabeth, wife of W^m Russell, of Mill hill.
 .. 31. A child of Ralph Syddalls, of Low^r headrow.

April 1. Susana, wife of Jn^o Ripley, of Northall bridge.
 .. 2. Alice, wife of Mathew Harrison, of Banke.
 .. 2. Wist Bland, of Upp^r headrow.
 .. 4. The wife of Isaac Whalley, of Quary hill .
 .. 5. Tho : Cumin, beyond ye West barr.
 .. 6. Wist Lambert, of Holbeck.
 .. 6. Wist Britt, of Mill hill.
 .. 8. Edm^d, son of Dr Jn^o Tomlinson, of Upper headrow.
 .. 8. Enoc, son of R^d Styrk, of Woodhouse.
 .. 12. Jn^o Spawton, of Northal bridge.
 .. 14. Jane, daught^r of Mr James Dawson, of Briggate.
 .. 14. A child of Gilbert Scotts, of Vicar lane.
 .. 22. R^d Priestley, of Kirkgate. Q.M.
 .. 24. Clare Oliver, of Millhill. Q.M.
 .. 24. Jn^o, son of Jn^o Dixon, of Mill hill.
 .. 25. Jane, wife of George Midgley, of Lands-lane.
 .. 27. A child of Jn^o Becks, of Buslingthorp.
 .. 27. Peter Helme, a soldier.
 .. 28. John Bolton, of Kirkgate.
 .. 29. Mr Adam Ha nond, a Corporall.
 .. 30. A child of Mr Law : Moores, of Upper headrow.

May 1. James Fairbanke, of Kirkgate.
 .. 1. Isaac Blackburne, of Kirkgate. Q.M.
 .. 4. R^d, son of Mr James Hbbetson, of Kirkgate.

1708

May 4. Thomas Metcalfe, of Millhill.
 " 4. Margaret, wife of R^d Parke, of Kirkgate.
 " 6. Elizabeth Faux, of Boar lane.
 " 6. W^m, son of W^m Lepton, of Water hall.
 " 7. John Poole, beyond bridge.
 " 8. John Lambert, of Vicar lane.
 " 8. Wit Pease, of Briggate.
 " 8. Elizabeth, wife of Henry Nordis, of Mill hill.
 " 9. Alice Winter, of Churchyard \diamond .
 " 10. Wit Shearan, of Back of Shambles.
 " 11. Edward Tomson, of Lydgate. Q.M.
 " 11. W^m Turner, of Kirkgate \diamond .
 " 11. W^m Steward, of New Chappell.
 " 12. John Chapman, of Mill hill \diamond .
 " 12. Mary Darrington, of Bridge end.
 " 13. Jane, wife of Thomas Clarke, of March lane.
 " 13. Mary, daught^r of Jn^o Webster, of Banke.
 " 14. Jn^o, son of W^m Bramley, of Tent^{rs}.
 " 15. Rebecca, daught^r of Rob^t England, of Little woodhouse.
 " 16. Tho : Gyles, of March lane .
 " 16. A child of Joseph Lofthouse, of Boar lane.
 " 16. Anne Bellas, of Market place.
 " 17. Sam^{ll} Stephenson, of [blank].
 " 19. John Shaw, of Holbeck.
 " 20. Maria Dison, of Upper headrow.
 " 21. Mary Jawitt, of Upp^r headrow.
 " 22. Mathew Oddie, of Great Woodhouse. Q.M.
 " 23. Wit Hogg, of Market place.
 " 24. Jn^o, son of Jn^o Burnitt, of Hunslet lane.
 " 25. One of the Charity Boys.
 " 26. Wit Boulton, of Kirkgate.
 " 26. W^m Ingle, of Upp^r headrow.
 " 29. Simon Backhouse, of Low^r headrow. Q.M.
 " 29. A son of Jona : Applevards, of Timble bridge.
 " 29. A child of Rob^t Dentons, of Briggate.

June 3. Benjamin, son of Jn^o Harrison, of Market place.
 " 3. A daught^r of Jn^o Spriggs, beyond bridge.
 " 5. Elizabeth Howden, of Briggate, spinst^r.
 " 7. James Judson, of Banke.
 " 12. Tho : Mitchill, of New Chappell \diamond .
 " 13. Lidia, daught^r of Robert Calvley, of Meadow-lane.
 " 13. Henry, s : of Henry Tomson, of Churchyard.
 " 15. John, son of Jn^o Turner, of Simson fold.
 " 16. R^d, son of Mr Thomas Barrand, of Meadow lane.
 " 16. R^d Mudd, of Mill hill \diamond .
 " 19. Margaret, wife of Thomas Whalley, of Caw-lane.
 " 20. ¹Mr Thomas Denison, of New-Chappell. Q.M.
 " 20. Doro : Towler, of Vicar lane \diamond .
 " 21. Alice, wife of Peter Nicholson, und^r calbrow.
 " 21. George, son of Thomas Whalley, of Caw-lane.
 " 24. Elizabeth, wife of Francis Clapham, of Hunslet lane.
 " 24. Sam^{ll}, son of Sam^{ll} Ryder, of Quary hill.
 " 25. Tho : Warwick, of Vicar lane \diamond .
 " 26. Sarah, daught^r of Rd Styrk, of Woodhouse \diamond .
 " 27. ²Wid^w Moor, of St James Square. Q.M.
 " 28. W^m Halliday, of Caw-lane.

(1) See Rusby's *Leeds Parish Church*, p. 187; Hunter's *Familiae Minorum Gentium*, p. 772, and *ante*, vol. iii. p. 135.

(2) Probably St. James's Court, Harper Street, mentioned in the Directory of 1817.

1707-8

Feb. 28. A son of John Hallidays, of Caw-lane.
 .. 28. Mary, daught^r of John Whalley, of Banke.
 .. 29. Jn^o, son of Jn^o Procter, of Low^r headrow.
 .. 29. The wife of Tho : Batley, of Hunslet lane.
 Mar. 2. Jonathan Harrison, of Millhill.
 .. 3. John Harper, of Mabgate.
 .. 5. A Crysome of Jn^o Lees, of Briggate.
 .. 6. Tho : son of W^m Ward, of March lane.
 .. 7. W^m, son of Jn^o Ripley, of Northalbridge.
 .. 7. The wife of Francis Beswick, of High Cawsey.
 .. 8. Mary, daught^r of Mr Sam^{ll} Iles, of Low^r headrow.
 .. 9. Anne Turner, of Kirkgate .
 .. 9. The wife of Henry Barritt, of March lane.
 .. 9. Elizabeth, daught^r of Jn^o Atkinson, late of Beeston.
 .. 12. Elnor Tomson, of Lydgate. Q.M.
 .. 12. Mary, daught^r of W^m Wilkinson, of Market place.
 .. 14. W^m Savill, of Banke .
 .. 14. The wife of W^m Wade, of Kirkgate.
 .. 15. The wife of Jn^o Wroa, of Kirkgt.
 .. 15. Joseph, son of Sam^{ll} Powell, of March-lane.
 .. 16. Hannah, wife of Sam^{ll} Howgate, of Kirkgt.
 .. 16. Benjamin Clarkson, a Charity Boy.
 .. 16. A son of Mr Tho : Johnson, of Churchyard.
 .. 16. Faith, daught^r of Gabriell Pearson, of Vicar lane.
 .. 19. Obadiah Fearne, of Quary hill. Q.M.
 .. 21. Elizabeth Wilson, of Mill hill .
 .. 22. Elizabeth, wife of Jona : Hirst, of Kirkgate.
 .. 22. The wife of Abram Watson, of Mabgate.
 .. 24. A son of Edward Warreners, of Vicar lane.

1708

Mar. 26. A child of Timothy Daniells, of Briggate.
 .. 27. James Thackrey, of Holbeck.
 .. 29. John, son of Jn^o Procter, of Tent^{rs}.
 .. 20. Hanna, daught^r of Luke Wilson, of Boar lane end.
 .. 20. Elizabeth, wife of W^m Russell, of Mill hill.
 .. 31. A child of Ralph Syddalls, of Low^r headrow.
 April 1. Susana, wife of Jn^o Ripley, of Northall bridge.
 .. 2. Alice, wife of Mathew Harrison, of Banke.
 .. 2. Wid Bland, of Upp^r headrow.
 .. 4. The wife of Isaac Whalley, of Quary hill .
 .. 5. Tho : Cumin, beyond ye West barr.
 .. 6. Wid Lambert, of Holbeck.
 .. 6. Wid Britt, of Mill hill.
 .. 8. Edm^d, son of Dr Jn^o Tomlinson, of Upper headrow.
 .. 8. Enoc, son of Rd Styk, of Woodhouse.
 .. 12. Jn^o Spawton, of Northal bridge.
 .. 14. Jane, daught^r of Mr James Dawson, of Briggate.
 .. 14. A child of Gilbert Scotts, of Vicar lane.
 .. 22. Rd Priestley, of Kirkgate. Q.M.
 .. 24. Clare Oliver, of Millhill. Q.M.
 .. 24. Jn^o, son of Jn^o Dixon, of Mill hill.
 .. 25. Jane, wife of George Midgley, of Lands lane.
 .. 27. A child of Jn^o Becks, of Buslingthorpe.
 .. 27. Peter Helme, a soldier.
 .. 28. John Bolton, of Kirkgate.
 .. 29. Mr Adam Ha nold, a Corporall.
 .. 30. A child of Mr Law : Moores, of Upper headrow.
 May 1. James Fairbanke, of Kirkgate.
 .. 1. Isaac Blackburne, of Kirk gate. Q.M.
 .. 4. Rd, son of Mr James Ibbetson of Kirkgate.

1708

May 4. Thomas Metcalfe, of Millhill.
 " 4. Margaret, wife of R^d Parke, of Kirkgate.
 " 6. Elizabeth Faux, of Boar lane.
 " 6. W^m, son of W^m Lepton, of Water hall.
 " 7. John Poole, beyond bridge.
 " 8. John Lambert, of Vicar lane.
 " 8. Wit Pease, of Briggate.
 " 8. Elizabeth, wife of Henry Nordis, of Mill hill.
 " 9. Alice Winter, of Churchyard. [◇]
 " 10. Wit Shearan, of Back of Shambles.
 " 11. Edward Tomson, of Lydgate. Q.M.
 " 11. W^m Turner, of Kirkgate [◇].
 " 11. W^m Steward, of New Chappell.
 " 12. John Chapman, of Mill hill [◇].
 " 12. Mary Darrington, of Bridge end.
 " 13. Jane, wife of Thomas Clarke, of March lane.
 " 13. Mary, daught^r of Jn^o Webster, of Banke.
 " 14. Jn^o, son of W^m Bramley, of Tent^{rs}.
 " 15. Rebecca, daught^r of Rob^t England, of Little woodhonse.
 " 16. Tho : Gyles, of March lane .
 " 16. A child of Joseph Lofthouse, of Boar lane.
 " 16. Anne Bellas, of Market place.
 " 17. Sam^{ll} Stephenson, of [blank].
 " 19. John Shaw, of Holbeck.
 " 20. Maria Dison, of Upper headrow.
 " 21. Mary Jawitt, of Upp^r headrow.
 " 22. Mathew Oddie, of Great Woodhouse. Q.M.
 " 23. Wit Hogg, of Market place.
 " 24. Jn^o, son of Jn^o Burnett, of Hunslet lane.
 " 25. One of the Charity Boys.
 " 26. Wit Boulton, of Kirkgate.
 " 26. W^m Ingle, of Upp^r headrow.
 " 29. Simon Backhouse, of Low^r headrow. Q.M.
 " 29. A son of Jona : Appleyards, of Timble bridge.
 " 29. A child of Robt Dentons, of Briggate.

June 3. Benjamin, son of Jn^o Harrison, of Market place.
 " 3. A daught^r of Jn^o Spriggs, beyond bridge.
 " 5. Elizabeth Howden, of Briggate, spinstr.
 " 7. James Judson, of Banke.
 " 12. Tho : Mitchill, of New Chappell [◇].
 " 13. Lidia, daught^r of Robert Calv^rley, of Meadow-lane.
 " 13. Henry, s : of Henry Tomson, of Churchyard.
 " 15. John, son of Jn^o Turner, of Simson fold.
 " 16. R^d, son of Mr Thomas Barrand, of Meadow lane.
 " 16. R^d Mudd, of Mill hill [◇].
 " 19. Margaret, wife of Thomas Whalley, of Caw-lane.
 " 20. ¹Mr Thomas Denison, of New-Chappell. Q.M.
 " 20. Doro : Towler, of Vicar lane [◇].
 " 21. Alice, wife of Peter Nicholson, und^r calbrow.
 " 21. George, son of Thomas Whalley, of Caw-lane.
 " 24. Elizabeth, wife of Francis Clapham, of Hunslet lane.
 " 24. Sam^{ll}, son of Sam^{ll} Ryder, of Quary hill.
 " 25. Tho : Warwick, of Vicar lane [◇].
 " 26. Sarah, daught^r of R^d Styrk, of Woodhouse [◇].
 " 27. ²Wid^w Moor, of St James Square. Q.M.
 " 28. W^m Halliday, of Caw-lane.

(1) See Rusby's *Leeds Parish Church*, p. 187; Hunter's *Familiae Minorum Gentium*, p. 772; and *ante*, vol. iii, p. 135.

(2) Probably St. James's Court, Harper Street, mentioned in the Directory of 1817.

1708

July 3. Tho. son of Tho: Turner, of Mill hill.
 .. 4. Sam^{ll}, son of William Hamshaw, of Kirkgate.
 .. 7. A daughter of John Reams, of Hilhouse banke.
 .. 8. Wid^w Grystwick, under call brow ¹.
 .. 8. Jane Granger, of New Chapell, at St Jn^{os}.
 .. 9. Isabell, wife of Richard Grave, of Hilhouse banke.
 .. 11. A Crysome of John Speit, of Briggate.
 .. 13. Grace, wife of Mr W^m Backhouse, of Market place, at St Jn^{os}.
 .. 15. Elizabeth, wife of John Fowler, of Briggate.
 .. 15. Jn^o Ca^m, of Kirkgate.
 .. 16. A son of Roger Allans, of Kirkgate.
 .. 20. A Crysome of Natha^{ll} Jeffersons, of Great woodhouse.
 .. 20. John Dracup, of Great woodhouse.
 .. 22. Elizabeth, daughter of John Powell, of Scot wood side, at St Jn^{os}.
 .. 23. A son of R[? hods] Burrows, of Kirkgate.
 .. 24. Robert Lambertson, of Jbse pitts. Q.M.
 .. 24. W^m, son of W^m Cowlin, of Town end.
 .. 26. John, son of John Smith.
 .. 27. A Crysome of Rich^d Keyseys, of Lower headrow.
 .. 28. Mr Henry Stockdale, of Briggate. Q.M.
 .. 29. John Bland, of Kirkgate.
 .. 30. Mathew, son of John Carr, of Black banke.
 .. 30. Mary, daughter of Tho: Henderson, of Briggate.
 .. 31. A daughter of Edward Boultons, of Kirkgate.
 Aug. 2. Margaret, daught^r of W^m Dixon, of Timble-bridge.
 .. 2. A daught^r of Rob^t Kidd, of Kirkgate.
 .. 2. Isabell Garnitt, of Kirkgt, at St Jn^{os}.
 .. 3. Rebecca, daughter of James Carter, of Kirkgt ².
 .. 3. Joshua, son of John Newsome, of Kirkgate.
 .. 4. Henry Waithman, of March lane. Q.M.
 .. 4. A daughter of John Hallidays, of Caw lane.
 .. 7. Martha, daughter of Mr John Morris, of Briggate, at St Jn^{os}.
 .. 9. A son of Adam Bancks, of Churchyard ³.
 .. 11. George Spence, of Great woodhouse, at St Jn^{os}. Q.M.
 .. 11. Mary, wife of Thomas Henderson, of Briggate.
 .. 11. Hannah, daught^r of John Myers, of Churchyard.
 .. 13. W^m Jefferson, of Lydgate.
 .. 14. Ben: son of John Newsome, of Kirkgate.
 .. 16. Rich^d, son of Richard Grave, late of Hilhouse banke. This boy was drown'd.
 .. 16. W^m, son of John Halliday, of Caw lane.
 .. 18. Jane, daughter of Jn^o Groser, late of Kirkgate.
 .. 21. Mr Robert Scott, of Kirkgate. Q.M.
 .. 23. Anne, daughter of James Burnley, of Woodhouse carr.
 .. 25. A child of John Listers, of Lower headrow.
 .. 26. John Brinham, of Shambles.
 .. 28. Margaret, wife [of] Sam^{ll} Rodes, of Woodhouse carr.
 .. 30. M^{rs} Lucy Idle, of Kirkgate, [relict of Alderman Michael Idle, added by Thonesby.]
 .. 31. Wid^w Barrand, of Holbeck.

(1) Will of Robert Scott, of Leeds, Mercer. Unto Elizabeth Scott my beloved wife £150, with her owne plate and Lininge she brought with her, and £10 to by her a bed with. Unto my son Will: Lepton and his wife, either of them a Gine [Guinea], having given her a portion upon marriage. Unto all their children each of them a Gine. Unto Alis Scott my daughter £150. Unto Ann Scott my daughter £150, with this imputation, that Alice and Ann Scott my daughters shall take all ye Shope goods wh^t they trayded with for me, as they cost in or shall be appraised, together with their booke Debts, in part of the said £ys. I have given betwix them. Unto Caleb and Elizabeth Wemersley, each of them a Gine. Residue unto my son Samuel Scott, he paying unto his brother John Scott, my eldest son, yearly forth of the same during his natural life the sum of £6. Samuel Scott, sole executor. Son-in-law Mr. Will: Lepton, upervisor. Dated 2 April, 1707. Rob. Scott. Witnesses, William Pendlebury, Mary Pendlebury, Bryan Dixon. [Proved 27 June, 1710.]

1708

Aug. 31. Mary, daughter of Tho: Dixon, of Churchyard.
 " 31. Susanna Banister, of New-Church lands ◊.
 Sept. 2. Hannah, daughter of Nicho: Saunderson, of Lower headrow.
 " 4. W^m Hollings, a Boatman.
 " 5. W^m, son of Thomas Johnson, of Churchyard.
 " 8. Robert Pearson, of Kirkgate .
 " 11. Anne, wife of Mr Joshua Turner, of Tenters.
 " 11. Henry, son of Mr Rowland Atkinson, of Kirkgate.
 " 15. Robert Clarke, apprentice to Jona: Wilkinson, of Banke.
 " 17. A child of Elinor Halls, under Cal brow ◊.
 " 19. Tho: Birkwith, of Quary hill .
 " 20. Elizabeth Hirst, of Vicar lane .
 " 21. Joseph, son of John Hopperton, of Mill hill.
 " 21. A Crysone of John Whiteheads, of Caw lane.
 " 21. Mr W^m Nurse, of Briggate, a stranger.
 " 22. Mary, daughter of W^m Horne, of Vicar lane.
 " 23. The wife of Joseph Shafton, of Lorrybank.
 " 29. A son of Christopher Earnshaws, of Quary hill.
 Oct. 1. A son of Mr Jere: Dixon, of Caw lane.
 " 3. W^m, son of Nicholas Spentall, of Boar lane.
 " 4. Edmund Grave, of Caw lane, at St Jn^{os}. Q.M.
 " 4. Grace, daughter of Richard Goodrick, of Quary hill.
 " 4. Thomas, son of Nathall Denison, of Shipscarr hall, at St Jn^{os}.
 " 5. Richard Pellitt, of Kirkgate.
 " 8. John Hill, of Millhill.
 " 9. Mr William Foxley, at St Jn^{os}.
 " 9. James, son of James Roper, of Mill hill .
 " 9. Mary Green, of New Church lands .
 " 10. John, son of John Liverseedge, late of Kirkgate.
 " 12. William, son of John Barwick, of Mabgate.
 " 14. A child of Wid^w Savills, on Hillhouse banke .
 " 14. Widow Farrand, of Upper headrow.
 " 18. W^m, son of Edward Warrener, of Vicar lane.
 " 18. A son of Tho: Reams, of Hillhouse banke.
 " 23. Richard, son of Richard Richinson, of Timblebridge.
 " 23. W^m, son of Zacharie Darwin, of Meadow lane.
 " 26. Rd Hañond, servant to Jn^o Wilson, of Kirkgate.
 " 26. Joshua Lambert, of Holbeck. Q.M.
 " 26. [blank], son of Mr James Ibbetson, of Kirkgate.
 " 26. A child of Anthony Harrison, beyond bridge.
 " 27. A son of W^m Wade, of Woodhouse.
 " 26. Dorcas, daughter of Mr Beall, late of Lydgate.
 " 29. John Leigh, of Kirkgate. Q.M.
 " 29. Son of John Bentley, of Briggate.
 " 29. Susanna, daughter of Tho: Beamont, of Vicar lane.
 " 30. Benjamin, son of W^m Musgrave, of Banke.
 " 31. John, son of Thomas Roberts, of Lydgate.
 Nov. 1. Mary, wife of W^m Musgrave, Banke.
 " 3. Geo: son Mr George Green, Bridgend C:
 " 4. A daughter of Jacob Browns, Low Briggate.
 " 4. A son of Mr Agur Hothams, Briggate.
 " 4. Anne Clarke, of Holbeck, spinster.
 " 5. Mr Charles Hassle, Caw-lane ◊.
 " 6. A daughter of Mr James Hartleys, Briggate.
 " 6. Anne, wife of Isaac Walkden, of Shambles.
 " 6. A child of Joseph Woods, of Kirkgate.
 " 7. A son of W^m Duffins, of Vicar lane.
 " 9. Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Iles, of Caw lane.

(1) See pedigree of Smyth in Whitaker's *Loidis and Elmet*, p. 302.

1708

Nov. 9. A daughter of Dr Skeltons, of Briggate.
 .. 9. Phi: daughter of Mrs Burras, Cheny-woman in Briggate.
 .. 10. Widow Chapman, of Mill hill Q.
 .. 12. Anne, daughter of Jno Squire, Mill-hill.
 .. 12. Elizabeth, wife of Tho: Jackson, beyond bridge.
 .. 13. John, son of Jonathan Abbott, of Quary hill.
 .. 14. Eliz: Tomson, of Cross-green .
 .. 14. Margaret Locock, of Meadow-lane.
 .. 15. Wid Dodsworth, of Caw lane.
 .. 16. Mr George Dixon, of Market place. Q.M. At St Jn^{os}.
 .. 16. Wm, son of Wm Stead, of Lydgate, Jn^{os}.
 .. 17. Martha Bailey, of Briggate.
 .. 18. Mrs Epham Wilson, of Boar-lane. Q.M.
 .. 21. James, son of John Hartley, of New Chapple, St Jn^{os}.
 .. 21. Isabell Bentham, of Shambles.
 .. 21. Joseph, son of Richd Shearburne, of Kirkgate.
 .. 21. Isabell Hanson, of Vicar-lane.
 .. 22. Tho: son of Mr Stephen Todd, of Lydgate.
 .. 22. Mr Robt Wreaks, of Briggate.
 .. 22. Sarah, daught^r of Arthur Showers, of Timble bridge.
 .. 22. A child of Abram Fearn, of Quary hill.
 .. 27. Robt, sonn of Joseph Garnett, of Briggate, at St Jn^{os}.
 .. 28. Benitt Johnson, of Cross green.
 .. 28. Tho: Hardcastle, apprentice to Henry Gamble, of Shambles.
 .. 28. Mrs Sarah Crabtree, of Meadow lane. Q.M.
 .. 28. Mary, daughter of James Nettleton, of Bank.
 .. 30. Law: son of Richd Benson, of Lydgate.
 .. 30. Sarah, dau: of Jn^r Wildman, of Millhill.
 .. 30. Sarah, dau: of Mr Tho: Newhouse, of Upper headrow.
 Dec. 1. Susanna Backhouse, of Lower headrow. Q.M.
 .. 1. A Son of Robt Kidds, of Kirkgate.
 .. 1. Hannah, daught^r of Ald^rman Henry Iveson, of Blackbank.
 .. 4. Susanna, wife of Robt Tomson, of Upper headrow.
 .. 4. Grace, wife of Antho: Procter, of Vicar lane.
 .. 5. John Mougham, of Low^r headrow .
 .. 6. Margaret, daughter of Stephen Hambleton, of New street.
 .. 7. James, son of Tho: Pratt, of Banke .
 .. 14. A son of Geo: Browns, of Meadow-lane.
 .. 14. A dau: of James Roper, of Mill hill.
 .. 16. Anne Wood, of Shambles. Q.M.
 .. 16. Mary, wife of Henry French, of Millhill .
 .. 16. Mary, daught^r of Mat: Baily, of Meadow lane.
 .. 17. A son of Ben: Flocktons, of Calbrow .
 .. 17. Jonathan, son [of] Jona: Fielding, Low^r headrow, at St Jn^{os}.
 .. 18. Henry Nordis, of Upper headrow.
 .. 18. Robt, son of Robt Harrison, of Kirkgate.
 .. 19. Mathew Hall, of the parish of Abberford .
 .. 20. John Simpson, of New Chap^{ll}.
 .. 20. A daught^r of James Loggins, of Vicar lane .
 .. 21. Mich^{ll}, son of Mr Tobias Hes, of Kirkgate.
 .. 21. Sam^{ll}, son of Mr Sam^{ll} Walker, of Kirkgate.
 .. 22. Mercy Cowper, of Churchyard. Q.M.
 .. 22. John, son of Wm Wood, of Mabgate.
 .. 24. Robt Stephenson, of Vicar lane.
 .. 24. Philip Kipling, a strang^r, dy'd at Wid: Buttfields Bgt.
 .. 24. Joseph Hargrave, of Meadow-lane.
 .. 25. Tho: Preston, of Shambles. Q.M. at St Jn^{os}.
 .. 27. Tho: son of Antho: Harrison, beyond bridge.
 .. 28. Eliz: dau: of Robt Brear, of Knowstrop.
 .. 29. Jere: son of Tho: Bates, of Meadow-lane.

1708

Dec. 29. Ed : son of Jos : Loithouse, of Boar lane.

,, 30. Rebecca, dau : of John Vary, of Lands lane, St Jn^{os}.

,, 31. A son of Mr Jos^a Pickersgill, of Kirkgt.

1708-9

Jan. 1. John, son of Joseph Bentley, of Meadow-lane.

,, 1. W^m, son of W^m Norton, of Low^r headrow.

,, 4. A boy yt came from Chap^{ll} Town, dy'd at Charity Schoole.

,, 4. Anne, dau : of Rob^t Farthwell, of Banke.

,, 6. Mary, wife of Joseph Broadbent, of Woodhouse carr.

,, 6. Mary, dau : of Jn^o Tinsdaile, of Meadow-lane.

,, 6. A Crysome of Joseph Prouds.

,, 7. Anne, dau : of Fran : Toppin, of Vicar lane.

,, 7. Jos : son of Isaac Brown, of Kirkgate.

,, 8. Mrs Winifred, wife of Mr Rob^t Bedford, Back of Shambles.

,, 8. Tho : & Sara, childⁿ of James Moxon, of Kirkgate.

,, 9. A daught^r of W^m Pagitt, of Millhill.

,, 11. Eliz : King, of Caw lane, spinster.

,, 11. Jos : son Rich^d Schofield, of Millhill.

,, 11. John, son of W^m Croft, of Kirkgate.

,, 13. W^m, son of W^m Sheran, back Shambles, at St Jn^{os}.

,, 14. W^m, son of Jn^o Munsee, of Briggate.

,, 15. W^m, son of Ed : Shaw, of Buslingthorp.

16. Wid Burgan, of Kirkgate □.

,, 16. Frances, dau : of Sam^{ll} Colbeck, of Meadow-lane.

,, 17. Tho : son of Henry Maude, of Lydgate, at St Jn^{os}.

,, 17. Jos : son of Jos : Chapman, of March lane.

,, 17. Eliz : daught^r of Tho : Pearse, of Briggate.

,, 17. Eliz : dau : of Jn^o Stead, of Bank.

,, 18. Alice, wife of James Ashburne, of Buslingthorp.

,, 19. A Crysome of Jn^o Taylors, of Woodhouse.

,, 20. W^m, son of Mr Ste : Todd, of Lydgt, at St Jn^{os}.

,, 20. W^m, son of Jn^o Burgan, of Shipscarr, at St Jn^{os}.

,, 22. Wid Scott, of March-lane □.

,, 24. [blank], wife of Geo : Lambert, on back of Shambles.

,, 24. Tho : Holms, of Great woodhouse.

,, 24. Relfon Metcalfe, of Low^r headrow. Q.M.

,, 25. A dau : of Jn^o Hall, of Kirkgt.

,, 25. Sarah, dau : of Jos : Hamshaw, of high Cawsey.

,, 26. Eliz : wife of Tho : Prince, of Meadow lane.

,, 29. Eliz : wife, & a Child, of Law : Cottam, of Lydgate.

,, 29. Peter, son of Peter Pullan, of Great woodhouse.

,, 29. A Crysome of Mr Rich^d Hopkinson, of Lydgt, at St Jn^{os}.

,, 30. Tho : Dawson, of Millhill □.

,, 30. Anne, daughter of Abraham Northouse, of Briggate, at St Jn^{os}.

Feb. 3. Jn^o, son of Tho : Noman, of Broomhill.

,, 4. Xto : Hopton, of Kirkgate.

,, 4. Tho : Rich^dson, dy'd at Tho : Broadbents, March lane.

,, 5. Sam^{ll}, son of Tho : Curr, of Kirkgt. This Boy was drown'd in a pound.

,, 6. John, son of Jn^o Curr, of Vicar lane.

,, 8. John Snawden, of Great woodhouse.

,, 8. Eliz : dau : of Jos : Bentley, of Low Briggate, at St Jn^{os}.

,, 9. Margt, wife of Jn^o Bedford, of Kirkgt □.

,, 10. Edm^d, son of Rich^d Tomsou, of Shambles.

,, 11. Mary Staniford, of Caw-lane.

,, 11. Tho : son of Joseph Man, of Caw-lane.

,, 13. Eliz : dau : of Jacob Cawthrey, of Meadow-lane.

,, 13. Elinor Hirst, of Churchyard □.

,, 13. Jn^o, son of Eliz : Jefferson, of Bank □.

,, 13. Jn^o, son of Antho : Jackson, of Bank.

1708-9

Feb 14. The wife of Geo : Ibbetson, of Great woodhouse.
 .. 14. Robt, son of Joseph Buttroid, of Vicar lane.
 .. 15. Anne, dau: of James Batty, of Tent^{rs}.
 .. 17. Hannah, dau: of Abram Taylor, of Bank.
 .. 18. Geo : son of Mr Geo : Dixon, of Market place.
 .. 19. Sibell Harrison, of Market place.
 .. 21. Eden Killerby, of Meadow-lane .
 .. 22. Eliz : Walker, of March-lane .
 .. 23. Francis [blank], apprentice to Jn^o Wilson, of Kirkgt.
 .. 25. Caleb, son of Jn^o Harrison, of Bank.
 .. 26. Tho : son of Jabez Clarke, of Timble bridge.
 .. 28. Martha & Mary, daught^{rs} of Abram Kendale, of Banke, ducs unp^d.
 Mar. 2. Catherine, dau: Jn^o Kidson, of Lydgate.
 .. 3. W^m, son of Jn^o Bradley, of Mill-hill.
 .. 4. Sara, dau: of Geo : Wilkinson, of Mill-hill .
 10. Joshua, son of James Bolland, of Banke.
 .. 10. Alice, dau: of Timo : Wood, of Banke.
 .. 12. Mary, wife of Henry Maude, of Lydgate . St Jn^{os}.
 .. 12. Rich^d Sarjson, apprentice to Ald^rman James Kitchingman in
 Hunslet lane.
 .. 12. Wid Row, of Kirkgt .
 .. 14. Mary Darby, servant to M^{rs} Ward, Kirkgt.
 .. 14. A son of Joseph Lothhouses, of Boar lane.
 .. 14. Eliz : Pearson, of Kirkgate .
 .. 19. A dau: of James Bollands, of Ibsa pits.
 .. 20. Ed : Wharif, of Caw-lane.
 .. 20. A child of Abram Kendales, of Kirkgate.
 .. 21. Alexander Amond, of Lower headrow, at St Jn^{os} .
 .. 21. Judith, daught^r of Jn^o Stead, of Banke.
 .. 22. Eliz : dau: of Geo : Healah, of High Cawsey.
 .. 22. Mr Jos^t Hill, of Beeston. Q.M.
 .. 23. David, son of Tho : Clarke, of Quary hill .
 .. 23. Eliz : dau: of Rich^d Kitching, of Tent^{rs}.
 .. 23. A son of Henry Deans, of Low^r headrow.
 .. 24. Rob^t Burtch, of Parke lane .
 .. 24. W^m Maude, of March lane, ap: to W^m Beetham, dit.
 .. 24. Grace, wife of Alex : Mough, of Kirkgate .
 1709

Mar. 25. A dau: of Rich^d Butler, of Market place.
 .. 25. Abram, son of Abraham Poah, of Kirkgt.
 .. 26. Hope, wife of Sam^l Powell, of March-lane.
 .. 26. Mary, dau: of Jn^o Winn, of Low^r headrow.
 .. 27. Doro : wife of Charles Coulson, of Bridgend.
 .. 27. Anne, dau: of W^m Jackson, of Vicar lane .
 .. 28. Eliz : wife of Jos : Townman, of Mill-hill, St Jn^{os}.
 .. 29. Margarett, dau: of W^m Goodbarne, of Kirkgate.
 .. 29. A son of Jn^o Lindalls, beyond bridge.
 .. 31. Mary, daught^r of Jn^o Chadwick, of Woodhouse.
 April 1. Martha, dau: of W^m Wood, of Vicar lane.
 .. 2. John Shearan, back of the Shambles, St Jn^{os}. Q.M.
 .. 3. Anne, wife of Mr Edward Prince, of Colcoates.
 .. 3. Jos: son of Geo : Kilburne, of Mill hill.
 .. 3. Jn^o Browne, of Kirkgt .
 .. 3. Stephen Smalpage, of Buslingthorp, St Jn^{os}. Q.M.
 .. 6. A child of Tho : Turtons, of Kirkgate.
 .. 7. Grace Buttfield, of Briggate, wid:
 .. 8. Sam^l Wilson, of Hunslett. Q.M.
 .. 8. Rob^t, son of Geo : Hardwick, of Briggate.
 .. 13. Mr W^m Atkinson, of Briggate. Q.M.
 .. 14. James Waugh, of Kirkgate.

1709

Apr. 15. Mary Parkin, of Tent^{rs}.
 " 17. Rebecca, dau: of Mat: Tow^{ts}, of Meadow-lane.
 " 20. Jos: son of Law: Hall, of Upper headrow.
 " 20. Equall, son of Sam^{ll} Blackburne, of Upper headrow.
 " 20. Rob^t Tomson, of Upp^r headrow.
 " 22. Sam^{ll}, son of Sam^{ll} Hearfell, Market place, St Jn^{ns}.
 " 24. A son of Jos: Youngs, of Upp^r headrow.
 " 26. [blank], wife of Xto: Ripley, of Holbeck.
 " 27. Sarah, daught^r of Nathan Jeff^{rs}on, of Woodhouse.
 " 28. Eliz: Burnshaw, of Kirkgate.

May 2. A Crysone of Mr James Ibbetsons, of Kirkgate.
 " 4. Mary, wife of Jn^o Moore, of March-lane .
 " 6. John Simpson, of Kirkgate. Q.M.
 " 8. Mary Todd, of Hilhouse bank .
 " 10. Judith Scott, of Churchyard.
 " 10. Nicho: Sprentall, of Mill-hill. Q.M.
 " 11. Hannah, dau: of W^m Walker, of Briggate.
 " 12. W^m Brooksbanke, of Briggate.
 " 16. Eliz: wife of Daniell Hill, of Briggate.
 " 17. Elinor, dau: of Daniell Browne, of Kirkgate.
 " 18. Mary Wilson, of Caw lane.
 " 19. Susannah Hill, under calbrow.
 " 20. Dan^{ll}, son of Daniell Browne, of Kirkgate, sen^r.
 " 22. Sarah, dau: of James Hawden, of Mill hill.
 " 22. Rich^d Glover, of Holbeck.
 " 24. Jane Wood, of Kirkgate .
 " 26. A daught^r of Jn^o Bearbys, of Meadow lane, drown'd.
 " 26. A dau: of W^m Storys, of Mill hill.
 " 26. Rob^t, son of W^m Winder, of Caw lane.
 " 27. Jn^o Lambert, of Holbeck. Q.M.
 " 27. Mary Jackson, of Bank .
 " 29. Mr Pagitt Owen, of Briggate. Q.M.
 " 30. Eliz: dau: of Jn^o Curr, of Vicar lane.
 " 30. W^m Richmon^d, of Vicar lane. Q.M.

June 2. Mrs Scurr, of Vicar lane. Q.M.
 " 2. W^m, son of Rob^t Sturdy, of Briggate.
 " 2. Deborah, wife of Jn^o Bibby, of Mabgate.
 " 2. A Crysone of Jn^o Conways, of Market place, St Jn^{ns}.
 " 8. Mary, daughter of Geo: Cragg, Upper headrow ., St Jn^{ns}.
 " 10. John, son of Jn^o Smith, of Hunslet.
 " 12. Sarah, dau: of Jn^o Harrison, of Banke.
 " 13. Susanna Casson, of New-Church lands ., St Jn^{os}.
 " 15. John, son of Mat: Chappell, of Quary hill.
 " 16. Susanna Jefferson, of Hilhousebank, wif. Q.M.
 " 16. A child of Jn^o Moxons, of Meadow-lane .
 " 19. Eliz: wife of Rob^t Lamb^{rs}on, of Ibsa pits.
 " 20. Rich^d, son of John Webster, of Kirkgate.
 " 21. John Bramley, of Meadow lane.
 " 22. Sam^{ll}, son of John Bateson, of Hunslet lane.
 " 22. Anne Burtsch, of New Church lands .
 " 23. Mr Joseph Briggs, of Simpson foul^d. Q.M.
 " 27. Sam^{ll}, son of Tho: Wriglesworth, of Lydgate.
 " 29. Hannah, dau: of Rob^t Waddington, of Banke.

July 1. John Ream, of Banke .
 " 2. Rob^t Kichley, of Parke lane.
 " 6. A daught^r of Tho: Johnson, of Churchyard.
 " 6. Catherine, dau: of Peter Bains, of Kirkgate.
 " 10. A son of John Bransons, of Vicar lane .
 " 10. Anne, dau: of Tho: Sharp, of Caw lane.
 " 11. Joseph Lamb^{rt}son, of Ibsa pits. Q.M.

1709

July 13. Tho. son of Tho: [? Rose], of March-lane.
 " 14. Tho: Cowper, of March lane ♂.
 " 17. A son of Rich^d Thompsons, of Shambles.
 " 18. Rich^d Holms, of Mill hill. Q.M.
 " 18. A son of Jn^o Darnbroughs, of Boar lane.
 " 19. Jane Hardcastle, of Caw-lane.
 " 20. [blank] Houghton, apprentice to Mrs Atkinson, of Mill-beck.
 " 21. A Crysone of John Wilsons, of Kirkgate.
 " 23. John, son of Sam^{ll} Jefferey, of Briggate.
 " 29. Thomas Farmer, of Simpson fould ♂.
 " 30. Heury Parker, of Quary hill.
 " 31. A child of Jn^o W^m sons, of Banke ♂.
 Aug. 2. Doro: dau: of Jn^o Todd, ju^r, of Briggate.
 " 3. Tho: son of Abram Tomlinson, of Hunslet lane.
 " 4. Miriam Whitaker, of New Church-land ♂, St Jn^{os}.
 " 4. Sam^{ll}, son of Arthur Show^{rs}, of Timble bridge.
 " 8. W^m Barton, apprentice to W^m Hebdin, of Mill hill. This Boy was drown'd.
 " 9. Mr Barnard Yeats, of Market place.
 " 12. Xto: Brearley, s^rvant to Mr Midgley, of Briggate. This young man was slaine by a fall from his horse as he return'd from attending the Sheriff at Yorke.
 " 13. W^m, son of Ralph Conyers, of Simson fould.
 " 16. Mrs Reveley, of Lydgate, at St Jn^{os}.
 " 16. Jona: son of Jona: Roberts, of Vicar lane.
 " 19. Tho: Todd, of Caw-lane ♂.
 " 19. Leo: son of Rich^d Styrk, of Great woodhouse ♂.
 " 20. Sam^{ll} May, of Banke ♂.
 " 21. A daught^r of Henry Walkers, of Briggate ♂.
 " 22. Grace, dau: of W^m Bramley, of Tent^{rs}.
 " 22. Mary, dau: of Geo: Jackson, of Bridge-end, St Jn^{os}.
 " 23. Mr Seth Skelton, of Moore Towne.
 " 25. Hannah, wife of Isaac Whalley, of Mabgate.
 " 26. Stephen Hamelton, of New street.
 " 27. A son of Mr Mich^{ll} Cottam, of Kirkgate.
 " 27. Mary Holdsworth, of March lane.
 " 29. Mr [blank], dy'd at Mr Haddons, in Briggate.
 " 29. Han: dau: of Geo: Fletcher, of Church yard.
 " 30. Mary, dau: of Gartrude Crumack ♂.
 Sept. 1. Elz: dau: of W^m Chappell, of Kirkgate.
 " 2. Dr [Daniel inserted] Russell, of Market place.
 " 5. Jn^o Lister, of Low^r headrow.
 " 6. Mary, dau: of Jn^o Core, of Mill hill.
 " 7. Anne, wife of Jn^o Moxon, of Meadow-lane ♂.
 " 9. Mary, dau: of Mich^{ll} Wright, of Briggate.
 " 11. A son of Rich^d Britts, of Boar lane ♂.
 " 13. Anne, wife of W^m Philips, of Mill-hill.
 " 14. Mrs Jane Atkinson, of Churchyard.
 " 14. Mr Bright Dixon, of New street, minister of St Jn^{os} Chap^{ll}.
 " 14. A Crysone of Abram Fearn, of Quary hill.
 " 17. Mr Lawrence Benson, Lector^r of the Mother Church.
 " 17. John, son of Tho: Taylor, of Low^r headrow.
 " 22. Rich^d, son of Jn^o Earle, of Boar lane.
 " 24. W^m Senor, of Low^r headrow ♂.
 " 24. Anne, dau: of W^m Barras, of Churchyard.
 " 24. Rebecca, wife of Rob^t Burnitt, of Great woodhouse.

(1) Bright Dixon, Jesus College, Cambridge, B.A. 1656; M.A. 1690. See Thoresby's *Education*, 2nd edition, p. 74.

(2) Lawrence Benson, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, B.A. 1673; M.A. 1677.

1709

Sep. 29. W^m, son of Jn^o Simson, late of Kirkgate.
 .. 29. Jn^o, son of Rob^t Walmsley, of Meadow-lane.
 Oct. 2. Abraham Northouse, of Briggate.
 .. 5. Joseph, son of Henry Northouse, of Mill hill.
 .. 7. A child of Mr James Hartleys, of Briggate.
 .. 9. A son of Mr Toby Iles, of Kirkgate.
 .. 13. W^m, son of Jn^o Wilson, of Quary hill.
 .. 18. Mary, wife of Jn^o Horsman, of Hunslet lane.
 .. 19. Timo : son of Timo : Denison, of Vicar lane.
 .. 19. Tho : Marshall, of Kirkgate.
 .. 20. Eliz : wife of Jn^o Crosland, of Kirkgate.
 .. 22. Tho : son of Jn^o Robinson, of Caw lane.
 .. 22. Eliz : dau : of Mr Grave, of Briggate.
 .. 23. Mr Banks, of Lydgate.
 .. 27. Eliz : wife of Joseph Lofthouse, of Boar lane.
 .. 30. Mary Waite, of Tent^{rs} .
 .. 30. Rich^d Britt, of Boar lane .
 .. 31. Eliz : daughter of Xto : Askwith, of Chnrchyard.
 Nov. 2. Rich^d Hind, of New Church lands .
 .. 6. Tho : son of Thomas Aspdin, of Timble bridge.
 .. 6. Tho : son of Xto : Askwith, of Church yard.
 .. 7. Mary Horsman, of Calls .
 .. 9. Mary, wife of Mr Tho : Craven, of Hunslet lane.
 .. 9. W^m, son of Richard Taylor, of Quary hill.
 .. 10. Anne, daughter of W^m Squire, of Lydgate.
 .. 11. A daughter of Mr Tho : Barrands, of Meadow lanc.
 .. 11. Sarah Marshall, of Mill hill .
 .. 11. Jos : son of Jacob Cawthrey, of Meadow lane.
 .. 12. W^m, son of Barnard Leedam, of Lydgate.
 .. 12. W^m, son of John Hall, of Kirkgate.
 .. 14. Sarah, wife of Law : Hall, of Upper headrow.
 .. 17. Tho : Talentear, servant to Rich^d Street, of Shambles.
 .. 21. A daughter of Jos : Garforths, of Caw-lane.
 .. 24. Hannah, wife of Luke Wilson, of Lower headrow.
 .. 24. Tho : son of Ben : Hall, of Kirkgate.
 .. 25. Jane, wife of Tho : Scholes, of Timble bridge .
 .. 25. Mary, dau : of Francis Gunby, of Vicar lane.
 .. 27. Eliz : Roberts, of Vicar lane.
 .. 28. Tho : Ewand, of Caw-lane. Q.M.
 .. 28. James, son of James Doughty, of Mill hill.
 Dec. 1. A Crysome of W^m Atkinsons, of New Chappell.
 .. 4. Anne, wife of Tho : Thornton, of Market place.
 .. 5. Sam^{ll} Stead, of Banke.
 .. 5. Mr Jn^o Atkinson, of Briggate. Q.M.
 .. 6. A dau : of Robert Harrisons, of Kirkgate.
 .. 6. Jn^o, son of Gowan Williamson, of Caw-lane.
 .. 11. Rob^t, son of Jn^o Backhouse, of Ibsa pits .
 .. 13. A Crysome of Eliz : Taylors, of Mill hill.
 .. 14. Mr^{rs} Eliz : Dawson, of Kirkgate-end.
 .. 17. A Cry : of Geo : Riley, of Briggate.
 .. 18. Ben : Mason, of New-Chappell.
 .. 22. W^m, son of James Baily, of Kirkgate.
 .. 23. Esther, dau : of Tho : French, of Market place.
 .. 26. A child of W^m Langcast^{rs}, beyond-bridge.
 .. 27. Hannah, wife of Sampson Midgley, of Parke lane.
 .. 28. Sam^{ll} Procter, of Churchyard .
 .. 28. John Ray, of Tenters.
 .. 30. Sarah, wife of Griffin Wright, Low^r headrow.
 1709-10 Jan. 1. Rich^d Pullan, of Woodhouse .

1709 10

Jan. 1. Widow Hobson, of Kirkgate.
 .. 2. Mary, daughter of Jos: Biñer, of March lane.
 .. 2. Debo: dau: of Mr Pendlebury, of Meadow lane.
 .. 4. A son of Jos¹ Blackburns, of Caw-lane.
 .. 8. Alice, dau: of Jn^o Carr, of Black bank .
 .. 9. Wife of W^m King, of Lower headrow.
 .. 13. Eliz: dau: of Sam¹ Blackburn, Upp^r headrow.
 .. 16. Anne, dau: of Antho: Hepworth, of Caw-lane.
 .. 18. Mary, wife of James Sumpster, of Vicar lane.
 .. 18. Jos: son of Jn^o Hall.
 .. 20. Sam¹, son of Sampson Squire, of Quary hill.
 .. 21. W^m, son of W^m Tipling, of Briggate.
 .. 22. A son of Rich^d Wadiloves, of Kirkgate.
 .. 22. Wit Culhingworth, of Upper headrow .
 .. 23. John, son of Rowland Watson, of Market place.
 .. 24. Sam¹, son of Mr Tobias Iles, of March-lane.
 .. 25. Mary, daughter of Tho: Watkinson, of Kirkgate.
 .. 27. Jenitt, wife W^m Haigh, of Shambles.
 .. 27. Mary, dau: of Sam¹ Todds, of Kirkgate.
 .. 29. Isaac Walkden, of Shambles.
 .. 29. Sarah Slater, of Mill-hill .
 Feb. 1. Mr Rich^d Bevitt, of Briggate.
 .. 1. Mary, dau: James Bolland, of Ibsa-pitts.
 .. 1. Mr Godfrey Lawson, of Lydgate.
 .. 2. Anne, wife of Jn^o Dickinson, of Great Woodhouse .
 .. 3. A son of Gervis Twist, of Charity Schoole.
 .. 7. James, son of Mr Jn^o Cross, of Mabgate.
 .. 9. Tho: son of Tho: Clarke, of Timble bridge.
 .. 9. Mary, wife of W^m Raynard, of Tent^{rs} .
 .. 9. Barnard Farra, of Caw-lane, Youngman.
 .. 10. Sam¹ Clark, of Kirkgate .
 .. 10. Eliz: wife of Marma: Applegarth, of Black-bank .
 .. 11. W^m Armistead, of Churchyard.
 .. 11. A son of W^m Robertshaws, of Briggate.
 .. 12. James Howden, of Holbeck.
 .. 15. A son of John Turners, of Simpson fould.
 .. 17. Eliz: dau: of Ben: Mason, of New Chappell.
 .. 20. Eliz: dau: of Mr Jn^o Cross, of Mabgate. This Girle was slaine by
 y^e sudden fall of a wall.
 .. 20. Sarah, wife of Jn^o Smith, of Vicar lane.
 .. 21. Batsheba, dau: of Mr Tobias Iles, of March lane.
 .. 21. W^m Raynard, of Mill-hill .
 .. 24. Henry Iles, of Quary-hill .
 .. 24. Mary Schofield, of Low^r headrow.
 .. 24. Jona: Wright, of Mabgate.
 .. 25. Hahah, dau: of David Burnley, of Quary hill .
 .. 27. A child of Edw^d Kays, of Meadow-lane.
 Mar. 1. Henry Barritt, of March-lane .
 .. 1. Sarah, dau: of Elinor Hall, Calls .
 .. 2. Jos: son of Mich¹ Bentley, of Briggate.
 .. 3. Jn^o, son of Geo: Iles, of Vicar lane.
 .. 3. Susanna, dau: of Geo: Barker, of Meadow lane.
 .. 4. Debo: dau: of David Richmond, of Vicar lane.
 .. 4. James Moxon, of Vicar lane .
 .. 4. Rowland Watson, of Market place.
 .. 6. Rob^t Heslop, of Kirkgate. Q.M.
 .. 6. Sarah (blank), servant to Mr Owens, Brigt.

(1) Mayor 1609. Benefactor to the Leeds Grammar School. See Thoresby's *Diuatis*, 2nd edition, pp. 34, 35, and 33.

1709-10

Mar. 7. W^m Dawson, of March-lane.
 .. 8. M^r John Cross, of Mabgate. Q.M.
 .. 9. Jos: son of Tho: Syks, Calls ⚭.
 .. 10. Edward Brooksbanke, of Briggate.
 .. 10. Tho: son of [blank] Owen, of Tent^{rs}.
 .. 12. Sam^{ll}, son of Edward Brooksbanke, late of Brig^t.
 .. 16. M^{rs} Judith Williams, dy'd at M^{rs} Wards, Kirkgate.
 .. 19. Frances, dau: of M^r Sam^{ll} Walker, of Timble bridge.
 .. 20. Mary, dau: of W^m Dison, of Brig^t.
 .. 23. [blank] Eamondson, of Caw-lane, spinster.
 .. 23. M^{rs} Towers, of Churchyard.
 .. 23. Isabella, dau: of M^r Edm^d Laycon, of Lydgate.

1710

Mar. 25. Charles Thackrey, of Parke lane.
 .. 26. Jane Barritt, of Mabgate ..
 .. 26. A son of Rich^d Butlers, of Market place.
 .. 27. Jos: Towleman, of Mill-hill ..
 .. 28. James, son of Jos: Ibbetson, of Timble-bridge ⚭.
 .. 29. Sarah Potterton, of Kirkgate. Q.M.
 .. 29. An infant of M^r James Ibbetsons, of Kirkgate.
 .. 31. Rich^d, son of Barnard Crackenthorp, of Kirkgate.

April 4.

Anna Sinkler, of Great woodhouse.
 .. 5. W^m, son of Robert Heslop, late of Kirkgate.
 .. 5. Rob^t Metcalfe, of Kirkgate ⚭.
 .. 8. James Wotherd, of Kirkgate ..
 .. 8. Tho: son of Barnard Crackenthorp, of Kirkgate.
 .. 9. James Tomson, of Quary-hill.
 .. 16. James Kendale, of Holbeck.
 .. 16. Marg^t, dau: of Jn^o Holms, of Quary hill.
 .. 19. Jane, wife of John Stephenson, of March-lane.
 .. 21. M^r Jere: Cranage, of Brig^t. Q.M.
 .. 22. Rich^d Peñy, of Banke ..
 .. 25. Eliz: wife of Jn^o Holms, of Quary-hill.
 .. 26. Henry, son of M^r Jos^t Pickersgill, of Kirkgate.
 .. 28. James Loble, of Woodhouse.

May 4.

Jane, wile of Jos: Phillips, of Woodhouse.
 .. 7. W^m, son of M^r Jn^o Atkinson, late of Brig^t.
 .. 9. Eliz: wife of Tho: Shaw, of Calls.
 .. 11. W^m, son of Tho: Pullan, of Meadow lane.
 .. 11. A child of Rich^d Newsomes, of Kirkgt.
 .. 11. Jn^o Swailes, of Low^r headrow.
 .. 12. Jos^t Hainsworth, of Holbeck.
 .. 12. A child of Sam^{ll} Stephenson, of Meadow-lane.
 .. 14. John Harrison, of Banke.
 .. 18. Aboute 10 of ye^e Clock at night a Starr fell down from ye^e heaven
 wth turn'd like a flaming sword.

.. 21. Eliz: Oldridge, of Banke.
 .. 22. Mary, dau: of Antho: Hepworth, of Caw-lane.
 .. 22. Jos^t, son of Jos^t French, of Brig^t.
 .. 27. A dan: of W^m Musgraves, of Bank.
 .. 29. Eliz: Wilkinson, of Kirkgate.
 .. 29. Sara, dan: of Jn^o Jefferson, of Quary hill.
 .. 30. Sam^{ll}, son of Rich^d Walker, of Mill-hill.

June 5.

Alice Coates, of Mill hill ..
 .. 6. Sarah Tomson, of Churchyard ..
 .. 9. Jacob, son of W^m Earby, of Caw lane.
 .. 9. Corne: son of John Wallis, of Hunslet lane.
 .. 10. Jn^o, son of Jn^o Dunwell, of Burmantofts.
 .. 14. Mary, daughter of M^r Jos: Dixon, of Brig^t.
 .. 15. A son of Jn^o Walkers, of Boar lane.

1710

Jun. 16. Mr [blank] Hardwick, dy'd at Mr Lumleys, in Brig^t.
 " 17. Mr Rob^t Hey, of Briggate.
 " 19. Eliz : Freeman, s'vant to Mr Tobias Hes, of Briggate.
 " 20. Geo : Dunn, of Mill hill .
 " 21. Geo : son of Mr Wreaks, of Brig^t.
 " 21. Mary, dau : of Geo : Thackrey, late of Holbeck.
 " 23. A dau : of Jn^o Walbanks, of Brig^t.
 " 24. Mr Rowland Atkinson, of Upper headrow. Q.M.
 " 29. Hannah, dau : of Widow Browne, of Caw-lane.
 " 29. A son of Joseph Bentleys, of Meadow-lane.
 " 29. A Crysome of Jos^t Barras, of Kirkgt.
 " 30. Nicho : son of Peter Barwick, of Mill hill.
 " 30. Geo : Whitley, of Banke .
 July 2. Jane, dau : of Mich^o Broadbent, of Lydgate.
 " 2. Charles Green, of Low^r headrow.
 " 6. Xto : Askwith, of Blackbanke. Q.M.
 " 10. Eliz : Scurfield .
 " 13. Ben : son of Ben : Greenwood, of Briggate.
 " 15. Lidia, daught^r of Alex : Wood, of Hunslett.
 " 19. Wm^m, son of Wid^w Thornton, of Mill-hill.
 " 20. Joseph Scott, apprentice to W^m Browne, of Low^r headrow.
 " 21. John Cawthrey, of Meadow-lane.
 " 22. Anne, dau : of Rob^t Harrison, of Mill-hill .
 " 24. Bartho : Dixon, of Vicar lane .
 " 24. Corne : son of Edw^t Thompson, of Shambles.
 " 25. Lidia, dau : of Rob^t Cowper, of Simpson-fould.
 " 25. Rob^t, son of Rob^t Ains, of Quary hill .
 " 26. Mary, wife of Joseph Weatherill, of Boar lane.
 " 27. John, son of John Cowell, of Knowstropp.
 " 31. A son of Geo : Thompsons, of Lands lane.
 " 31. Richard, son of Rebecca Myres, of Kirkgate.
 Aug. 2. Mrs Sarah Kitchingman, of Upper headrow. Q.M.
 " 2. John, son of W^m Eastburne, of Upp^r headrow.
 " 2. Mary, wife of Rich^d Wilson, of Millhill.
 " 6. Mary Judson, of Bank. Q.M.
 " 8. Beatrix Savill, of Banke .
 " 9. Mary, wife of Rich^d Fearne, late of Mabgate.
 " 10. Mary, dau : of W^m Smith, of New Chap^l.
 " 13. Susanna, dau : of Mr Rich^d Powell, of Market place.
 " 15. David, son of Dan^t Browne, jur^r, of Kirkgate.
 " 19. Doro : dau : of Jn^o Jackson, of New-Chap^l.
 " 20. Anne, dau : of Abram Grave, of Meadow-lane.
 " 20. A child of Tho : Beamonts, of Vicar lane.
 " 21. Phoebe, dau : of Jn^o Forth, of Mill-hill.
 " 23. W^m Booth, of New Church lands .
 " 23. Jos^t Dowker, of Mabgate.
 " 24. Eliz : wife of Rich^d Ash, of Low^r headrow.
 " 27. Hannah, dau : of Cuthbert Arming, of Lydgate.
 " 30. Esther, dau : of Edward Tomson, late of Lydgate.
 " 31. W^m, son of William Naylor, of Mill-hill.
 Sept. 1. Hannah, daught^r of Mr Rich^d Hey, of Briggate.
 " 4. Rachell, dau : of Jn^o Squire, of Mill-hill.
 " 8. Anne, dau : of Rich^d Sandiford, of Caw-lane.
 " 8. Anne Wallabee, of Mill-hill.
 " 10. John Cuming, of Meadow-lane.
 " 10. Eliz : wife of William Woodhouse, of Kirkgate .
 " 10. Jane Winn, of Hunslet lane .
 " 11. Sarah, dau : of Rob^t Wakefield, of Upp^r headrow.
 " 13. A dau : of Jn^o Semors, of Mill hill.
 " 14. Elmor, dau : of Rob^t Kendale, of Bank.

1710

ep. 20. Ambrose Hargrave, of Meadow-lane \diamond .
 .. 20. A child unknown—enquire at Jn^o Hudsons, Holbeck.
 .. 22. Jos³ French, of Briggate.
 .. 23. Eliz: dau: of Dan^h Ainsley, of Quary hill.
 .. 27. James Hartley. This man was Slaine by y^e fall of parte of Mooth hall.
 .. 28. Rebecca, dau: of Stephen Walker, of Holbeck.
 .. 28. Francis Barwick, of New-Church-lands \diamond .
 .. 29. Doro: dau: of Geo: Moseley, of Kirkgate.
 .. 30. Phillis Wilkinson, of Woodhouse ..
 Oct. 1. Mary, daught^r of Tho: Harland, of Woodhouse.
 .. 4. James Netherwood, of New-Church Alms houses \diamond .
 .. 5. Anne Spence, of Woodhouse.
 .. 6. Grace, wife of Jn^o Pullan, of March-lane \diamond .
 .. 6. Ben: & Jo: sons of Ben: Crumack, of Morley, dy'd at Jn^o Bleazby, of Meadow-lane.
 .. 7. William Wilson, of Quary hill.
 .. 10. Rouleston, son of Tho: Prince, of Mill hill.
 .. 10. Xto: son of Martin Browne, of Meadow lane.
 .. 11. ¹Rich^d Thornton, of Upper headrow, Esqr, Recorder [learned Ingenious & Pious *added by Thoresby*].
 .. 11. Elinor Thurnam, dy'd at Jn^o Jeñings, of Kirkgate.
 .. 12. W^m Smith, of March lane \diamond .
 .. 13. Eliz: dau: of Eliz: Blades, of High Cawsey.
 .. 15. Doro: Hutchinson, of Mill-hill ..
 .. 18. Mary, dau: of Charles Chadwick, of Kirkgate.
 .. 20. Robt: son of Dr John Tomlison, of Upp^r headrow.
 .. 20. Doro: dau: of Geo: Burton, of New Chap^h.
 .. 20. Priscilla Prince, of Lydgate \diamond .
 .. 21. Anne, dau: of Eliz: Ainsley, of Kirkgate.
 .. 21. Cuthbert, son of Jn^o Burrill, of Mabgate \diamond .
 .. 22. Eliz: dau: of Jn^o Langdale, of New street.
 .. 22. John Lambert, of Kirkgate.
 .. 22. Susanna, dau: of Tho: Pullan, beyond bridge.
 .. 30. Eliz: Wood, upon y^e Back of y^e Shambles.
 Nov. 1. Mr Tho: Newhouse, of Upp^r headrow.
 .. 2. Honoria Jane, daught^r of Sr Henry Pierz, of Lydgate.
 .. 3. Sarah Howden, of Briggate, spinster.
 .. 4. Ald^rman W^m Rooke, of Boar lane.
 .. 7. Jn^o, son of Tho: Hudson, of millhill.
 .. 7. Jos: Collison, of Caw-lane.
 .. 7. A child of W^m Barras, of Churchyard \diamond .
 .. 7. Edward Foster, of Meadow lane \diamond .
 .. 8. Hannah, wife of David Richmond, of Vicar lane.
 .. 9. Eliz: wife of Edward Fairbridge, of Low^r headrow.
 .. 10. Hannah Wilkinson, of Hilhousebank, spinster.
 .. 11. Rob^t Wright, of Kirkgate.
 .. 13. Margaret, wife of Jn^o Rogison, of Cross-green.
 .. 13. Wid^w Whitley, of Briggate \diamond .
 .. 13. Jn^o, son of Rob^t Oddy, of Briggate.
 .. 15. Mary, wife of Mr Pendlebury, Meadow-lane.
 .. 15. Rich^d Ward, of Holbeck. Q.M.
 .. 16. John Wood, of Vicar lane \diamond .
 .. 17. Sarah, wife of Jos: Wilkinson, of Low^r headrow.
 .. 18. A daught^r of Mr Roger Marrows, of Sympson fould.
 .. 21. ²Mr Tho: Whitaker, of Hunslet lane.
 .. 22. Sarah, wife of Luke Harrison, of Timble bridge.

¹ See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, pp. 26 and 31.

² See Rusby's *Leeds Parish Church*, p. 194, and Hunter's *Familiae Minorum Gentium*, p. 16.

1710

Nov. 25. Isaac, son of Abraham Poah, of Kirkgate.
 .. 27. Henry Gamble, of Shambles. Q.M.
 .. 30. Jona: son of Jona: Roberts, of Lower headrow.
 Dec. 2. John Shepherd, of Mabgate \diamond .
 .. 4. W^m, son of Jona: Roberts, of Low^r headrow.
 .. 5. Edward, son of Jn^o Russell, Calls.
 .. 8. Sam^{ll}, son of Mr Tho: Barnard, newstreet.
 .. 9. W^m, son of Jn^o Darnbrough, of Briggate.
 .. 11. Elinor, daught^r of Mr Rob^t Jackson, of Kirkgate.
 .. 13. Mary, dau: of Jn^o Hopperton, of Mill hill.
 .. 17. Geo: son of Jn^o Earle, of Boar-lane.
 .. 23. Sarah, dau: of Mr Murittan, Low^r headrow.
 .. 31. A Crysome of W^m Falkiners, Quarry hill.

1710 11

Jan. 2. W^m Wray, apprentice to Tho: Balmer, of Mill hill.
 .. 2. A son of Jn^o Northouse, of Brig^t.
 .. 3. Margery Wade, Crossgreen.
 .. 3. Geo: Coleman, park-lane.
 .. 3. A Crysome of James Becks, Buslingthorp.
 .. 5. Eliz: Grave, Bank, wid to Robt:
 .. 7. Anne Senior \diamond .
 .. 10. Eliz: wife of Arthur Show^{rs}, Timble bridge.
 .. 10. A child of *blank* Math^{rs}, Holbeck.
 .. 11. Mr Jn^o Hodgson, of Kirkgate.
 .. 12. Ald^rman Jn^o Preston, of New-Chap^{ll}. Q.M.
 .. 12. Rob^t, son of Jn^o Tildsley, Kirkgate.
 .. 13. Mr Marke Broadley, Hunslet lane. Q.M.
 .. 13. W^m Wailes, Timble bridge \diamond .
 .. 13. W^m, son of Miles Lolly, Crossgreen.
 .. 14. Jn^o, son of Robt Wakefield Upp^r headrow
 .. 14. Abraham Swaile, of Bank.
 .. 16. Anne, dau: of Anne Clark, Kirkgt \diamond .
 .. 17. Mary, dau: of Jos^t Dowker, late of Mabgate.
 .. 19. Grace Parker, of Banke \diamond .
 .. 21. Mary, dau: of David Dunderdill, of Holbeck.
 .. 22. Anne Taylor, of Lydgate.
 .. 22. Mary Iles, of Mabgate \diamond .
 .. 22. W^m, son of Jos: Binner, of March lane.
 .. 22. Timo: son of Tho: Gosling, of March lane.
 .. 24. A son of Mr John Brooks, of Briggate.
 .. 27. Eliz: daught^r of Rich^t Thornton, late of Upp^r headrow, Esqr.
 Record.
 .. 29. Ruth Popplewell, servant to Antho: Markham, Meadow lane.
 .. 29. Comfort, dau: of Alice Wright, of Tent^{rs}
 .. 30. Jn^o Dixon, of Kirkgate \diamond .
 .. 30. Cathe: dau: of Tho: Weddalls, of Kirkgate.
 .. 31. Mr Rich^t Nottingham, of Briggate.
 .. 31. Jn^o Cox, of Mill-hill.
 .. 31. Christopher Coates, of Banke.
 .. 31. A child of Jn^o Jacksons.
 Feb. 3. Edwd Hutchinson, of Mill-hill \diamond .
 .. 3. Deborah Richmond, of Vicar-lane.
 .. 3. Robt Burritt, of Woodhouse. Q.M.

(1) "John Hodgson, of Leedes, merchant, son & heir of John, married Anne, d. & h. of Tho. Green, Alderman of Ripon, had issue, Tho: born 2 June, 1710; Anne, Sarah, Ellen, Elizabeth, Katherine. This John died 1 July, 1750. His son Thomas died an infant, so his daughters became coheirs and sold Bee ton to Mr Jose, Allen, of Leedes, writing master, who has improved it by building, he mar. — d. of — had — colts, — mar. Mr James Bewley of Leedes, mercer, — mar. Mr Rich. Hawett, M.V., the tutor of St. Peters in Leedes, 1757." (Wilson's MS.) See Thoresby's *Diocates*, 2nd edition, p. 22.

710-II

Feb. 3. Elinor, dau: of Jn^o Tomson, of Shambles.
 .. 4. Josiah Ogle, of Lowtheadrow.
 .. 4. Rob^t Dixon, of Brigt.
 .. 4. Isaac, son of Mr Isaac Hancock, of Briggate.
 .. 5. Mary, daught^r of W^m Atkinson, of Mabgate.
 .. 5. A son of Xto : Wrightsons, of Briggate.
 .. 5. Mary, wife of Jona : Slinger, of Woodhouse lane.
 .. 5. Esther Horberry, of Seacroft, dy'd at Tho : Dawsons, of Mill-hill.
 .. 7. Mary Hogg, of Timble bridge ♂.
 10. Jn^o, son of Jos : Garforth, of Caw-lane.
 11. Peter Schofield, of Mill hill.
 11. Arabella, dau: of James Nettleton, of Hilhouse bank.
 12. Jn^o, son of Jn^o Senior, of Mill-hill.
 13. Isabella, wife of Miles Long, of Cross green ♂.
 13. W^m, son of Cuthbert Arming, of Lydgate.
 14. James, son of James Oldridge, of Simpson-fould.
 18. Catherine, wife of Tho : Parin, of Kirkgate.
 18. Eliz : dau: of Arthur Show^rs, of Timble-bridge.
 20. Ben : son of Jos : Dutton, Calls ♂.
 21. Eliz : Gill, of Kirkgate ♂.
 23. Peter Clint, of Upp^r headrow ♂.
 24. Mary, wife of Ben : Jackson, of Northall bridge.
 24. A Crysome of Ben : Whites, of Meadow lane ♂.
 25. Grace, wife of W^m Dixon, of Timble bridge.
 27. James Jackson, of Banke.
 28. Robert, son of Robert Corrie, of Briggate.
 28. A Crysome of Jn^o Midgleys, of Timble bridge.
 28. Seth Shipley, und^r calbrow ♂.

Mar. 1. Jn^o, son of Jona : Wilkinson, of Hilhousebanke.
 .. 2. [blank] Bentham, dy'd at Ed : Russells, of Briggate.
 .. 4. Jn^o Burgan, of Shipscurr. Q.M.
 .. 5. Eliz : Cocker, of Shambles.
 .. 6. A son of Mr Beals, of Boar lane.
 .. 6. Margaret Thornton, of Mabgate.
 .. 7. John Hollings, of Simpson fould.
 .. 8. Castalian Morris, of Briggate.
 .. 9. Mr Thomas Lodge, of Caw-lane. Q.M.
 .. 9. Hannah, dau: of Tho : Lobley, of Quary hill.
 .. 9. Hannah, wife of Geo : Iles, of Vicar-lane.
 10. George Rawden ♂.
 11. Law : son of Jn^o Boothman, of New Chap^{ll}.
 11. Joseph, son of Tho : Leetham, of Lydgate ♂.
 13. Catherine, wife of Jn^o Drakefoot, of Kirkgate.
 14. Tho : Scott, of Kirkgate ♂.
 15. Charles Whitaker, of Millhill, dy'd at Jos^o Dawsons, Mill hill.
 16. Sarah, dau: of Rich^d Wakefield, of Lydgate.
 18. Mary, dau: of Joseph Wood, of Headrow ♂.
 19. Dorothy, wife of Jn^o Burnitt, of Hunslet lane.
 20. Dan^t Wilson, of Quary hill.
 22. Jn^o Taylor, of Lower headrow ♂.
 22. Hannah, dau: of Jn^o Buttroid, of Vicar lane.
 .. 22. W^m Toppin, of Vicar lane.
 23. George Healah, of High Cawsey. Q.M.
 23. Anne Garforth, s^rvant to Mr Jn^o Kirshaw, Briggate.

711

Mar. 26. Wid^w Greathead, of Tent^{rs}.
 .. 26. Sarah, dau: of Jere : Jawitt, of Upp^r headrow.

(1) See Rusby's *Leeds Parish Church*, pp. 135-7, and Thoresby's *Diocese*, 2nd ed., pp. 54 and 173.

1711

Mar. 28. Mary, dau: of Francis Halliday, of Kirkgate.
 .. 29. Eliz: dau: of Isaac Harrison, of Banke.
 .. 31. Anne, wife of Wm Cottam, Junr, of Kirkgate.
 .. 31. Elinor, dau: of Robt Topman, of Shambles.

April 1. Tho: Jefferson, of Banke .
 .. 1. James, son of James Pearson, of Woodhouse .
 .. 2. Eli Johnson, of Market place.
 .. 2. Rebecca, dau: of Jno Clift, of Meadow lane.
 .. 2. Sam^{ll}, son of Daniell Brown, of Kirkgate.
 .. 4. A dau: of M^r Tho: Johnsons, of Churchyard.
 .. 5. Nathan Dawson, of Upper head-row .
 .. 5. John, son of Jno Yeats, late of March-lane.
 .. 6. David Dunderdill, of Holbeck. Q.M.
 .. 7. James Robinson, servant to M^r Wm Cookson, Junr.
 .. 8. Eliz: Leeming, of Woodhouse.
 .. 10. Susanna Bragitt, of Churchyard.
 .. 11. A Crysome of Jno Smiths, of Meadow lane.
 .. 11. Eliz: Morris, of Briggate.
 .. 14. A son of Jno Wilsons, of Kirkgate.
 .. 16. Margarett Beck, of Vicar lane .
 .. 17. Ruth, dau: of Geo: Robinson, of Ibsa pits.
 .. 20. Sarah Hollings, of Simson-fould.
 .. 20. A daught^r of Arthur Show^{rs}, of Timble bridge.
 .. 21. Sarah, wife of Henry Ellis, of Hunslet lane.
 .. 21. Xto: son of Edward Brisco, of Vicar-lane.
 .. 22. M^r Sam^{ll} Cookson, of Kirkgate. Q.M.
 .. 22. Geo: son of Henry Bramley, of Churchyard.
 .. 22. The wife of Jno Metcalfe, of Woodhouse.
 .. 23. Mary, wife of Leo: Baily, of March-lane.
 .. 26. Charles Balmson, of Vicar-lane ^.
 .. 27. Jeremiah, son of Ald^rman Jere: Barstow, of Kirkgate end.
 .. 28. Tho: Vause, of Caw-lane.
 .. 30. Tho: Barritt, of March-lane.

May 1. Eldridge, son of James Ibbetson, of Lydgate.
 .. 3. A Crysome of Sam^{ll} Colbecks, Meadow-lane.
 .. 4. A son of Geo: Burnits, of Briggate.
 .. 5. Hannah, wife of David Dunderdill, late Holbeck.
 .. 6. Alex: Mough, of March lane .
 .. 9. A Crysome of Jere: Hepworths, of Brigt.
 .. 9. Sarah, dau: of Wm Braithwaite, of Woodhouse .
 .. 11. A Child of Jos: Hunters, of Mill hill.
 .. 12. Wm Jackson, of Banke .
 .. 13. Lidia, dau: of Henry Browne, of Caw-lane.
 .. 16. A Cry: of Jno Sharps, of Briggate.
 .. 17. Tho: Calverley, of Market place. Q.M.
 .. 17. Wid Watson, of Millhill. Q.M.
 .. 18. His Honour North Gray.
 .. 22. The wife of Rich^d Wakefield, Lydgate.
 .. 23. Wm Spinke, of March-lane .
 .. 23. Jno Taylor, of March-lane .
 .. 23. Wm, son of Jno Turner, of Kirkgate.
 .. 24. A daughter of Jno Vareys, of Lands-lane.
 .. 24. Robt Metcalfe, of Caw-lane. Q.M.
 .. 27. Grace, wife of Mat: Langscarr, of Caw-lane.
 .. 28. Jane, daught^r of Geo: Lucas, of Woodhouse-carr.
 .. 29. A child of Jn^a Kitsons, of New Chap^{ll}.

June 1. Mary, daught^r of James Mitchill, of Quary hill.
 .. 3. M^r Sarah Lassells, of Briggate.
 .. 7. [blank, wife of M^r Murittan, of Low^r headrow.
 .. 9. M^r Tho: Scholey, beyond bridge. Q.M.

1711

Jun. 11. A Crysome of Timo : Allans, of Market place.
 " 23. Mary Smith, of Upper headrow ◊.
 " 24. Rich^d Cowper, servant to Jno Sowden, Lydgate.
 " 24. A child of Timo : Taylors, Upp^r headrow.
 " 25. Hannah, wife of Tho : Sharp, beyond bridge.
 " 25. Joseph Ibbetson, of Upper headrow.
 " 26. Lidia Wailes, of Mill-hill ..
 " 28. A child of Mr Jos : Cooksons, of Kirkgate, Lecturer.
 " 29. Jno Browne, of Timble bridge.

July 4. John, son of Tho : Jolly, of Woodhouse.
 " 4. A son of Mr Staniford, of Briggate.
 " 5. Milcha, dau: of Sam^{ll} Wright, of Quary hill.
 " 5. A child of Rich^d Steads, of Kirkgate
 " 6. W^m, son of Rich^d Milburne, of Kirkgate.
 " 6. Ursilla, dau: of Natha^{ll} Smith, of March lane.
 " 7. Hannah, dau: of Josiah Bolland, of Banke.
 " 8. Rob^t, son of Rob^t Hethington, of Holbeck.
 " 10. Mary Baily, of Briggate. Q.M.
 " 11. A son of Mr W^m Atkinsons, of Market place.
 " 11. Eliz : Beererth, s^tvant to Geo : Hargrave, of Hunslet lane.
 " 11. A son of W^m Stanifords, of Brig^t.
 " 12. Mr Henry Moore, of Hunslet lane. Q.M.
 " 12. John, son of W^m Jackson, of Simpson foul'd.
 " 16. Jno, son of Jos : Lindley, of Woodhouse.
 " 18. Mary, dau: of Henry Wildmans, of Lydgate.
 " 19. Jos : son of Jno Fenton, of Low^r headrow.
 " 20. Eliz : Scott, of Simpson-foul'd.
 " 20. Jno, son of Rich^d Lindley, of Kirkgate.
 " 23. Jno, son of W^m Cowper, of Shambles.
 " 25. A Crysome of Rob^t Nicholsons, of Low^r headrow.
 " 28. Caleb, son of Jno Crosland, of Kirkgate.
 " 29. Eliz : wife of Mr Rob^t Hethington, of Holbeck.
 " 30. Mary, dau: of W^m Airton, near ye Bridge.
 " 31. Francis Addison, of March lane ..

Aug. 2. Alice, daught^r of Mr Major Wilson, of Millhill.
 " 2. W^m Boynton, of Old Pastor Spring.
 " 3. Tho : Greathead, of Briggate.
 " 4. A child of W^m Reed, of Simpson foul'd.
 " 5. Sara Telford, of Vicar lane ..
 " 5. Tho : Cawood, of Millhill.
 " 6. Jno, son of James Pearson, of Millhill ..
 " 7. Charity, dau: of Tho : Fausitt, of Millhill—drown'd.
 " 7. Wid^w Ingle, of Upp^r headrow.
 " 8. Eliz : wife of Jos : Perry, of Millhill.
 " 8. John Hobson, of Kirkgate.
 " 10. Esther Whitham, of New Church lands ◊.
 " 12. John Backhouse, of Banke ..
 " 13. Eliz : wife of W^m Reed, of Simpson foul'd.
 " 14. ¹Ald^rman Tho : Dixon, of Little woodhouse. Q.M.
 " 15. Phebee, dau: of Jno Benson, of Kirkgate.
 " 17. Wid^w Toppin, of New Church lands ..
 " 18. Mary, dau: of Jno Harrison, of Market place.
 " 21. Rebecca, dau: of W^m Sim, of Mabgate.
 " 22. A Crysome of Sam^{ll} Wrights, of Banke.
 " 23. A son of Stephen Parkinsons, of Millhill.
 " 24. Sarah, wife of Sam^{ll} Wright, of Banke.

(1) He was Mayor of Leeds 1671 and 93, and died 11 August, aged 87. He married (1) Anne daughter of Michael Hutchinson, and (2) Ruth, daughter of John Bright, M.A., vicar of Sheffield. See Wilson's *M.S. pedigrees*.

1711

Aug. 26. Valentine, son of Henry Dean, of Lowtheadrow.
 .. 27. Margaret, wife of W^m Kilburne, of Briggate.
 .. 28. A child of Jn^o Scurr, of Vicar lane.
 .. 29. A child of Jn^o Wrights, of Mill hill.
 .. 30. Mary Tayler, of Market place .
 .. 31. James Crowther, a Scotchman .
 Sept. 2. Sarah Hawksley, Calfbrow .
 .. 2. A son of Rob^t Waughs, of Meadow-lane.
 .. 3. Xto : son of Mr Jos^t Ryder, of Briggate.
 .. 3. Ben : son of Charles Bentley, of Millhill.
 .. 5. Mary Marshall, of Otley .
 .. 7. Jn^o, son of Jonathan Hirst, of Kirkgt .
 .. 8. M^r Blackburne, of Churchyard .
 .. 8. James, son of Mathew Walker, of Mabgate.
 .. 9. Rich^d, son of Tho : Bradley, of Black-banke.
 .. 10. A son of M^r Beals, of Boar lane.
 .. 11. Mary, dau : of Mr Jn^o Cross, late of Mabgate.
 .. 11. Jane, dau : of James Tomson, of Mabgate.
 .. 13. Jn^o, son of Jn^o Clarke, of Hunslet lane.
 .. 16. Eliz : wife of W^m Smalpage, of Northalbridge.
 .. 16. Jn^o Mires, beyond bridge.
 .. 16. Doro : wife of Tho : Gosling, near y^e Bridge.
 .. 17. A daught^r of Jn^o Bartles, Banke .
 .. 18. A Crysome of Jn^o Atkins, of Caw-lane, Esq^r.
 .. 19. Susanna, wife of James Gabbutt, beyond bridge.
 .. 19. Jn^o, son of Rob^t Waughs, of Meadow-lane.
 .. 20. Eliz : dau : of Jn^o Wrights, of Simpson-fould.
 .. 20. Isaac Harrison, of Banke.
 .. 20. Tho : Lobley, of Quary hill .
 .. 21. A daught^r of Mr Mich^l Cottams, Kirkgt.
 .. 23. A daught^r of Mr Jn^o Brooks, of Brigt.
 .. 23. [blank], wife of Mr W^m Lumley, of Brigt.
 .. 25. Mat : son of Jn^o Arton, of Mill hill.
 .. 27. Eliz : dau : of Tho : Hepworth, of Mill hill.
 .. 30. A child of Jn^o Sowdens, of New street.
 Oct. 1. A child of Jn^o Robucks, of Shambles.
 .. 1. Miles Long, of Cross green .
 .. 1. Marma : son [of] Tho : Chamlett, und^r Calfbrow.
 .. 3. W^m Winder, of Caw-lane.
 .. 4. James, son of Rich^d Shearburne, of Kirkgate.
 .. 6. John Smith, of Mill hill.
 .. 8. Rosemond, dau : of Jos : Ellis, Jur^r, of Briggate.
 .. 8. Sarah, dau : of James Wild, Jur^r, of New-Chap^l.
 .. 9. A son of Seth Gibson, of Mill hill.
 .. 9. Mary, dau : of Tho : Lister of Ibsa pits.
 .. 11. Frances, dau : of Tho : Buckle, of Tent^{rs}.
 .. 12. A child of Sam^{ll} Baxters, of Tent^{rs}.
 .. 13. Tho : son of Bryan Milner, of Timble bridge.
 .. 15. A child of Isaac Killerbys, of Mill hill.
 .. 16. Ben : son of Mr Jere : Dixon, of Caw-lane
 .. 17. Rebecca, dau : of Rowland Crosfield, of Banke.
 .. 20. W^m Broadbent, of Lydgate.
 .. 21. Rob^t Lindley, of Woodhouse carr.
 .. 21. A child of Sam^{ll} Holms, of Quaryhill.
 .. 21. Jos : son of Jos^t Hartley, of Mabgate.
 .. 22. Eliz : Croft, of Holbeck.
 .. 22. Tho : son of W^m Wade, of Rosemary-lane.
 .. 22. Tho : son of Xto : Langstroth, of Pepper Ally.
 .. 23. W^m, son of Jn^o Cawthrey, late of Meadow lane .
 .. 24. Jane, dau : of Jn^o Baily, of Briggate.

1711

Oct. 24. Law : son of Tho : Barker, of Mill hill.
 „ 26. Sam^{ll} Holms, of Quary hill.
 „ 26. Hannah, dau : of Jn^o Ripley, of Northal bridge.
 „ 27. Eliz : Clint, of Upper-headrow .
 „ 28. A child of Jn^o Scotts, of Low^rheadrow.
 „ 28. A child of Mr Law : Moors, of Upp^r headrow.
 „ 28. Jos : son of Rob^t Cowper, of Briggate.
 „ 30. Grace, dau : of W^m Warwick, of Mabgate.
 „ 31. Tho : Turton, of Kirkgate. Q.M.
 „ 31. A son of Mr Jn^o Spinks, back of Shambles.
 Nov. 1. A son of Mr Tobias Lambert, of Briggate.
 „ 2. Mary, daught^r of Geo : Healah, late of High Cawsey.
 „ 3. Abraham Fearn, of Mabgate, Batchler.
 „ 4. A child of Wid^w Holms, of Quary hill.
 „ 7. A child of Joseph Youngs, of Upper headrow.
 „ 7. Grace, wife of Jn^o Jennings, of Market place.
 „ 7. Tho : sou of Jn^o Blearby, of Meadow-lane.
 „ 7. A child of Jos : Lees, of Brig^t.
 „ 7. A Crysone of Geo : Moseleys, of Kirkgate.
 „ 9. Jn^o Clayton, a strang^r, dy'd at Rob^t Kidds, in Kirkgt .
 „ 10. Geo : Beswick, of Lydgate.
 „ 10. Gilbert Lee, of Mill hill .
 „ 11. A child of Rich^d Asks, of Low^rheadrow.
 „ 12. Eliz : daught^r of Mr Jn^o Scholey, beyond bridge.
 „ 12. A Crysone of Stephen Wildmans, of Mill hill.
 „ 15. Jane Jackson, of Vicar lane.
 „ 16. Anne Smith, of March lane .
 „ 17. Tho : Bretherick, of Mill hill. Q.M.
 „ 18. Tho : Jefferson, of Shambles.
 „ 18. W^m Copley, of Kirkgate.
 „ 18. Jos : son of Tho : Weddall, of Kirkgate.
 „ 18. Anne, dau : of Tho : Briggs, of Holbeck.
 „ 19. W^m, son of Jn^o Burnitt, of Mill hill.
 „ 21. Faith, dau : of Josiah Bolland, of Banke.
 „ 22. Peter Cloudsley, of Shambles.
 „ 23. Jos : son of Jos : Burnley, of March-lane.
 „ 24. Dan^{ll} Harper, apprentice to James Falkiner, of Brig^t.
 „ 23. Mrs Walker, of Lower headrow.
 „ 26. Jos^a, son of Tho : Spurritt, of Quary hill.
 „ 26. Esther Wade, of Mill-hill.
 „ 26. Margarett, wife of Tho : Settle, of Low^rheadrow.
 „ 28. Grace Bland, of Market place. Q.M.
 „ 28. Eliz : dau : of Jos : Atkinsons, of Holbeck.
 „ 30. A child of Timo : Smiths, of Market place.
 Dec. 1. Francis, son of Edward Halliday, of Kirkgate.
 „ 2. David, son of Richard Stead, of Kirkgate.
 „ 3. Anne, wife of Rich^d Kayly, of Low^rheadrow.
 „ 3. Hannah, dau : of Jn^o Mires, of Kirkgate.
 „ 5. Jane, wife of Sam^{ll} Powell, of Timble bridge.
 „ 5. A daught^r of Jos : Priestleys, of Low^r headrow.
 „ 5. Eliz : wife of Henry French, of Mill hill .
 „ 7. Mary, dau : of Xto : Ibbetson, of Mill hill.
 „ 7. Jn^o, son of Jn^o Wood, of Wakefield.
 „ 8. A Crysone of Ste : Parkinsons, of Mill hill.
 „ 9. Sarah, wife of Jn^o Maude, of March lane.
 „ 10. Ben : son of Jos : Burnley, of March-lane.
 „ 11. Jos : son of Jos : Craven, of Mill hill.
 „ 11. Mary, dau : of W^m Wade, of Kirkgt.
 „ 13. Roger, son of Roger Rosindall, of March lane.
 „ 13. Mrs Mary Calverley, of Briggate. Q.M.

1711

Dec. 15. Doro : dau : of Tho : Routh, of March-lane.
 " 15. Eliz : dau : of James Scholes, of Kirkgate.
 " 16. Mary Harper, of Mabgate.
 " 16. A Crysome of Grococks, of Vicar lane.
 " 18. Jos : son of Tho : Hepworth, of Mill hill.
 " 21. James, son of James Baily, of Kirkgate.
 " 21. A child of Jn^o Smiths, of Northall-bridge.
 " 22. Margarett Cockshaw, of New Church alms houses .
 " 23. Mr Edward Baldough, of Briggate.
 " 24. Hannah, dau : of Mr Jos : Jackson, of March-lane.
 " 27. Jn^o, son of Mr Edw^d Tildsley, of Kirkgate.
 " 27. A dau : of Edm^d Gilyards, of March-lane.
 " 27. A child of Leo : Spence, of Kirkgate.
 " 29. James Smith, of Upp^headrow.
 " 30. Mary, dau : of W^m Tottington, of Briggate.
 " 31. [blank], wife of Mr Jn^o Hunter, of Hunslet lane.

1711-12

Jan. 1. Xto : son [of] Xto : Heblethwaite, Briggate.
 " 1. A Crysome Marmaduke Smurthwaites, Kg^t.
 " 2. Timothy Hirst, of Quary hill.
 " 2. W^m, son [of] Jn^o Robinson, of Millhill.
 " 3. A son of Ralph Vareys, of West field gate.
 " 4. Wit Snipe, of Woodhouse .
 " 4. Debora Simpson, Woodhouse .
 " 6. [blank], wife of Alex : Jeffrey, Briggate.
 " 6. Judith, daught^r of James Kilburne, Hunslet-lane.
 " 6. Mary, wife of Jn^o Horner, of Banke.
 " 7. Mary, daught^r Geo : Kirton, March-lane.
 " 7. Jn^o Hargrave, of Upp^headrow.
 " 10. A child of Jn^o Wroas, Kirkgt C.
 " 11. A daughter Rob^t Oddies, of Shambles.
 " 12. Martha, wife of Geo : Thurman, of Upp^headrow.
 " 14. Eliz : wife of Geo : Ogle, late of Low^r headrow.
 " 15. Ed : Taylor, of Kirkgate, Youngman.
 " 16. Faith, daught^r of Tho : Fausit, of Mill hill.
 " 17. Eliz : Pullan, of Great woodhouse .
 " 17. Jn^o son of John Addison, Kirkgate.
 " 18. Abell, son of Jn^o Procter, of Tent^{rs}.
 " 20. John Pickerd, of Holbeck.
 " 20. Wit Strickland, of New-Chapell .
 " 20. A son of W^m Barnards, of Mill hill.
 " 22. Jn^o, son of Benjamin Mason, late New Chapell.
 " 24. Mary Turner, of Kirkgate, spinster.
 " 25. Jane Gray, of Boar lane.
 " 25. Susana, daught^r Tho : Thornton, of Market place.
 " 25. W^m, son of W^m Hudson, of Kirkgate.
 " 26. John Hartley, of New-Chapell. Q.M.
 " 27. Mary Walker, of Mill hill, wid .
 " 27. W^m, son of W^m Robinson, beyond bridge.
 " 28. W^m Close, of Lvdgate, at St Jn^{os}.
 " 30. Ed : son of Jn^o Addison, of Kirkgate.
 " 30. Sara, daught^r of Jos : Pickles, Low^r headrow.
 " 31. Jonathan Abbot, of Quary hill.

Feb. 1. Timo : son Timothy Fearnside, Kirkgt.
 " 1. Jane, wife of W^m Burnill, of Kirkgate .
 " 1. Hanna, daught^r of Tho : Lobley, of Quary hill .
 " 2. Mary & Anne, daught^{rs} of Mr R^d Powell, New Chapell.
 " 3. A daught^r of Mr W^m Cowper, of Meadow lane.
 " 3. Tho : Buttfield, apprentice to Jn^o Warrener, of Mill hill.
 " 4. Mary Grave, of Banke. Q.M.

1711-12

Feb. 7. Anna, wife of Tho : Prince, of Water hall.
 " 7. Eliz : wife of Jno Dixon, of Low Briggate.
 " 7. John Sewell, of Woodhouse Carr. Q.M. Jno^{os}.
 " 12. A son of Constantine Gibson, of Holbeck.
 " 12. Hanna, daught^r of W^m Hide, of Tenters.
 " 13. Rachell, wife of Jos^s Styrk, of Woodhouse.
 " 13. Ursilla, wife of Rich^d Wade, of Holbeck.
 " 15. Eliz : daught^r of John Hanson, of Parke lane.
 " 18. Sara, daught^r of W^m Duffin, of Vicar lane.
 " 19. Eliz : Pentish. This child dy'd at Mr Newhouses, Low^rheadrow,
 at St Jno^{os}.
 " 19. Hanna, dau: of W^m Taylor, of Crossgreen.
 " 22. Rosemond, daught^r of Tho : Grayson, of Boar lane.
 " 23. Eliz : daught^r of Tho : Walker, of Kirkgt, Jno^{os}.
 " 25. W^m Beetham, of March lane. Q.M.
 " 26. Mich^{ll} Broadbent, of Lidgate △, Jno^{os}.
 " 27. Leo : Cowling, apprentice to Wainman, March lane.
 " 27. Alice, wife of Francis Dunwell, of Scholes, in ye parish of Barwick.
 " 28. John, son of John Munse, of Briggate.
 Mar. 1. Isabell, wife of John Wilson, late of Woodhouse △.
 " 2. Elin, wife of Francis Loomhouse, of March lane.
 " 2. Geo : Shan, of Vicar lane.
 " 3. James Killough, of Holbeck.
 " 3. John, son of Mr John Spinke, Back Shambles.
 " 6. A child of George Greens, of Kirkgate.
 " 10. W^m Harrison, of Lydgate.
 " 13. A daughter of Mr Jos : Dixons, of Briggate.
 " 13. Jonas Cox, of Banke. Q.M.
 " 14. Mary Taylor, Kirkgate ..
 " 15. Jos : son of Ste : Netherwood, of Mabgate.
 " 16. Tho : son [of] Tho : Wadilove, Kirkgate.
 " 17. Sara, daughter of Mary Thornton, of Kirkgate.
 " 18. James Helme, of Mill hill, Batchlor.
 " 18. Mary, wife of John Sawer, of Lidgate, Jno^{os}.
 " 18. W^m, son of Tho : Bentham, Upper headrow.
 " 18. Mary, daughter of Tho : Rippon, of Market place.
 " 19. A daughter of Tho : Watkinson, of Kirkgate.
 " 19. Susanna, dau: of Jno^s Farra, of Mill hill.
 " 22. W^m, son of Eliza : Windsor, of Mill hill.
 " 22. A daught^r of Mr James Dawsons, Briggate.
 " 24. W^m Atkinson, of high Cawsey. Q.M.

1712

Mar. 25. W^m Tipling, of Kirkgate. Q.M.
 " 26. Sara, daught^r of W^m Ash, of Low^rheadrow.
 " 27. A child of Sam^{ll} Moors, of Caw lane.
 " 28. Rowland, son of Jos : Ellis, of Briggate.
 " 28. A Crysome of W^m Wards, of Timble bridge.
 " 29. Rebecca, wife of W^m Hamshaw, of Kirkgate.
 " 30. Edw^d, son of Gabriell Pearson, of Vicar lane △.
 " 31. A daughter of Mr Martin Huntington, of Holbeck.
 " 31. Son of Tho : Wood, of Shambles.
 " 31. Martha, daught^r of Robt Blackburne, Caw-lane.
 " 31. Mary, daughter of Sam^{ll} Eamondson, of Caw-lane, Jno^{os}.
 April 1. Thomas, son of Mr Bright Dixon, late of Newstreet.
 " 1. Mary Waterworth, of Mill-hill △.
 " 1. Anne, wife of W^m Close, late of Lidgate, Jno^{os}.
 " 3. Mr John Rhodes, of New-Chapell. Q.M.
 " 3. W^m Simson, of New Chapell △.
 " 4. Frances, wife of Henry Thackrey, of Briggate, & Child.
 " 6. Peter Scholey, apprentice to Jchn Squire, of Mill hill.

1712

Apr. 7. John Brown, apprentice to Jn^o Metcalfe, of Kirkgate.
 .. 7. Wife of W^m Langfield, of Caw-lane.
 .. 7. A child of James Gabbott, of Simson fould.
 .. 10. Eliz : wife of Tho : Wilson, of Calbrow.
 .. 12. John Ray, of Lower headrow. Q.M.
 .. 12. Elin Foster, of Vicar lane .
 .. 13. Sara, dan : of Jn^o Allan, of Mill hill.
 .. 15. Jos : son of Henry Brown, of Caw-lane.
 .. 16. Sara Tindall, of Bank.
 .. 16. Jane, wife of Ralph Siddall, Lowtheadrow, Jn^{os}.
 .. 17. John Hardwick, of Kirkgate.
 .. 17. Jos : of Jn^o Brooke, Briggate.
 .. 18. Ruth Robinson, of Market place.
 .. 21. Anne, daughter of Jn^o Dobson, Holbeck.
 .. 22. Rebecca, wife of Jos : Sigston, March lane.
 .. 23. Anne, wife of Tho : Sharp, beyond bridge.
 .. 23. Wilton, son of Ste : Brearchill, of Kirkgate.
 .. 25. Mary, daught^r of Mr Adam Skelton, Charity Schoole.
 .. 26. John, son of W^m Gilpin, black banke.
 .. 26. Mr [blank] Netherwood, of Mabgate. Q.M.
 .. 29. Timo : Taylor, of Upper headrow, Jn^{os}.
 .. 28. Marke, son of W^m Atkinson, of Caw-lane.
 .. 25. Martha Richardson, of Kirkgate.

May 3. John, son of Jn^o Wilson, of Kirkgate.
 .. 3. John, son of Gabriell Wilkinson, Timble bridge.
 .. 3. A son of Jn^o Scurr, of Vicar lane.
 .. 3. Geo : son of Jn^o Harrison, of Banke.
 .. 6. A daught^r of Mr Tho : Ellis, of Hunslet lane.
 .. 7. M^{rs} Mary Dickins, of Timble bridge.
 .. 8. Sara, wife of Rd Benson, of Upp^rheadrow, Jn^{os}.
 .. 8. Ben : son of Ben : Wright, of Briggate, Jn^{os}.
 .. 9. A chid of Jona : Wilkinson, of Banke.
 .. 11. A Cry : of Arthur Showers, Timble bridge.
 .. 13. Francis Hey, of Banke.
 .. 14. Anne, dau : of James Burns, of March lane .
 .. 14. Anne, wife of Rich^d Hepinstall, Timble bridge.
 .. 14. Xto : Blades, of New Chapell, Jn^{os}.
 .. 15. Martha, wife of John Farra, of Kirkgate.
 .. 16. Eliz : daught^r of Luke Bacon, Market place.
 .. 18. Elinor, daughter of Tho : Guy, of Quary hill .
 .. 22. Mr Edw^d Baldock, Briggate, Jn^{os}.
 .. 22. [blank], wife of Jn^o Peckit, of Mabgate .
 .. 22. John, son of Seth Brown, of Banke .
 .. 23. Stephen Netherwood, of Mabgate. Q.M.
 .. 31. W^m Broadbent, of March lane.

June 1. Wit Lund, of Kirkgate .
 .. 2. A child of W^m Bradfords, Mabgt .
 .. 2. W^m Troutbeck, of Mill hill.
 .. 2. Catherine, daught^r of Mr W^m Linsley, Lydgate, Jn^{os}.
 .. 5. A child of Wit Stricklands, of Lorry banke.
 .. 5. A daught^r of Xto : Langstrop, of Meadow lane.
 .. 6. Mary, daught^r of Jos : Dobson, of Briggate.
 .. 10. W^m, son of Mathew Bagley, of Boar lane .
 .. 15. Jn^o, son of Dan Hebdin, of Northalbridge .
 .. 17. James Ashburne, of Holbeck. Q.M.
 .. 18. Esther, wife of Jos : Midlebrongh, of Quary hill.
 .. 18. John Horsman, of Parke lane, Jn^{os}.
 .. 20. W^m, son [of] James Cooke, of Caw lane .
 .. 21. Anne, daughter of James Stanley, Market place.

1712

Jun. 22. James, son of Jno Copley, of Hunslet lane.
 .. 24. Mary, wife of Jno Renton, of Tentrs¹, Jno^{os}.
 .. 26. W^m, son of Olive Taton, of March lane.
 .. 29. A son of Tho : Oddy, of Holbeck.
 July 1. Anna Cooling, of March lane. Q.M.
 .. 5. Tho : son of Jos : Thurleston, of Lydgate, Jno^{os}.
 .. 5. Eliz : Cox, of Meadow-lane, spinster.
 .. 6. W^m, son of Jno Forrest, of New-Chapell.
 .. 7. Isaac Killerby, of Mill hill, Jno^{os}.
 .. 7. Tho : son of Fran : Toppin, Vicar lane ◊.
 .. 8. Mr Thomas Dixon, of Kirkgate, Mr of the Free-Schoole
 .. 9. Marke Robinson, of Hospitals ., St Jno^{os}.
 .. 9. Mr^{es} Owen, of Kirkgate End.
 .. 9. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Sam^{ll} Walker, of Timble bridge.
 .. 11. [? Benja :], son of Jonas Robertshaw, of Timble bridge.
 .. 11. John, son of James Richardson, of March lane.
 .. 14. Nicholas Carter, of Church Yard ◊.
 .. 15. Sam^{ll}, son of John Whitley, of Woodhouse.
 .. 17. Timo : Secker, of Tenters.
 .. 17. Tho : son of Mr Pendlebury, of Meadow lane.
 .. 20. Thomas Wade, of Hospitalls ◊, St Jno^{os}.
 .. 24. Daughter of Sam^{ll} Midgley, of Kirkgate.
 .. 24. Elizabeth Baily, of Quarry hill.
 .. 26. Jane Whitehead, s^rvant to Mr Pease, of Briggate.
 .. 26. Mary, daughter of Jno Craven, of Parke lane.
 .. 29. James Ashburne, of Briggate.
 .. 29. Thomas, son of Joseph Dutton, of Call-Brow ◊.
 .. 30. Thomas, son of Elizabeth Barrit, of Woodhouse Carr.
 Aug. 1. Mich^{ll} Patrick, of Shambles.
 .. 2. Thomas, son of Mr Sam^{ll} Killingbeck, Back of Shambles, at St Jno^{os}.
 .. 2. Roger Wise, of High Causey ◊.
 .. 5. Mich^{ll} Falkiner, of Milhill.
 .. 9. Mary, dau : of Mr Jos¹ Rider, of Briggate.
 .. 9. W^m Coward, of Alms houses; at St Jno^{os}.
 .. 10. Anne, daughter of Jos : Wheelhouse, of Woodhouse.
 .. 10. Mary, daughter of John Browne, of Mill hill.
 .. 13. Grace Harrison, of Mill hill ◊.
 .. 14. Anne, wife of William Rider, of Kirkgate.
 .. 14. A child of Tho : Hardcastles, of Woodhouse.
 .. 16. John Moxon, of millhill .
 .. 17. Sarah, wife of Jos¹ Hutchinson, of Briggate.
 .. 18. A child of William Battersby, of Market place.
 .. 19. W^m, son of W^m Frankland, of Woodhouse.
 .. 20. Sarah, wife of W^m Frankland, of Woodhouse.
 .. 22. Eliz : wife of Thomas Walker, of Briggate.
 .. 23. Robert, son of Robert Naylor, of Upper headrow.
 .. 24. John, son of Joseph Masters, of Market place.
 .. 26. John, son of Ste : Umpleby, of Lydgate.
 .. 27. Jos : Sigston, of March-lane.
 .. 28. Mary, daughter of Adam Crampton, a Cooke, dy'd at Jos : Masters, in Briggate.
 Sept. 3. Mary, wife and Crysone of Jno Bleasby, of Meadow lane, in childbed.
 .. 6. Francis, son of John Walker, of Upper headrow.
 .. 8. John, son of John Si^m, of Kirkgate.
 .. 8. A Crysone of Eliz : Barras, of Mill hill.
 .. 9. A child of John Websters, of Woodhouse. 3 q^{ls} old and not Baptiz'd
 .. 9. George Muerton, of Quary hill .
 .. 12. Ald^rman John Rontree, of Boar lane.

(1) Here the writing changes.

1712

Sep. 15. John, son of Mr Jos: Newhouse, of Lowtheadrow.
 .. 16. Avis, y^e wife of James Wild, Jun^r, of New Chappell.
 .. 19. Hannah, daughter of Robert Colthirst, of Briggate.
 .. 22. John, son of John Walker, of Woodhouse.
 .. 23. James Sumpster, of Vicar lane, at St Jn^{os}.
 .. 24. Sarah, daughter of James Nettleton, of Banke.
 .. 25. John Winter, of Low^r headrow ..
 .. 28. Jos: son of Joseph Garnett, of Milhill.
 .. 28. A son of Sam^{ll} Simpson, of Shambles.
 Oct. 5. Mary, wife of Jona: Whitaker, of Woodhouse.
 .. 5. W^m, son of Nicholas Cnllifff, of Briggate.
 .. 6. A child of Joseph Hardcastles, of Woodhouse.
 .. 7. A daughter of W^m Crosgills, of Simpson Fold.
 .. 12. Anne, daughter of Henry Wilds, of Low briggate.
 .. 13. Clement, son of Clem^t Ball, of Mabgate.
 .. 16. Henry, son of Henry Wilds, of Briggate.
 .. 16. Mary Walker, of Vicar lane ..
 .. 19. M^{rs} Jane Iles, of Briggate.
 .. 19. A daughter of Samuell Simpsons, of Shambles.
 .. 20. A daughter of W^m Parker, of Vicar lane.
 .. 20. Mary, daughter of W^m Wood, of Vicar lane.
 .. 21. Geo: son of Tho: Bradley, of Black Banke.
 .. 22. Elizabeth, wife of John Wilson, of Kirkgate.
 .. 24. Tho: Clarke, of Quarry hill.
 .. 28. John Styllings, of Kirkgate.
 .. 29. Thomas Brice, of Meadow lane.
 .. 29. Mary, daughter of Morgan Watson, of Millhill.
 .. 30. Jane, daughter of Jn. Attacks, of Quarry hill.
 .. 31. Anne, daughter of Tho: Walker, of Briggate.
 Nov. 4. W^m Brown, of Lowtheadrow.
 .. 4. Anne, daughter of Richard Taylor, of Quarry hill.
 .. 5. William, son of Marke Wright, of March lane.
 .. 5. Lidia Jenkinson, servant to Mr Cranage, of Briggate.
 .. 6. Antho: Markham, of Meadow lane.
 .. 8. Mary Thackrey, servant to James fbbetson, of Lydgate.
 .. 8. Genitt Baily, of Alms houses.
 .. 9. A daughter of Robert Oddy, of Shambles.
 .. 9. Anne, daughter of W^m Gray, of Briggate.
 .. 10. John, son of Sam^{ll} Kitching, of Call-lane.
 .. 10. Dan^{ll} Hebdin, of Quarry hill.
 .. 11. Mary, wife of John Clough, of Meadow lane.
 .. 12. Elizabeth Thackrey, of Holbeck.
 .. 12. Mary Bollan, of Calbrow ..
 .. 13. John, son of Sam^{ll} Scurr, of Callane.
 .. 15. Mr Sam^{ll} Brooksbanke, of Briggate.
 .. 16. Sara: daughter of Jacob Farrah, of Kirkgate.
 .. 16. Anne, daughter of W^m Gill, of March lane.
 .. 19. A Crysone of Thomas Wainmans, of Killingbeck.
 .. 19. M^{rs} Barstow, of Kirkgate end.
 .. 19. Xto: Heblethwaite, of Briggate.
 .. 21. Tho: Fountains, servant to Mr W^m Calvley, of Meadow lane.
 .. 22. Isabell, daughter of John Lee, a Soldier.
 .. 24. Richard, son of W^m Fleeming, of Shambles.
 .. 24. Genitt, wife of Ed: Shaw, of Woodhouse carr.
 .. 29. John, son of Mr James Ibbetson, of Kirkgate.
 Dec. 4. Mary, daughter of Jonathan Dunderdale, of Woodhouse.
 .. 5. Hannah, wife of W^m Wainwright, of Wortley.
 .. 9. Anne Cawood, of Tenters ..
 .. 10. A daughter of Mich Wright, of Tenters.
 .. 12. Margret, dau: of Henry Pearce, of Mill hill.

1712

Dec. 13. Elinor Holdsworth, of March lane.
 " 16. Martha Walsh, of Briggate.
 " 17. Mathew Wilkinson, of Kirkgate.
 " 17. W^m Duffin, of Vicar lane.
 " 19. James Borrick, of Woodhouse.
 " 21. Anne Squire, of Quarry hill.
 " 25. John Bateson, of Hunslett-lane.
 " 25. W^m Rishforth, of Bridge end.
 " 25. Mr Antho : Hopkinson, dy'd at [blank] Cox, in Meadow lane.
 " 26. Jos : son of Jos : Bentley, of Briggate.
 " 28. Jos : son of Geo : Frankland, ju^r, of Mabgate.
 " 29. Mr John Hunter, of Hunslett lane.
 " 29. Ald^rman John Gibson, of Lydgate.
 " 31. Mary, wife of Stephen Parkinson, of Mill hill.

1712-13

Jan. 1. Thomas Core, of Meadow lane.
 " 3. Joseph, son of John Howard, of Kirkgate.
 " 5. A son of Mr John Wilkinson, of Sympson fold.
 " 6. John, son of Joseph Middlebrough, of Quarry hill.
 " 7. Henry, son of John Wilkinson, of Hunslett lane .
 " 7. Sara R^dson, of Mabgate.
 " 8. A child of W^m Robertshaw, of March lane.
 " 8. John Burnill, beyond Bridge.
 " 9. Mathew Langscarr, of Caw lane.
 " 11. Jos^a Hanson, of Caw lane.
 " 11. Anne, daughter of Sampson Squires, of Quarry hill.
 " 16. W^m Harrison, of Meadow-lane.
 " 17. Edmund, son of Richard Tomson, of Shambles.
 " 19. Mrs Dorothy Nevile, of Holbeck, dy'd at Dr Skeltons in Briggate.
 " 19. James Anguish, of new Chaple.
 " 21. Xto : son of John Bateson, of Hunslett lane, deceased.
 " 22. Sam^{ll} Riglesworth, of Millhill.
 " 24. Geo : son of Mr James Wainman, of Kirkgate.
 " 24. Jeremiah, son of Jere : Rhodes, of mill hill.
 " 25. Jane, wife of James Naylor, of Banke.
 " 26. Catherine, daughter of Mr Geo : Dover, of Sympson fold.
 " 26. Susan, daughter of Abram Tidsall, of meadow lane.
 " 28. Josiah Bolland, of Banke.
 " 29. John, son of Ald^rman James Kitchingman, of Hunslett lane.
 " 29. Sam^{ll} Langster, of Sympson fold.
 " 29. Sarah Grave, of Banke .
 " 30. Eliz : daughter of John Northhouse, of Briggate.
 " 31. Mr W^m Cottam, of Kirkgate, senior.
 " 31. Margrett, daughter of Jn^o Walker, of Meadow lane.
 Feb. 1. W^m Braithwaite, of Woodhouse >.
 " 1. Daniell, son of Daniell Preston, of Shambles.
 " 1. Anne Wilson, of Quarry hill.
 " 3. W^m Stephenson, of Timble bridge.
 " 5. Thomas, son of Mr W^m Graves, of Briggate.
 " 6. A son of Geo : Moseley, of Kirkgate.
 " 10. Mr Lawrence Brear, of Briggate.
 " 11. Grace Bramley, of Vicar lane.
 " 13. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Thwaites, of Briggate.
 " 13. Mary, dau, of Mr Tho : Barnard, of Newstreet.
 " 15. John Fausitt, Millhill.
 " 15. A dought^r Jeffery Claringer, Viccar lane.
 " 19. Henry Raynard, beyond bridge.

(1) Laurence was the son of Oliver Breres, gent., of Hamerton, afterwards of Leeds. The latter died 3 April, 1719, aged 36, having sold Hamerton to Mr. Chetham, of Manchester, who settled it on his Blue Coat Hospital there. (Thoresby's *Domesday*, 2nd edition, p. 68.)

1712-13

Feb. 20. Mr Thomas Lodge, Caw lane.
,, 22. Richard Ellsworth, Kirkgat.
,, 24. William, son James Tompson, Vicar lane.
,, 25. A son Mr William Grave, Briggate.
,, 26. Matthew Mason, Banke.
,, 26. Elizabeth, dought^r Joseph Mann, Kirkgate.
,, 28. Mr Richard Powell, Markit place.

Mar. 1. Jane, wite of Tho : Sympson, of Holbeck.
,, 1. Jn^o, son of Thomas Hutchinson, of Briggate.
,, 1. Rebecca, daughter of Jos : Masters, of Market place.
,, 5. Richard Thornton, of Millhill, a youngman.
,, 7. Sarah Priestley, a spinster, dy'd at Black Banke.
,, 9. A Cysome of Joseph Harrisons, of Kirkgate.
,, 15. Anne, daughter of Anne Darrans, of Briggate.
,, 17. Jos^r, son of Tho : Weddall, of Kirkgate.
,, 18. Wid^w Anguish, of New chap^{ll}.
,, 18. A daughter of Luke Wilsons, of Briggate.
,, 18. Sam^{ll}, son of Jos : Lindley, of Woodhouse.
,, 19. Tho : son of Tho : Brethwick, late of Mill hill.
,, 22. Sarah, wife of Ald^rman Jn^o Dodgson, of Callane.

[TENTH BOOK.]

A Register Booke for ye Town and parish of Leeds begining
25th of March 1713.

BAPTISMS.

25. William Stephenson of Kirkgate had a Child borne 24 of february bap
25 March named Mary.
25. Rich^d Hardwick of Lydgate had a Child borne 24 of feb: bap: 25 of
March named Anne.
26. John Norfolke of Quaryhill had a Child borne 8 of March bap: 26
named John.
28. Joseph Bentley of Caw-lane had a Child borne 2 of March bap: 28
named Hannah.
30. John Atkinson of Tent⁹ had a Child borne 3 of March bap: 30 named
Elizabeth.
John Hall of Millhill had a Child born the 2 of March Bap: [blank
named Anne.
Jacob Cawthrey had a child born January 1st 1713 named Elizabeth.
[In margin.]

Baptisms April 1713.

1. Joseph Harrison of Kirkgate had a Child borne 13 of March bap: 1 of
Aprill named John.
2. W^m Squire of Lydgate had a Child borne 19 of March bap: 2 of Aprill
named Sarah.
2. Thomas Gosling of March-lane had a Child born 28 of March bap: 2
Aprill named Dorothy.
5. Adam Barran of Caw-lane had a Child borne 20 of March bap: 5 of
Aprill named Christopher.

[Nearly the whole of the following entries are rearranged: the month and year
of Baptism are placed in the margin, and the date of birth is
placed at the end of each entry.]

1713

Apr. 6. Richard, child of Rich^d Kitching, of Millhill; born 9 March.
,, 6. John, child of W^m Maude, of March lane; born 20 March.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of W^m Wilson, of Vicar lane; born 26 March.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of Tho: Routh, of March lane; born 30 March.
,, 9. William, child of Tho: Chapman, of Lower headrow; born 20 Mar.
,, 9. Mary, child of W^m Myres, of Hunslet lane; born 19 March.
,, 9. John, child of James Brown, of Meadow lane; born 26 March.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of Mr Joseph Schofield, jun⁹, of Briggate; born
14 March.
,, 12. Joseph, child of Thomas Goodrick, of March lane, dues unpaid;
born 15 March.
,, 14. Benjamin, child of James Beck, of Buslingthorp; born 1 April.
,, 14. Mary, child of Henry Hepworth, of March lane.
,, 15. Thomas, child of Rob^t Crawshaw, of Tent^{rs}; born 16 March.
,, 15. William, child of John Longfellow, of Caw-lane; born 27 March.
,, 16. Clement, child of Clement Binns, of Broomhill; born 19 March.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of John Grocock, of Vicar lane; born 31 March.
, 16. Mary, child of James Whitley, of Upper headrow; born 3 April.
, 17. William, child of Thomas Oldridge, of Briggate; born 16 March.

1713

Apr. 22. Anne, child of W^m Dickinson, of high-Cawsey ; born 30 March.
 .. 23. John, child of W^m Armistead, of Millhill ; born 4 April.
 .. 23. John, child of Mr Henry Skelton, of Osmondthorp ; born 26 March.
 .. 26. Benjamin, child of Benjamin Clough, of Banke ; born 12 April.
 .. 27. Thomas, child of John Wright, of Simpson fould ; born 12 April.
 .. 29. John, child of Joseph Milner, of Kirkgate ; born 11 April.
 .. 29. William, child of W^m Longcaster, beyond y^e Bridge ; born 2 April.
 .. 30. Thomas, child of Richard Wilson, of Millhill, Esq⁹ ; born 4 April.

May 1. Elizabeth, child of Mr Fenton, of Mead, lane ; born 9 April.
 .. 1. Thomas, child of Sam^{ll} Jeffrey, of Briggate ; born 7 April.
 .. 1. John, child of John Fausit, of Millhill ; born 24 April.
 .. 1. Sarah, child of Thomas Fell, of March lane ; born 22 April.
 .. 1. Martha, child of John Newsome, of Kirkgate.
 .. 1. William, child of Anthony Jackson, of Hilhouse banke ; born 1 April.
 .. 1. W^m & John, children of Thomas Hudson, of Timble bridge ; born 3 April.

.. 1. Mary child of Joseph Binner, of March lane ; born 19 April.
 .. 2. Anne, child of Thomas Whittingham, of Briggate ; born 24 April.
 .. 7. Anne, child of Rich^d Waugh, of Meadow lane ; born 14 April.
 .. 7. Joseph, child of John Leeming, beyond bridge ; born 20 April.
 .. 7. Alice, child of W^m Gray, of Briggate ; born 10 April.
 .. 7. Joseph, child of Joseph Ellis, of Kirkgate ; born 24 April.
 .. 7. John, child of Nicholas Wilkinson, of Woodhouse Carr, bap. do. ; born 11 April.

.. 9. Mary, child of John Mansee, of Briggate ; born 10 April.
 .. 9. Benjamin, child of Ralph Idle, of Great Woodhouse ; born 11 April.
 .. 9. John, child of Mr Joshua Dinsdale, of New Chap^{ll} ; born 14 April.
 .. 14. Mary, child of Tho. Baxter, of New street ; born 14 April.
 .. 14. Elizabeth, child of John Wike, of Low^r Headrow ; born 19 April.
 .. 14. Anne, child of Tho. Kendale, of Hilhouse banke ; born 19 April.
 .. 14. Jonathan, child of John Harrison, of Hilhouse banke ; born 19 April.
 .. 14. Mary, child of Isaac Farrah, of Kirkgate ; born 24 April.
 .. 14. Anne, child of Rich^d Hardwick, of Hunslet laine ; born 28 April.
 .. 14. Elizabeth, child of W^m Lydon, of Great woodhouse ; born 28 April.
 .. 18. James, child of John Newport, of Briggate ; born 19 April.
 .. 20. William, child of Henry Fenton, of meadow lane ; born 4 May.
 .. 20. John, child of John Turner, of Simpson fould ; born 25 April.
 .. 20. Joseph, child of Thomas Hogg, of Holbeck ; born 1 May.
 .. 21. Mathew, child of Mathew Carritt, of Hunslet lane ; born 30 April.
 .. 21. Jane, child of John Wildman, of Millhill.
 .. 22. Marke, child of Thomas Winder, of New Chap^{ll} ; born 24 April.
 .. 25. Lidia, child of Mr Joseph Priestley, of Low^r headrow ; born 30 April.
 .. 25. Joseph, child of John Allan, of Tent^{rs} ; born 11 May.
 .. 25. Judith, child of Sam^{ll} Todd, of Kirkgate ; born 21 May.
 .. 28. Benjamin, child of John Robinson, of Briggate ; born 18 May.
 .. 31. Anne, child of Joshua Stocks, of Tent^{rs} ; born 8 May.

June 1. Hannah, child of W^m Wood, of Upp^r headrow ; born 22 May.
 .. 3. Judith, child of Rob^t Lapis, of Beeston ; born 3 May.
 .. 3. Isabell, child of Marke Wright, of March-lane ; born 21 May.
 .. 4. James, child of James Hartley, of Caw-lane ; born 7 May.
 .. 5. Frances, child of Mr Joshua Pickersgill, of Kirkgate ; born 14 May.
 .. 6. Anne, child of Abraham Pease, of Hilhousebanke ; born 10 May.
 .. 10. Christopher, child of John Reasbeck, of Low^r head ; born 10 June.
 .. 11. Richard, child of Mr John Lucas, of Mervlow lane ; born 27 May.

(1) John Lucas was very intimate with Ralph Thoresby during the close of the latter's life, and frequently accompanied him in his walks and also in visits to Lady Betty Hastings. Thoresby referred to him as "dear Mr. Lucas." See Atkinson's *Ralph Thoresby*, vol. ii, pp. 347-54.

Thomas Wilson, in his *Historical Register*, the MS. of which is in the Leeds Library, gives the following description of Lucas and his writings: "John Lucas, born in the Parish of Warton in Lancashire, educated at Warton Free-School, chosen by the Committee of Pious Uses for the Parish

1713

Jun. 11. John, child of Abraham Mann, of Upper headrow ; born 31 May.
 .. 15. Thomas, child of Tho : Eltoft, of Upp^r headrow ; born 2 June.
 .. 15. Elizabeth, child of Charles Gilbert, of Lydgate ; born 1 June.
 .. 17. Anne & John, children of Elijah Kay, of Kirkgate ; born 17 June.
 .. 18. Hugh, child of Mathew Bagnall, of Boar lane ; born 1 June.
 .. 22. Samuell, child of Henry Thackrey, of Kirkgate ; born 31 May.
 .. 24. Thomas, child of Francis Wood, of Low^r headrow ; born 10 June.
 .. 24. Joshua, child of Joshua Hudson, of Caw lane ; born 13 June.
 .. 24. Samuell, child of Tho : Murgitroid, of Boar Lane ; born 16 June.
 .. 24. Mary, child of Mr Joseph Dixon, of Briggate ; born 2 June.
 .. 25. John, child of Abraham Clayton, ju^r, of Wakefield ; borne in y^e Shambles 7 June.
 .. 25. Mary, child of Mr Sam^{ll} Walker, of Timble bridge ; born 1 June.
 .. 25. Mary, child of Edw^d Kent, of Ibsa pitts ; born 6 June.
 .. 25. Jane, child of Arthur Showers, of Timble bridge ; born 9 June.
 .. 25. Anne, child of John Leach, of Hilhousebanke, bap.do. ; born 25 June.
 .. 26. Ruth Cook, of Shipscarre, was baptized at 10 years of age, bring up a Quaker.
 .. 28. Sarah, child of Singleton Gidlow, of March lane ; born 17 June.
 .. 28. Mary, child of Mathew Lav, of Wakefield ; borne near y^e Bridgend 8 June.
 .. 29. James, child of W^m Clarkson, of Vicar lane ; born 8 June.
 .. 29. Mary, base begotten child of Nathan^{ll} Lobley, by [blank] Coldcall ; born 4 June.
 .. 29. Mary, child of Sam^{ll} Saxton, of Quary hill ; born 14 June.
 .. 30. Mary, child of Rich^d Walker, of Millhill ; born 6 June.
 July 1. Elizabeth, child of Henry Pinkney, of Caw lane ; born 4 June.
 .. 1. Anne, child of W^m Carter, of Woodhouse ; born 28 June.
 .. 2. John, child of Peter Oldroid, of Lidgate ; born 30 June.
 .. 2. William, child of Tho : Bradley, of Blackbanke ; born 5 June.
 .. 2. Elizabeth, child of James Burnley, of Tent^{rs} ; born 17 June.
 .. 9. Joseph, child of Robert Blackburn, of Caw lane ; born 11 June.
 .. 15. Thomas, child of John Forrest, of New Chap^{ll} ; born 27 June.
 .. 16. Anne, child of Richard Stead, of Kirkgate ; born 3 July.
 .. 17. Edward, child of John Tildsley, of Kirkgate ; born 20 June.
 .. 18. John, child of Rich^d King, of Caw lane ; born 13 July.
 .. 18. Mary, child of Joseph Thurleston, of Lydgate ; born 6 July.
 .. 19. Thomas, child of Thomas Harrison, near y^e Bridge end ; born 7 July.
 .. 19. Joseph, child of Francis Ingle, upon y^e back of y^r shambles ; born 3 July.
 .. 20. Anne, child of Bartholomew Thompson, of Market place ; born 10 July.
 .. 21. Sarah, child of Joseph Wheelhouse, of Woodhouse ; born 6 July.

of Leedes in Yorkshire to be Master of the Free School of St Mary Magdalene at the Bridge end in Leedes, removed to be Master of St John's Charity School June 17, 1726, he was very intimate with our famous Antiquary Ralph Thoresby of Leedes gent. and assisted him in compiling his books, especially his Catalogue of Coins &c. He died 26th June 1750 aged 66 and was buried in St John's Chapel-yard. [Writings:—] 1. Collections relating to the Civil, Ecclesiastical and Natural History of Lancashire with the Pedigrees of the Gentry. MS. chiefly extracted from MSS. in Museum Thoresbyanum 2. The History and Antiquities of the Parish Church and Parish of Warton in Lancashire. MS. with curious Observations concerning the Origin of Churches. Ceremonies, &c. This MS. I read in 1736, it's Dedicated to Mr Ralph Thoresby F.R.S. dated on New Years Day 1723, containing 2 large Vols. Fol." See the "Beetham Repository 1770," ed. for the Cumbeland and Westmorland Archaeological Society, by Mr. John Rawlinson Ford. Appendix C.

The following is a copy of the inscription on Lucas's tombstone in St. John's Churchyard:—

"Elizabetha uxor et Anna filia Johannis Lucas obiit. Haec 20 Aprilis A.D. 1731 æt. 160. Illa 19^o Junii 1730, æt. 41^o. Vita Labore perfuncta hic accessit Johannes Lucas 27^{mo} Junii æt. 66^o Salutis 1750^{mo}. Also here lieth interred the Body of Lydia, the wife of Mr Richard Lucas, who died the 19th of June 1776 aged 66 years. Also John eldest son of the said Mr Richard Lucas, died May the 9th 1780 aged 36 years. Also the Body of the abovesaid Mr Richard Lucas, merchant, who departed this life the 30th day of October 1785 aged 72 years. Also Richard son of the abovesaid who died the 2nd day of October 1785 aged 36 years. Also Elizabeth second daughter of the abovesaid Mr Rich^d Lucas who died April the 19th 1811 aged 68 years. Also Lydia youngest daughter of the late Mr Ricd Lucas died Decr 12th 1828 aged 81 years."

1713

July 22. Mary, child of Sam^{ll} Balmforth, of Kirstall forge; born 11 July.
 .. 23. John, child of Sam^{ll} Simpson, of Shambles; born 12 July.
 .. 25. Hannah, child of James Thompson, of Mabgate; born 6 July.
 .. 29. William, child of W^m Waite, of Kirkgate; born 7 July.
 .. 30. Charles, child of William Cookson, of Kirkgate, Esqr, Mayor; born 30 June.
 .. 31. Margaret, child of John Myres, of Churchyard; born 19 July.
 Aug. 3. Anne, child of John Cooke, of Millhill; born 9 July.
 .. 4. Joseph, child of Sam^{ll} Driver, of Buslingthorpe; born 8 July.
 .. 5. John, child of Abraham Shepherd, of Quary hill; born 31 July.
 .. 6. Thomas, child of Mr Samuel Killingbeck, upon ye back of ye Shambles; born 14 July.
 .. 6. Rebecca, child of W^m Hamshaw, of Kirkgate; born 13 July.
 .. 6. William, child of Mr W^m Atkinson, of Market place; born 24 July.
 .. 7. Mary, child of Solomon Broadbent, of Kirkgate; born 22 July.
 .. 7. Mary, child of Mr W^m Staniford, of Briggate; born 14 July.
 .. 13. Elizabeth, child of W^m Walker, of Briggate; born 1 August.
 .. 13. Martin, child of Martin Brown, of Meadow lane; born 2 August.
 .. 14. Elizabeth, child of Sam^{ll} Howgate, of Kirkgate; born 10 August.
 .. 16. Joshua, child of W^m Batty, of Vicar lane; born 2 Augnst.
 .. 19. Edward, child of Edward Dean, of Woodhouse.
 20. John, child of John Clarke, of Skelton grange, bap: do.; born 6 Aug.
 24. Thomas, child of William Robinson, beyond bridge, bap: do.
 24. Sarah, child of John Brown, of Mabgate; born 19 July.
 24. William, child of Seth Gibson, of Tent^{rs}; born 16 August.
 24. Grace, child of Isaac Poah, of Caw-lane; born 2 August.
 27. William, child of Rob^t Clapham, of Shambles; born 2 August.
 27. Jonathan, child of W^m Hudson, of Boar-lane; born 4 August.
 30. Samuell, child of Joseph Dutton, und^r calbrow; born 31 July.
 .. 30. Isaac, child of John Buckle, of March lane; born 2 August.
 Sept. 2. Hannah, child of John Newhouse, of Black banke; born 6 Aug.
 .. 3. Thomas, child of Rob^t Whearter, of Hilhousebanke; born 7 Aug.
 .. 3. Joseph, child of Joseph Lumax, of Kirkgate; born 14 August.
 .. 4. Joseph, child of Thomas Sand, of New Chappell; born 12 August.
 .. 5. John, child of John Skelton, of Low^r headrow; born 31 August.
 .. 9. Richard, child of John Scholes, of Kirkgate; born 1 September.
 .. 9. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Dixon, of Briggate; born 24 August.
 10. Anne, child of Joseph Bramley, of Low Briggate, bap. do.; born 24 August.
 10. Mary, child of John Jackson, of Kirkgate; born 14 August.
 10. George, child of George Simson, of Millhill; born 23 August.
 10. John, child of John Lee, of Upp^r headrow; born 29 August.
 13. John, child of Abraham Sharp, of Mabgate.
 16. Anne, child of John Wood, back of Shambles; born 22 August.
 17. Mary, child of Jonas Wilson, beyond bridge; born 7 September.
 17. Preston, child of Mr Joseph Newhouse, of Low^r headrow; born 1 September.
 .. 20. Joseph, child of W^m Reasby, of Low^r headrow; born 24 August.
 .. 21. Xto & William, children of John Hill, of Market place; born 26 Aug.
 .. 24. John, child of John Hall, of Market place; bap: do: born 18 Sept.
 .. 27. Thomas, child of John Jackson, of Mill hill.
 .. 27. William, child of W^m Walker, of Meadow-lane; born 30 August.
 .. 30. Sarah, child of Mr Adam Skelton, Mr of Charity Schoole; born 18 September.
 .. 30. Anne, child of Joshua Bywater, of Woodhouse; born 18 September.
 .. 30. Sarah, child of Tho: Greaves, of Woodhouse; born 20 September.
 Oct. 1. Catharine, child of John Servant, jun^r, of Kirkgt; born 17 Sept.
 .. 1. Thomas, child of W^m Lilburne, near ye Bridge; born 16 Sept.
 .. 1. Henry, child of W^m Gamble, of Shambles; born 6 September.
 .. 1. Elizabeth, child of John Burks, of Market place; born 6 September.

1713

Oct. 1. Thomas, child of Roger Parker, beyond bridge; born 9 September.
 .. 1. Thomas, child of Edward Hemingway, of Beeston parke; born 13 September.
 .. 3. Elizabeth, child of James Harrison, of Low Brigt; born 26 Sept.
 .. 4. Margaret, child of James Burns, of March lane; born 9 September.
 .. 4. Cornelins, child of Nathan Jefferson, of Caw lane; born 10 Sept.
 .. 5. Elizabeth, child of W^m Thompson, of Low Brigt; born 12 Sept.
 .. 7. Thomas, child of Thomas Bramley, of Medow lane; born 19 Sept.
 .. 7. Elizabeth, child of W^m Cottam, of Churchyard; born 25 Sept.
 .. 8. Anne, child of Henry [Frear], of Milhill; born 6 October.
 .. 10. Gervis, child of Tho: Sykes, of Calls; born 11 September.
 .. 10. George, child of Geo. Rallison, of Calls; born 20 September.
 .. 14. M^r W^m Jackson, an Exciseman, had a Child borne at Wit Peases in Simpsō fould 15 Sep., bap. 14 Oct., named William.
 .. 14. John, child of John Airton, of Millhill; born 24 September.
 .. 16. Henry, child of Henry Collison, of Millhill; born 23 September.
 .. 16. Jeremiah, child of M^r John Spinke, back of y^e Shambles; born 11 October.
 .. 20. John, child of Rob^t Whitfield, of New Chap^{ll}; born 5 October.
 .. 22. Christopher, child of Xto: Crackanthorp, of Milhill; born 25 Sept.
 .. 25. Ruth, child of Jn^o Wilcock, of Tent^{rs}; born 28 September.
 .. 26. John, child of Jos^a Myres, beyond-bridge; born 28 September.
 .. 28. John, child of Jacob Farrah, Kirkgt; born 16 October.
 .. 29. John, child of John Cawthrey, of Kirstall; born 29 October.
 .. 29. Elizabeth, child of David Burnley, of [blank]; born 2 October.
 Nov. 1. Thomas, child of Tho: Thackrey, of Meadow lane; born 6 Oct.
 .. 1. Joseph, child of W^m Bradford, of Mabgate; born 10 October.
 .. 1. Martha, child of John Walker, of Woodhouse; born 18 October.
 .. 4. Robert, child of Rob^t Waugh, of Meadow lane; born 8 October.
 .. 5. Sarah, child of Marmaduke Goodrick, of Quaryhill; born 20 Oct.
 .. 5. Elizabeth, child of Rich^d Wormell, of Kirkgt; born 24 October.
 .. 5. Elizabeth, child of John Hall, of Kirkgate; born 27 October.
 .. 8. Arthur, child of Abstrupus Danby, of farnley, Esq^o; born 8 Nov.
 .. 11. John, child of M^r Edward Prince, ju^r, of Colcoats; born 1 Nov.
 .. 12. Martha, child of M^r Rob^t Telford, of Kirkgt.
 .. 13. Catharine, child of John Earle, of Woodhouse; born 16 October.
 .. 14. Bettrice, child of Francis Gunby, of Vicar lane; born 18 October.
 .. 17. Hannah, base begotten child of Grace Baxter, of Vicar lane, by Jn^o North; born 27 October.
 .. 18. Mathew, child of Mathew Cowper, of Shambles; born 27 October.
 .. 18. Elizabeth, child of John Howorth, of Kirkgt; born 9 November.
 .. 19. Samuell, child of Joseph Dobson, of Briggate; born 12 November.
 .. 19. Mary, child of John Watson, of Banke; born 8 November.
 .. 21. Anne, child of Joseph Sugdin, of Banke; born 17 November.
 .. 24. Benjamin, child of Peter Barwick, of Millhill; born 27 October.
 .. 26. Joseph, child of Josiah Winn, of Boar lane; born 2 November.
 .. 26. Anna, child of Amos Wood, of Hunslet lane; born 1 November.
 .. 28. William, child of James Bouth, ju^r, Quary hill; born 1 November.
 .. 29. James, child of James Tomson, of Vicar lane; born 22 November.
 .. 29. Anne, child of M^r Peter Sadler, of Kirkgate; born 17 November.
 Dec. 2. Anne, child of John Smith, of Millhill; born 8 November.
 .. 3. Mary, child of Thomas Lockwood, of Caw lane; born 15 November.
 .. 3. John, child of Jos: Walker, of Woodhouse; born 17 November.
 .. 3. Rich^d, child of Jo: Toppin, of Quaryhill; born 25 November.
 .. 3. Hannah, child of Henry Abba, of Kirkgt; born 9 November.
 .. 3. Anne, child of John Langdaile, of New street; born 16 November.
 .. 6. Abraham, child of Marmaduke Servant, of Quary hill; born 18 Nov.
 .. 6. Elizabeth, child of Dan^{ll} Waite, of Mabgate; born 14 No:
 .. 6. Mary, child of [blank] Wood, of Mabgate; born 19 No:
 .. 6. Elizabeth, child of W^m Toppin, of Woodhouse; born 27 No:

1713

Dec. 9. Mary, child of Stephen Senior, of Brigt; born 12 No.
 " 9. Mary, child of W^m Oddie, of Tent^{rs}; born 12 No.
 " 10. Thomas, child of Edward Moore, of Shambles; born 22 November.
 " 10. Abraham, child of Abraham Grave, of Meadow lane; born 14 Nov.
 " 10. William, child of John Ellis, of Tent^{rs}; born 28 November.
 " 17. Elizabeth, child of Edm^d Crayster, of Meadow lane; born 30 Nov.
 " 17. Betty, child of M^r James Dawson, of Briggate; born 29 November.
 " 17. Mary, child of Sam^{ll} Browne, of Kirkgate; born 12 December.
 " 18. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Browne, of Kirkgt; born 10 December.
 " 18. Mary, child of W^m Trulove, of Quaryhill; born 5 December.
 " 24. Roger child of M^r Roger Marrow, of Millhill; born 28 November.
 " 26. William, child of Tho: Pickering, of Kirkgate; born 13 Dec.
 " 26. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Wood, of Upp^r headrow; born 17 Dec.
 " 27. John, child of John Burne, of Woodhouse; born 15 December.
 " 28. Sarah, child of W^m Warwick, of *blank*; born 16 December.
 " 28. Elizabeth, child of Morgan Watson, of Mill hill; born 14 December.
 " 28. John, child of John Williamson, of Hilhouse bank; born 1 Dec.
 " 30. Sarah, child of Brian Milner, of Timble bridge; born 25 December.
 " 30. Sarah, child of W^m Battersby, of Market place; born 22 Nov.
 " 30. Elizabeth, child of Benjamin Wade, of Market place; born 15 Dec.

1713-14

Jan. 1. Thomas, child of W^m Forge, of Kirkgate; born 12 December.
 " 1. Henry, child of John Walker, of Meadow lane; born 18 December.
 " 1. Edward, child of Sam^{ll} Wright, of Banke; born 3 December.
 " 4. Jane, child of Jere: Addison, of Kgt.; born 17 December.
 " 6. Rachell, child of Jos. Gils, of Banke; born 30 December.
 " 6. John, child of Sam^{ll} Ward, of Mabgate; born 12 December.
 " 6. Mary, child of Nicholas Swift, of March lane; born 25 December.
 " 6. Mary, child of W^m Nicholson, of Kirkgate; born 28 December.
 " 6. Sarah, child of Robt Burnit, of Woodhouse; born 27 December.
 " 10. John, child of John Close, of Brigt; born 3 January.
 " 10. Elizabeth, child of James Pearson, of Millhill; born 11 December.
 " 11. Anne, child of M^r Sam^{ll} Thirleby, of Brigt; born 21 December.
 " 13. Mary, child of Rich^d Schofield, of Millhill.
 " 13. Jane, child of Joseph Clapham, of Briggate; born 17 December.
 " 14. Volantine, child of W^m Mittan, near the Bridge; born 20 Dec.
 " 14. Anne, child of Rich^d Stainburne, of Vicar lane; born 2 January.
 " 15. Mary, child of John Walker, of Upp^r headrow; born 21 December.
 " 17. Thomas, child of John Kidson, of New Chap^{ll}; born 28 December.
 " 18. Christopher, child of Tho. Hebdin, of Upp^r headrow; born 25 Dec.
 " 18. Martha, child of Tho. Ellis, of Holbeck; born 22 Dec.
 " 18. Elizabeth, child of Jacob Cawthrey, of Meadow lane; born 1 Jan.
 " 20. Rachell, child of Thomas Hudson, of *blank*; born 24 December.
 " 22. Mary, child of [James] Tenant, of Vicar lane; born 25 December.
 " 23. Anne, child of Rich^d Ralphmell, of Vicar lane; born 4 January.
 " 23. Mary, child of Joseph Kilner, of Buslingthorpe; born 23 January.
 " 25. Elizabeth, child of James Cocker, of Quary hill; born 28 December.
 " 26. John, child of James Johnson, of Hilhousbanke; born 15 Dec.
 " 27. Mary, child of Sam^{ll} Sigston, of March lane; born 4 January.
 " 27. William, child of Rich^d Sutton, of Brigt; born 17 January.
 " 28. Anna, child of John Simpsou, of Kirkgate; born 13 January.
 " 30. Grace, child of John Gibson, of Kirkgate; born 19 January.
 " 30. Elizabeth, child of John Senior, of Mill hill; born 28 January.
 Feb. 1. Susanna, child of Isaac Shepherd, of Quary hill; born 12 January.
 " 2. Elizabeth, child of John Mecarta, of Upp^r headrow; born 3 January.
 " 3. Alice, child of Natha^{ll} Jefferson, of Woodhouse; born 18 Jan.
 " 3. Elizabeth, child of Rich^d Tomson, of Shambles; born — Jan.
 " 3. John, child of John Stephenson, of Kirkgate; born 16 January.
 " 3. Alice, child of John Farrah, of Caw-lane; born 25 January.
 " 4. John, child of M^r John Douglas, of Meadow lane; born 15 January.

1713-14

Feb. 4. William, child of W^m Brunton, of Boar lane, d: born 22 January.
 .. 8. Joshua, child of Joshua Lawrence, of Mabgate; born 20 January.
 .. 9. Richard, child of W^m Wormbell, of Caw lane; born 22 January.
 .. 9. Marmaduke, child of John Burrow, of Millhill; born 21 January.
 .. 10. James, child of James Tucker, a strang^r; born 4 February.
 .. 13. Susannah, child of John Tomson, und^r calbrow; born 16 January.
 .. 13. Jane, child of John Cooke, of Upp^r headrow; born 29 January.
 .. 18. Thomas, child of M^r The : Croft, of Medow lane; born 29 January
 .. 18. Elizabeth, child of M^r James Roberts, of Upp^r headrow; born 29 Jan.
 .. 19. Sarah, base begotten child of Anne Calatham, of Blackbanke, by a
 soldier; born 9 February.
 .. 23. Robert, child of John Ripley, of Kirkgate; born 27 January.
 .. 24. Mary, child of Rich^d Gilping, of Millhill; born 10 February.
 .. 25. John, child of M^r Robert Bedford, back of Shambles; bap: d:
 .. 25. Margaret, child of Joseph Pollard, of Medow lane, d: born 8 Feb.
 .. 26. Joseph, child of Rich^d Ripley, of March lane; born 8 February.
 .. 28. John, child of John Smith, of New Chappell; born 31 January.
 .. 5. Richard, child of W^m Lea, of great Woodhouse; born 21 January
 [marginal note].

Mar. 3. Catherine, child of Thomas Hinsliff, of Headingley; born 5 Feb.
 .. 3. Francis, child of John Briggs, of Meadow lane; born 3 February.
 .. 3. John, child of John Turner, of March lane; born 4 February.
 .. 3. Isaac, child of Abraham Parkinson, of Mill hill; born 14 Feb.
 .. 4. Elizabeth, child of Barnard Leetham, of the Upp^r headrow; born 17
 February.
 .. 4. Thomas, child of Jn^o Hudson, of Lydgate; born 13 February.
 .. 4. Jonathan, child of Sampson Midgley, of Parke lane; born 21 Feb.
 .. 6. William, child of Jeremiah Rishforth, of March lane; born 15 Feb.
 .. 7. Joseph, child of Jouas Hargrave, of Woodhouse Carr; born 24 Feb.
 .. 7. Sarah, child of Joseph Garnett, of Boar lane; born 7 February.
 .. 10. Elizabeth, child of Rich^d Butler, of Market place; born 12 Feb.
 .. 11. ¹Beaumont, child of M^r Jn^o Whitehead, of Lydgate; born 14 Feb.
 [Beaumont Whitehead educated in Brasenose Coll. Oxon.—
 Marginal note.]
 .. 11. Robert, child of Rob^t Lambertson, of Ibsapitts; born 20 Feb.
 .. 11. Jane, child of William Close, of Low^r headrow; born 18 February.
 .. 11. Sarah, child of Israell Ward, of Northalbridge; born 4 March.
 .. 14. Susanna, child of John Taylor, of Cross green; born 18 February.
 .. 15. Joseph, child of Rob^t Lamb, of Spring garden; born 7 March.
 .. 18. [blank], child of William Ash, of Low^r headrow.
 .. 18. John, child of Benjamin Dobson, of Kirkgate; born 7 March.
 .. 18. ²Richard, child of M^r Samuell Kirshaw, of Lydgate, at St John's;
 born 26 February.
 .. 20. Robert, child of Joseph Linsley, of Northalbridge, do: born 11 Mar.
 .. 21. Sarah, child of John Anguish, of Lidgate; born 6 March.
 .. 21. Comfort, child of James Tinsdale, of Cails; born 21 February.
 .. 24. John, child of Joseph Hall, of Shambles; born 6 March.

1714

Mar. 25. William, child of John Reffit, of Mill hill; born 25 February.
 .. 25. Martha, child of Thomas Farrah, of Caw-lane; born 26 February
 .. 29. Elizabeth, child of John Townson, of Kirkgt; born 13 March.
 .. 29. John, child of Jere : Barstow, of New Chap^{ll}; born 17 March.
 .. 29. Sarah, child of John Smith, of Caw lane
 .. 30. Anne, child of John Witham, of Woodhouse carr; born 12 March.
 .. 30. William, child of John Craven, late of Parke lane; born 23 March.
 April 1. David, child of John Walker, of Boar lane; born 8 March.

(1) Beaumont Whitehead, son of John of Leeds, gent., Brasenose Coll., Ox.; matric. 17 March 1732-3, aged 19; B.A. 1736. (Foster's *Alumni*.)

(2) See pedigree, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 22.

1714

April 5. William, child of Tho : Pearse, of Mill-hill ; born 7 March.
 .. 8. Mary, child of Jeremiah Myres, of Woodhouse ; born 8 March.
 .. 12. Hutton, child of Mr Joseph Briggs, of Simpson fould ; born 17 Mar.
 .. 14. Thomas, child of Thomas Aspidin, of Timble bridge ; born 16 March.
 .. 14. Sarah, child of Thomas Wadilove, of Kirkgate ; born 31 March.
 .. 14. Sarah, child of Sam^{ll} Fletcher, of March lane ; born 15 March.
 .. 15. William, child of John Norfolk, of Quary hill ; born 26 March.
 .. 16. Thomas, child of Thomas Sagg, of Meadow lane ; born 18 March.
 .. 18. William, child of Rob^t Thompson, of March lane ; born 3 April.
 .. 19. Elizabeth, child of Henry Armitstead, of Low^r headrow ; born 23 March.
 .. 19. Richard, child of Rich^d Sandiford, of Calls, bap. do. ; born 18 April.
 .. 21. Robert, child of John Harrison, of the high-Cawsey ; born 29 March.
 .. 22. Sarah, child of John Lucas, jū, of Woodhouse ; born 7 April.
 .. 22. Mary, child of Thomas Whitley, of March lane ; born 25 March.
 .. 23. Thomas, child of Henry Orrell, of Banke ; born 26 March.
 .. 26. Ingleby, child of Ingleby Draper, a stranger ; born 26 April.
 .. 26. Thomas, child of Joseph Lee, of Briggate ; born 19 April.
 .. 29. Robert, child of Mich^{ll} Leak, of Kirkgate ; born 5 April.
 .. 29. Thomas, child of John Walker, of Kirkgate ; born 13 April.
 .. 29. Christopher, child of George Aumond, of Low^r headrow, bap: do : born 28 Ap.
 .. 29. Mary, child of David Haslegrave, of Meadow lane, bap: do : born 24 April.

May 1. Thomas, child of Thomas Chamlet, of Kirkgate ; born 1 April.
 .. 1. William, child of John Kendaile, of Kirkgate ; born 16 April.
 .. 5. John, child of John Addinall, of Low^r headrow ; born 16 April.
 .. 5. Thomas, child of Christopher Langscarr, of Kirkgate ; born 7 April.
 .. 6. Mary, child of Dr John Tomlison, of Upper headrow, at St J^{ms} ; born 11 April.
 .. 6. Marke, child of Sam^{ll} Douglas, of Mill hill.
 .. 12. Elizabeth, child of Mr Benjamin Kitchingman, of Meadow-lane ; born 14 April.
 .. 13. Mary, child of Henry West, of Market place ; born 15 April.
 .. 13. Joseph, child of James Kilburne, of Meadow lane.
 .. 13. Joseph, child of Joseph Coggill, of Briggate ; born 28 April.
 .. 14. Samuell, child of Joshua Siddall, of Caw-lane ; born 16 April.
 .. 16. William, child of Mr Edward Tildsley, of Kirkgate, bap. do. ; born 16 May.
 .. 17. Elizabeth, child of Rich^d Bridgewater, of Mabgate ; born 4 May.
 .. 17. Frances, child of John Atack, of Quary hill ; born 19 April.
 .. 17. Grace, child of Robert Kendaile, of Tent^{rs} ; born 5 May.
 .. 18. George, child of William Fish, of Kirkgate ; born 28 April.
 .. 18. Charles, child of John Barstow, of Upp^r headrow ; born 20 April.
 .. 18. Anne, child of George Dodgson, of Meadow lane ; born 23 April.
 .. 19. Mary, child of Isaac Wood, of Mill hill ; born 3 May.
 .. 20. Mary, child of Joseph Lindley, of Woodhouse ; born 3 May.
 .. 23. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Perry, of Old pastor-spring ; born 28 Apl.
 .. 27. Isaac, child of Barnard Crackenthorp, of Kirkgate ; born 10 May.
 .. 29. Abraham, child of Abraham Tomlison, of Tent^{rs} ; born 9 May.
 .. 29. Sarah, child of W^m Peckit, of Hunslet lane ; born 21 May.
 .. 29. Benjamin, child of Joseph Farrah, of Calbrow ; born 23 May.
 .. 29. W^m, child of John Brownridge, of Churchyard ; born 11 May.
 .. 30. Hannah, child of Israell Ripley, of Quaryhill ; born 3 May.

June 9. Elizabeth, child of John Leeming, of Simpson fould ; born 19 May.
 .. 9. Andrew, child of Andrew Ramsdaile, of Lower headrow ; born 13 May.
 .. 9. Abraham, child of William Pickerd, of Upper headrow ; born 10 May.
 .. 10. Anne, child of Abraham Toppin, of Vicar lane ; born 31 May.
 .. 12. Sarah, base begotten child of Anne Brook, of March lane, by James Moxon ; born 24 May.

1714

Jun. 16. John, child of John Hind, of Vicar lane ; born 1 June.
 " 16. Nathaniell, child of Nathaniell Lawson, of Churchyard ; born 24 May.
 " 17. George, child of Mr W^m Cowper, of Medow lane ; born 26 May.
 " 17. Anne, child of John Jackson, of Low^r headrow ; born 2 June.
 " 20. Benjamin, child of Benjamin Birkit, of Quary hill ; born 6 June.
 " 23. Elizabeth, child of James Oldridge, of Simpson fould ; born 27 May.
 " 23. Frances & Sarah, children of Mr Sam^{ll} Walker, of Timble bridge ;
 born 23 June.
 " 24. Elizabeth, child of Henry Briscoo, of Vicar lane ; born 15 June.
 " 24. Catherine, child of Sam^{ll} Eamondson, of Caw lane ; born 9 June.
 " 27. Jane, child of Henry Boothman, of Kirkgate ; born 31 May.
 " 30. Hanah, child of Mr Joseph Cookson, of Kirkgate, Lecturer ; born
 3 June.
 " 30. Onos, child of Seth Gibson, of Tent^{rs}, bap. do. ; born 19 June.
 July 1. Francis, child of W^m Stead, of Low^r headrow ; born 15 June.
 " 1. Mathew, child of Mathew Towers, of Meadow lane ; born 15 June.
 " 2. William, child of W^m Atkinson, of Caw lane ; born 25 June.
 " 2. Phebe, child of Mr Mathew Saule, of Briggate ; born 11 June.
 " 4. Lawrence, child of George Norcross, a stranger ; born 8 June.
 " 8. Elizabeth, child of Mr Rich^d Bateson, of Woodhouse ; born 24 June.
 " 8. Isabell, child of George Burton, of Kirkgate ; born 18 June.
 " 10. Benjamin, child of John Lions, of Mill hill ; born 9 July.
 " 10. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Blanks, of Woodhouse ; born 12 June.
 " 11. William, child of John Harrison, of Tent^{rs} ; born 20 June.
 " 11. Mary, child of Thomas Bryans, of Quaryhill ; born 12 June.
 " 12. Anne, child of John Sharp, of Upp^r Briggate ; born 29 June.
 " 12. James, child of Rich^d Dyson, of Kirkgate ; born 17 June.
 " 14. Elizabeth, child of John Clapham, of Hunslet lane ; born 23 June.
 " 15. Christopher, child of Sam^{ll} Kitching, of Caw lane ; born 9 July.
 " 15. John, child of John Newport, of Briggate ; born 28 June.
 " 16. George, child of Mr James Wainman, of Briggate ; born 6 July.
 " 17. Stephen, child of Thomas Wright, of Briggate ; born 28 June.
 " 21. John, child of John Ripley, of Northal bridge ; born 24 June.
 " 22. William, child of Mr W^m Ward, of Kirkgate ; born 22 July.
 " 22. Benjamin, child of Joseph Ellis, Jun^r, of Briggate ; born 9 July.
 " 23. Anne, child of Mr Godfrey Haddon, of Briggate ; born 4 July.
 " 23. William, child of Edward Shaw, of Caw lane ; born 25 June.
 " 24. William, child of John Hunter, of Kirkgate ; born 17 July.
 " 24. Elizabeth, child of John Holms, of Lower headrow.
 " 25. Richard, child of Rich^d Kayly, of Market place ; born 19 July.
 " 28. John, child of Abraham Pooh, of Kirkgate ; born 27 July.
 " 28. James, child of George Kirton, of March lane ; born 11 July.
 " 28. Benjamin, child of John Crooke, of Boar lane ; born 30 June.
 " 29. Amos, child of John Dixon, of Tent^{rs} ; born 8 July.
 " 29. John & Michaell, children of Mr Michaell Cottam, of Kirkgate ;
 born 30 June.
 " 29. Thomas, child of Mr Tho : Iles, of Pott^r newton ; born 4 July.
 Aug. 2. Mary, child of Thomas Weddall, of Low^r headrow ; born 12 July.
 " 3. John & Jane, children of W^m Bilbrough, of March lane ; born
 3 August.
 " 5. Mary, child of Rob^t Oddie, of Shambles ; born 9 July.
 " 5. James, child of James Peate, of Simpson fould ; born 9 July.
 " 5. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Young, of New Chapell ; born 28 July.
 " 5. Mary, child of Joseph Tindall, of Banke ; born 19 July.
 " 7. Anthony, child of Mr George Couperthwaite, of Boar lane ; born
 11 July.
 " 8. Elinor, child of John Copley, of Hunslet lane ; born 28 July.
 " 9. Elizabeth, child of Rich^d Cloudsley, of Briggate ; born 1 August.
 " 9. [blank], child of Mr John Scholey, of Hunslet lane.
 " 14. Sarah, child of Thomas Walker, of Vicar lane ; born 7 August.

1714

Aug. 17. 1st Samuel, child of Mr Ralph Sleigh, of Briggate.
 .. 18. George, child of Marke Russell, of Market place; born 7 August.
 .. 18. Anne, child of Joseph Schofield, Juⁿ, of Briggate; born 8 August.
 .. 18. Mercy, child of Jeremiah Rhodes, of Millhill; born 1 August.
 .. 18. Mary, child of Richd Newsome, Juⁿ, of Kirkgate; born 16 August.
 .. 22. Alice, child of Thomas Byfield, of Tent^{rs}; born 24 July.
 .. 23. Anne, child of Gervas Brown, of March lane; born 1 August.
 .. 24. Rebecca, child of W^m Williamson, of Banke; born 31 July.
 .. 25. Richard, child of Joseph King, of Kirkgate; born 2 August.
 .. 26. Richard, child of Charles Grayson, of Lydgate; born 13 August.

Sept. 2. Joseph, child of Joseph Milner, of Kirkgate; born 16 August.
 .. 2. Mary, child of John Netherwood, of Lydgate; born 5 August.
 .. 3. Lidia, child of Thomas Hepworth, of Mill hill; born 22 August.
 .. 4. Benjamin, child of Christopher Harrison, of Caw-lane; born 30 August.
 .. 8. John, child of Richd Burrow, of Kirkgate; born 23 August.
 .. 9. John, child of Mr John Devonport, of Market place; born 27 Aug.
 .. 9. Elizabeth, child of W^m Teñant, of Millhill; born 14 August.
 .. [blank], child of Benjamin Wright, of Briggate.
 .. 9. William, child of Samuell Prince, of Meadow lane; born 22 August.
 .. 9. James, child of Nicholas Cunliff, of Briggate; born 27 August.
 .. 11. Thomas, child of W^m Roundell, of March lane; born 22 August.
 .. 12. George, child of George Watkinson, of Knowstrop; born 16 August.
 .. 13. Heneritta, child of Jothan Foljam, beyond bridge; born 16 August.
 .. 16. Mary, child of Christopher Foxcroft, of Church yard; born 3 Sept.
 .. 18. Anne, child of John Saund^rson, of Tent^{rs}; born 5 September.
 .. 23. Anne, child of Sam^l Baxter, of Tent^{rs}; born 24 August.
 .. 23. Mary & Martha, children of Richd More, of Caw lane; born 9 Sept.
 .. 23. John, child of Joseph Servant, of March lane; born 15 September.
 .. 29. Mary, child of Richd Rakestraw, of Meadow lane; born 11 Sept.
 .. 29. John, child of Thomas Coats, of Vicar lane; born 17 September.
 .. Sara, child of Tho : Greaves, of Woodhouse; born 20 September.
 .. 30. Anne, child of Thomas Wood, of Shambles; born 15 September.
 .. 30. Frances, child of Thomas Bell, of Calbrow; born 29 August.

Oct. 3. Mary, child of Timo : Stocks, of Tent^{rs}; born 6 September.
 .. 3. Joseph, child of Benjamin Heaton, of Mill hill; born 20 September.
 .. 4. Elizabeth, child of John Rainforth, of Kirkgate; born 26 September.
 .. 6. George, child of Thomas Smith, of Briggate; born 11 September.
 .. 7. Mary, child of Mr Thomas Leigh, of Briggate; born 9 September.
 .. 7. Anne, child of Thomas Furbershaw, of Market place; born 29 Sept.
 .. 7. Anne, child of Thomas Baxter, of New-street; born 26 September.
 .. 7. Elizabeth, child of W^m Barker, of Shambles; born 26 September.
 .. 7. Hannah, child of Tho : Kendale, of Banke; born 9 September.
 .. 7. Jane, child of James Lucas, of Woodhouse; born 11 September.
 .. 7. Robert, child of Lawrence Cottam, of Kirkgate; born 1 October.
 .. 8. Sarah, child of Richd Lindley, of Kirkgate; born 18 September.
 .. 11. Judith, child of Thomas Stead, of Upp^r headrow; born 26 September.
 .. 11. William, child of Arthur Grayham, of Briggate; born 16 September.
 .. 14. Dorothy, child of Rob^t Neesome, of Shambles; born 5 October.
 .. 14. Thomas, child of Tho : Hutchinson, of Briggate.
 .. 16. John, child of John Aspin, of Churchyard; born 17 September.
 .. 16. Mary, child of Joseph Rider, of Northalbridge; born 27 September.
 .. 18. Anne, child of Richd Tomson, of March lane; born 19 September.
 .. 20. Martha, child of Benjamin Forest, of Boar lane; born 24 September.
 .. 20. Mary, child of Tho : Fell, of March lane; born 11 October.
 .. 20. Sarah, child of William Stephenson, of Kirkgate; born 24 Sept.
 .. 20. Alice, child of Tho : Beaumont, of Vicar lane; born 2 October.
 .. 20. Elizabeth, child of Tho : Stanfield, of Parke lane; born 10 October.

(1) See pedigree, Hunter. *Familia Minorum Gentium*, p. 1020.

1714

Oct. 20. [blank], child of Luke Wilson, of Kirkgate.
 " 20. [blank], child of William Holton, of Woodhouse.
 " 20. George, child of John Robinson, of Briggate; born 20 October.
 " 21. Robert, child of Dan^l Preston, of Shambles; born 25 September.
 " 21. John, child of John Stead, of Upp^r headrow; born 5 October.
 " 25. Anne, child of Stephen Umpleby, of Low^r headrow; born 26 Sept.
 " 31. Thomas, child of John Curr, of Vicar lane; born 27 October.
 John, child of Thomas Gouch; born 8 October.

Nov. 1. Elizabeth, child of Mr W^m Walker, of Market place; born 29 Oct.
 " 1. John, child of Tho: Wailes, of Briggate; born 22 October.
 " 4. Judith, child of Mr Timothy Smith, of Market place; born 8 October.
 " 5. Elizabeth, child of Ordiston Blackburne, of Tent^{rs}; born 22 October.
 " 5. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Foster, of Lydgate; born 13 October.
 " 7. James, child of Rob^t Hepworth, of Hunslet; born 16 October.
 " 7. Elizabeth, child of Charles Brooksbanke, of Kirkgate; born 4 Nov.
 " 9. Elizabeth, child of Abraham Kendade, of Vicar lane; born 6 Nov.
 " 11. John, child of Mr Isaac Hancock, of Briggate, bap. do.; born 12 Oct.
 " 11. Henry, child of John Wilson, of Kirkgate; born 2 November.
 " 14. Oliver, child of Oliver Taton, of March lane; born 19 October.
 " 14. Sarah, child of W^m Taylor, of Cross-green; born 21 October.
 " 18. Jane, child of Tho: Weddall, of Kirkgate; born 4 November.
 " 19. Hannah, child of Joseph Horsman, of Woodhouse-carr; born 30 Oct.
 " 19. Thomas, child of Frances [Tho : *erased*] Varley, of Upp^r headrow; born 22 October.
 Thomas, child of Christopher Wrightson, of Briggate; born 1 Nov.
 " 21. Joshua, child of James Taylor, of Meadow lane; born 17 Nov.
 " 21. John, child of Jeremiah Farrah, of Banke; born 1 November.
 " 24. Elizabeth, child of Xto: Toppin, of Meadow lane; born 3 Nov.
 " 25. Jane, child of Thomas Iles, of March lane; born 7 November.
 " 25. Rebecca, child of John Lamb, of Caw-lane; born 29 October.
 " 25. John, child of Stephen Dunwell, of Burmantofts; born 4 Nov.
 " 25. Mary, child of Mr Roundill Smithson, of Gleadow.
 " 27. Christopher, child of John Jackson, of Millhill; born 1 November.
 " 28. William, child of W^m Gill, of March lane; born 14 November.
 " 28. Anne, child of John Houghton, of Kirkgate; born 20 November.
 " 30. Godfrey, child of W^m Clarkson, of Vicar lane; born 21 November.

Dec. 1. Hannah, child of Joshua Dixon, of Simpson foul; born 9 Nov.
 " 1. William, child of W^m Lindley, of Lorry-banke; born 13 November.
 " 2. Samuel, child of W^m Parke, of Vicar lane; born 19 November.
 " 2. Anne, child of John Metcalfe, of Meadow lane; born 7 November.
 " 2. Mary, child of John Maw, of Lydgate; born 19 November.
 " 2. Mary, child of Mr Sam^l Killingbeck, near y^e Shambles; born 7 Nov.
 " 3. Anne, child of John Jackson, of Kirkgate; born 17 November.
 " 4. William, child of John Renton, of Tent^{rs}; born 7 November.
 " 4. Anne, child of John Atkinson, of Tent^{rs}; born 7 November.
 " 6. Thomas, child of W^m Rider, of Kirkgate; born 22 November.
 " 6. Robert, child of John Metcalfe, of Kirkgate; born 21 November.
 " 8. Anne, child of W^m Frankland, of Woodhouse carr; born 26 Nov.
 " 10. Thomas, child of Edward Kay, beyond-bridge; born 1 December.
 " 12. Edward, child of Edward Burgus, of Lidgate; born 20 November.
 " 12. Sarah, child of Rich^d Loyd, of New Chapell; born 14 November.
 " 15. William, child of Sam^l Stephenson, of Meadow-lane; born 24 Nov.
 " 16. Elizabeth, child of W^m Coggill, of Briggate; born 22 November.
 " 27. Mary, child of John Nicholson, of Vicar lane; born 21 December.
 " 29. Elinor, child of Tho: Coldcall, of Upper Briggate; born 4 November.
 " 29. Catherine, child of John Gregg, of New-Chapell; born 4 November.
 " 29. Christiana, child of Rich^d Harper, of Beeston; born 11 December.

1714-15

Jan. 1. Ruth, child of Thomas Wade, of Little Woodhouse; born 20 Dec.
 " 6. Thomas, child of W^m Turner, of Lowerheadrow; born 21 December.

1714-15

Jan. 6. John, child of John Grocock, of Vicar lane ; born 22 December.
 .. 6. Henry, child of Rob^t Kelshaw, of Millhill ; born 8 December.
 .. 7. Christiana, child of Rob^t Castley, of Briggate ; born 25 December.
 .. 11. [blank], child of Mr Major Wilson, of Mill hill, bap. do.; born 11 Jan.
 .. 12. Richard, child of Christopher Crackenthorp, of Kirkgate ; born 3 January.
 .. 13. Thomas, child of Tho : Benton, of Upp^r headrow ; born 6 January.
 .. 14. Thomas, child of Tho : Sands, of New-Chapell ; born 19 December.
 .. 14. Elizabeth, child of Tho : Hargrave, of Mill-hill ; born 9 December.
 .. 20. Jane, child of John Lademan, of New Churh lands ; born 5 Jan.
 .. 20. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Jeⁿings, of Briggate ; born 24 Dec.
 .. 20. John, child of Henry Wildman, of Briggate ; born 8 January.
 .. 20. Haⁿah, child of Anthony Procter, of Vicar lane ; born 24 December.
 .. 20. Christopher, child of John Myres, of Churchyard ; born 13 January.
 .. 20. George, child of Shewbell Speit, of Quary hill ; born 13 January.
 .. 20. Anne, child of John Dawson, of March lane ; born 13 January.
 .. 20. Heneretta Maria, child of Mr Sam^{ll} Priestley, of Wike bridge, bap. do : born 4 January.
 .. 23. Francis, child of W^m Waite, of Woodhouse ; born 27 December.
 .. 27. John, child of Joshua Nicholson, of Water hall ; born 4 January.
 .. 27. Elizabeth, child of James Walker, of Kirkgate ; born 16 January.
 .. 28. John, child of John Wright, of Simpson fould ; born 18 January.
 .. 31. Hannah, child of W^m Oddy, of Tent^{rs}; born 16 January.
 .. 31. Henry, child of W^m Richardson, of Mill hill ; born 20 January.
 Feb. 1. Jane, child of Mr Abstrupus Danby, of ffarnley, Esq^r, bap. do : born 1 February.
 .. 2. Thomas, child of James Doughty, Bridgend ; born 4 January.
 .. 3. Elizabeth, child of W^m Knapton, of Caw-lane ; born 12 January.
 .. 3. Sarah, child of Mr Jeremiah Dixon, of Caw-lane, bap. do.; born 18 January.
 .. 7. John, child of George Moseley, of Kirkgate ; born 16 January.
 .. 8. Mary, child of Peter Pullan, of Woodhouse ; born 30 January.
 .. 9. Martha, child of John Browne, of Millhill ; born 26 January.
 .. 9. Benjamin, child of John Rogison, of Cross-green ; born 19 January.
 .. 9. Thomas, child of Thomas Boothman, of Vicar-lane ; born 28 Jan.
 .. 10. Thomas, child of John Atkinson, of Caw-lane, Esq^r; born 21 Jan.
 .. 10. Thomas, child of Mathew Boothman, of Burmantoits ; born 21 Jan.
 .. Stephen, child of Joseph Chapman, of Armley ; born 8 February.
 .. Daniell, child of Alexander Watson, of Caw-lane ; born 2 February.
 .. 11. Joseph, child of Stephen Wood, of Mabgate ; born 24 January.
 .. 13. Anne, child of [blank] Oldridge, of Lidgate ; born 30 January.
 .. 14. Elinor, child of Mr John Harrison, of Market place, bap. do : born 8 February.
 .. 14. John, child of Edward Moore, of Kirkgate ; born 1 February.
 .. 15. John, child of Thomas Routh, of March lane ; born 9 February.
 .. 15. Elinor, child of John Wilson, of Quary hill ; born 10 January.
 .. 16. Benjamin, child of John Atkinson, of Banke ; born 3 February.
 .. 17. Mary, child of John Dove, of Low^r headrow ; born 29 January.
 .. 17. Anne, child of James Whitley, of Upper headrow ; born 11 February.
 .. 17. John, child of Robert Hartley, of New Chap^{ll}; born 9 February.
 .. Richard, child of John Hall, of Mill hill ; born 27 February.
 .. 19. Thomas, child of Singleton Gidlow, of Kirkgate ; born 3 February.
 .. 24. Elizabeth, child of Mr John Bainbridge, of Kirkgate ; born 16 Feb.
 .. 24. Thomas, child of Benjamin Chapman, of Brigt; born 15 February.
 .. 24. George, child of Ellis Cottan, of Vicar lane ; born 6 February.
 .. 24. Elizabeth, child of William Hamshaw, of Kirkgate ; born 12 Feb.
 .. 24. William, child of James Clifton, of March lane ; born 13 February.
 .. 24. Elizabeth, child of William Longshaw, of Kirkgate ; born 13 Feb.
 .. 24. John, child of Rich^d Wadilove, of Kirkgate ; born 12 February.
 .. Jonathan & Rowland, children of Rowland Crosfield, of Timble bridge ; born 26 February.

1714 15

Feb. 28. James, child of James Whitaker, of Churchyard ; born 1 February.
 .. 28. Joseph, child of John Burton, of Bramley ; born 5 February.
 .. 28. Mary, child of Henry Lademan, of Weedwood ; born 1 February.
 Mar. 1. Mary, child of John Garnett, of Hunslet lane ; born 27 January.
 .. 1. Sarah, child of John Gnawthrop, of Low^r headrow ; born 17 February.
 .. 10. Hannah, child of George Hargrave, of Hunslet lane ; born 16 Feb.
 .. 10. Thomas, child of John Adams, a Dragoon ; born 18 February.
 .. 10. Mary, child of Tho : Teāant, of Caw-lane ; born 2 March.
 .. 11. Benjamin, child of W^m Truelove, of Quary hill ; born 14 February.
 .. 13. Richard, child of John Hall, of Millhill ; born 27 February.
 .. 13. Sarah, child of Samuel Salmon, of Parke lane, bap. do. ; born 13 Mar.
 .. 14. Margaret, child of Thomas Lawson, of Blackbanke ; born 24 Feb.
 .. 16. William, child of Thomas Owen, of Holbeck ; born 28 February.
 .. 16. John, child of John Farmer, of Millhill ; born 17 February.
 .. 16. Mary, child of Mr John Clarke, of Skelton-grange, bap. do : born 8 March.
 .. 17. Mary, child of Henry Smith, of Burmantofts. ; born 17 Feb.
 .. 18. William, child of Thomas Turner, of Caw-lane ; born 25 February.
 .. 19. William, child of Joseph Pickles, of Briggate ; born 19 March.
 .. 20. Hannah, child of William Wood, of Quary hill ; born 5 March.
 .. 20. Deborah, child of John Rosindall, of March lane ; born 11 March.
 .. 21. Mary & Martha, children of Marke Wright, of March lane ; born 21 March.
 .. 21. Mary, child of Joseph Bentley, of Caw-lane ; born 23 February.
 .. 23. Joseph, child of James Robinson, of Hunslet ; born 4 March.
 .. 23. Matthias, child of Bryan Procter, of Market place ; born 24 Feb.
 .. 23. William, child of Miles Lolly, of Crossgreen ; born 24 February.
 .. 23. Hannah, child of James Wilson, of Mabgate ; born 11 March.

1715

Mar. 26. Richard, child of Tho : Dixon, of Churchyard ; born 27 February.
 .. 31. Dorothy, child of Robert Clapham, of Shambles ; born 9 March.
 .. 31. Elinor, child of John Chapman, of Boar lane ; born 6 March.
 .. 31. Sarah, child of Anthony Dawson, of Woodhouse ; born 22 March.
 April 1. Mary, child of Sam^{ll} Simson, of Shambles ; born 24 March.
 .. 1. Rebecca, child of Jos^a Durdan, of March lane ; born 11 March.
 .. 1. Luke, child of W^m Rowston, of Medow lane ; born 26 March.
 .. 2. William, child of William Eastburne, of Upp^r headrow ; born 6 Mar.
 .. 5. John, child of John Forrest, of Mill hill ; born 13 March.
 .. 7. Christopher, child of Richard Wilson, of Mill hill, Esq ; born 22 Mar.
 [Afterw^{ds} Bishop of Bristol 1785.—*Marginal note.*]
 .. 7. Clement, child of Clement Ball, of Mabgate ; born 16 March.
 .. 7. Thomas, child of W^m Lupton, on ye back of ye Shambles ; born 27 March.
 Will^m, child of John Skelton, of Lydg^t; born 26 March.
 .. 10. William, child of Solomon Swaile, of Banke ; born 29 March.
 .. 11. James, child of John Stephenson, of Kirkgate ; born 25 March.
 .. 13. James, child of W^m Wilkinson, of high Cawsey ; born 27 March.
 .. 13. Hannah, child of Henry Russell, of Mill hill ; born 12 April.
 .. 14. Judith, child of Henry Hanson, of Upp^r headrow ; born 9 March.
 .. 17. Ruben, child of James Hamond, of Millhill ; born 29 March.
 .. 19. John, child of John Hall, of Hunslet lane ; born 2 April.
 .. 19. Nathaniell & Christopher, children of Thomas Coward, of Church-
 yard ; born 22 March.
 .. 20. Elizabeth, child of Ralph Varey, of Westfield gate ; born 20 March.
 .. 20. William, child of Richard Hardwick, of Hunslet lane ; born 24 Mar.
 .. 28. William, child of Philip Prince, of Medow lane ; born 11 April.
 .. 28. Elizabeth, child of Aeneas Hancock, of Boar lane ; born 3 April.

(1) See pedigree, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 3. Bishop Wilson [1715-1792] married Ann, youngest daughter of Dr. Edmund Gibson, Bishop of London.

1715

Apr. 28. Marke, child of Michaell Spence, of March lane, bap. do.; born 25 April.

May 5. Elizabeth, child of George Barker, of Hunslet lane; born 8 April.

," 7. Thomas, child of Valentine Johnson, of Low^rheadrow; born 22 April.

," 8. Elizabeth, child of Richard Anderson, of Medow lane; born 24 April.

," 11. Sara, child of John Sowden, near St Johns; born 4 May.

," 11. James, child of Ald'man William Cookson, of Kirkgate; born 11 May.

," 11. William, child of William Hargrave, of Millhill; born 10 April.

," 12. Henry, child of Nehemiah Chapman, of Millhill; born 21 April.

," 12. William, child of Sam^l Blackburn, of Upp^rheadrow; born 17 April.

," 19. Mary, child of William Close, of Low^r headrow; born 2 May.

," 19. Thomas, child of William Wincup, of Hunslet lane; born 22 April.

," 19. Grace, child of Josiah Winn, of Boar lane; born 13 May.

," 20. John, child of Rich^d Ash, of March lane; born 22 April.

," 24. John, child of Samuell Douglas, of Lydgate; born 19 May.

," 26. John, child of John Shaw, of Kirkgate; born 2 May.

," 26. Grace, child of Jeremiah Barstow, of New Chap^{ll}; born 1 May.

," 26. John, child of John Tildsley, of Hunslet lane; born 3 May.

June 2. Richard, child of Richard Wright, of Vicar lane; born 9 May.

," 2. Thomas, child of Thomas Hall, of Market place; born 21 May.

," 6. Anne, child of William Wade, of Kirkgate; born 29 May.

," 6. Elizabeth, child of John Jennings, of Upp^rheadrow; born 4 May.

," 7. Mary, child of John Servant, of Kirkgate; born 28 May.

," 9. Anne, child of M^r Morgan Lowry, of Market place; born 23 May.

," 9. Lydia, child of Richard Rooke, of Medow lane; born 27 May.

," 9. Anne, child of Charles Gilbert, of Lidgate; born 15 May.

," 9. Mary, child of William Oldridge, of Hunslet lane; born 2 June.

," 11. Martha, child of Clement Binns, of Broomhill; born 29 May.

," 12. Samuell, child of Thomas Briggs, of Low^r headrow; born 12 May.

," 12. Mary, child of John Burrill, of Mabgate; born 5 June.

," 15. Hannah, child of Robert Milner, of Quary hill; born 23 May.

," 16. Thomas, child of John Webster, of Kirkgate; born 3 June.

," 22. Steward, child of William Varey, of Briggate, bap: do: born 21 June.

," 22. Mary, child of James Brown, of Medow lane; born 31 May.

," 22. Richard, child of Rich^d Btler, of market place; born 4 June.

," 22. Mary, child of Arthur Hickson, of Kirkgate; born 15 June.

," 26. Elizabeth, child of John Smith, of Upp^r headrow; born 15 June.

," 27. Martha, child of Joseph Sudgin, of Banke; born 17 June.

," 29. John, child of William Gibson, of Medow lane; born 13 June.

," 30. Joseph, child of John Fielding, of Woodhouse car; born 2 June.

," 30. Elizabeth, child of Joshua Walker, of Mill hill; born 2 June.

," 30. Henry, child of M^r Richard Powell, of New-Chap^{ll}; born 11 June.

July 1. Anne, child of M^r James Roberts, of Upp^r headrow; born 10 June.

," 1. John, child of M^r Rich^d Waddington, of Briggate; born 4 June.

," 2. Robert, child of Christopher Hebblethwaite, of Briggate; born 19 June.

," 7. John, child of Joseph Schoals, of Kirkgate; born 25 June.

," 15. Elizabeth, child of Christopher Askwith, of Timble bridge; born 19 June.

," 15. David, child of Peter Barwick, of Upp^r headrow; born 13 June.

," 18. William, child of William Moore, of Bank; born 15 July.

," 20. Mary, child of James Willis, of Bank; born 17 July.

," 21. James, child of John Turner, of Simson-fould; born 29 June.

," 21. George, child of John Hopperton, of Tent^{rs}; born 27 June.

," 25. David, child of Joseph Craven, of Tent^{rs}; born 8 July.

," 27. Richard, child of William Dobson, of Upp^r headrow; born 12 July.

," 27. Mary, child of Francis Ingle, on y^e back of y^e Shambles; born 13 July.

," 27. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Bentley, of Briggate; born 5 July.

1715
 July 28. Mary, child of Edmund Crayster, of meadow lane; born 5 July.
 „ 31. William, child of John Overand, of Osmondthorp; born 3 July.
 Aug. 1. John, child of Mr John Smithson, of Briggate; born 31 July.
 „ 1. Elizabeth, child of Joshua Barras, of Kirkgate; born 20 July.
 „ 4. John, child of Jonathan Hopkinson, of Bank; born 16 July.
 „ 4. Hannah, child of Jonas Wilson, beyond bridge; born 15 July.
 „ 10. James, child of Thomas Harrison, of Briggate; born 24 July.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of William Nicholson, of Kirkgate; born 28 July.
 „ 10. Marke, child of Marke Beverley, of Caw lane; born 20 July.
 „ 11. Sarah, child of Thomas French, of Market place; born 24 July.
 „ 11. Henry, child of Henry Bellingham, of Caw lane; born 31 July.
 „ 11. Mary, child of Isaac Pooh, of Kirkgate; born 23 July.
 „ 11. Rebecca, child of John Sim, late of Mabgate; born 31 July.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, child of William Tempest, of Holbeck; born 19 July.
 „ 14. Mary, child of Thomas Winder, of Newchap^{ll}; born 25 July.
 „ 18. Anne, child of Mr John Lucas, of Medow lane; born 31 July.
 „ 18. Robert, child of Richard Newsome, ju^r, of Kirkgate; born 26 July.
 „ 18. Mary, child of Joshua Pease, beyond bridge; born 3 August.
 „ 18. Sarah, child of Stephen Cooke, of Lower headrow; born 15 July.
 „ 19. Elizabeth, child of John Mures, of Church yard; born 20 July.
 „ 20. Sarah, child of William Wood, of Vicar-lane; born 3 August.
 „ 20. David, child of John Forrest, of Northall bridge; born 23 July.
 „ 22. Mary, child of Thomas Walker, of Vicar lane; born 6 August.
 „ 24. Mary, child of Barnard Tathwell, of Kirkgate; born 3 August.
 „ 24. Richard, child of William Longbotham, of Mill-hill; born 14 August.
 „ 24. John, child of Thomas Gibson, of Kirkgate; born 13 August.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, child of Michaell Broadbent, of Lydgate; born 13 Aug.
 „ 24. Anne, child of Henry Crowther, of Caw-lane; born 16 August.
 „ 28. Samuell, child of Richard Hardwick, of Lydgate; born 18 August.
 „ 31. Mary, child of James Oldridge, of Simson fould; born 3 August.
 „ 31. John, child of Anthony Moss, of High Causey; born 11 August.
 „ 31. Catherine, child of Daniell Waite, of Mabgate; born 7 August.
 Sept. 1. Mary, child of Joseph Bramley, near ye Bridge; born 10 August.
 „ 1. Sarah, child of John Dodgson, of Vicar lane; born 13 August.
 „ 1. Thomas, child of Thomas Wright, of Low^r headrow; born 16 Aug.
 „ 1. Ralph, child of Mr Ralph Sleigh, of Briggate; born 8 August.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, child of Edward Steward, of Market place; born 7 Aug.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, child of Mr Joseph Cookson, Lectur^r, bap: do.; born 7 Sept.
 „ 8. Lidia, child of William Brown, of Mill hill; born 12 August.
 „ 8. Ruth, child of John Rhodes, of Hunslet lane; born 12 August.
 „ 8. John, child of John Cowper, of Black banke; born 20 August.
 „ 11. John, child of Mr John Scholey, of Hunslet lane, bap: do.
 „ 14. Joseph, child of Joseph Lindley, of Woodhouse; born 31 August.
 „ 14. John, child of James Beck, of Buslingthorp; born 2 September.
 „ 14. Thomas, child of John Bleazby, of Medow lane.
 „ 15. James, child of Isaac Wood, of Briggate; born 28 August.
 „ 15. Mary, child of Joseph Hall, of Market place; born 26 August.
 „ 15. Abraham, child of William Horner, of Holbeck; born 27 August.
 „ 18. John, child of Benjamin Walmsley, of Quaryhill; born 12 September.
 „ 18. Rebecca, child of John Sharp, of Briggate; born 7 September.
 „ 22. Mary, child of John Webb, of Knowstrop; born 29 August.
 „ 22. Henry, child of John Hill, of Market place; born 7 September.
 „ 22. James, child of John Wilkinson, of Woodhouse; born 24 August.
 „ 28. Anne, child of John Pullan, beyond bridge; born 17 September.
 „ 29. Johanna, child of Joshua Falshaw, near ye Bridge; born 4 Sept.
 „ 29. Joshua, child of Marke Noble, of Boar [lane]; born 7 September.
 „ 29. Susanna, child of John Peckitt, of Mabgate; born 16 September.
 Oct. 1. James, child of Francis Blackbur[n], of Caw-lane; born 3 September.
 „ 6. Sarah, child of John Smith, Timble bridge; born 8 September.
 „ 6. Mary, child of John Pye, of Vicar lane; born 17 September.

1715

Oct. 6. James, child of James Harrison, beyond bridge ; born 21 Sept.
 .. 6. Matthew, child of Jno Wildman, of Mill hill ; born 21 September.
 .. 6. Joseph, child of W^m Gray, of Briggate ; born 23 September.
 .. 6. Matthew, child of Mr Matthew Saule, of Briggate ; born 9 September
 .. 9. Anne, child of Sam^{ll} Brown, of Churchyard, bap : do : born 8 Oct
 .. 9. Hannah, child of Tobias Lonsdale, of Hunslett ; born 9 September
 .. 9. John, child of W^m Hey, of Cross-green ; born 12 September.
 .. 13. Jane, child of W^m Hudson, of Boar lane ; born 15 September.
 .. 13. Alice, child of Mr W^m Fenton, of Medow-lane ; born 16 September
 .. 13. Abraham, child of Abraham Toppin, of Vicar lane ; born 5 October
 .. 13. John, child of Thomas Johnson, of Quary hill ; born 1 October.
 .. 16. Oliver, child of Oliver Tatan, of Marsh lane ; born 18 September.
 .. 16. Elizabeth, child of George Dodgson, of Medow lane ; born 24 Sept
 .. 16. Anne, child of John Boothman, of New Chap^{ll} ; born 29 September
 .. 19. Mary, child of Joseph Ellis, ju^o, of Briggate ; born 29 September
 .. 20. John, child of John Stringer, of Tent^{rs} ; born 28 September.
 .. 20. Mary, child of John Murton, of Caw-lane ; born 8 October.
 .. 20. John, child of John Senior, of Mill hill ; born 6 October.
 .. 20. Robert, child of John Winn, on ye Back of Shambles ; born 29 Sept
 .. 21. Mary, basely begotten child of Ema Burgus, Medow lane, & John
 Raynard.
 .. 21. Anne, child of John Wike, of Low^r headrow ; born 8 October.
 .. 27. Hannah, base begotten child of Susanna Piper, of Churchy^d, & Jn^r
 Forge ; born 5 October.
 .. 27. Tabitha, child of W^m Caddis, of Bridg end ; born 29 September.
 .. 29. William, child of Henry Skelton, of Kirkgate ; born 23 October.
 .. 30. Hannah, child of John Parker, off Bramley. [An insertion.]
 Nov. 2. Thomas, child of Christopher Ibbetson, of Mill hill ; born 4 October
 .. 3. William & Mary, children of W^m Lockwood, of Briggate, bap : do
 born 3 Nov.
 .. 5. Martha, child of Benjamin Farrah, of Calbrow ; born 20 October.
 .. 5. John, child of John Bramley, of Tenters ; born 15 October.
 .. 5. Richard, child of Samnel Eamondson, of Cawlane ; born 10 October
 .. 9. Robert, child of Mr Michael Cottam, of Kirkgate ; born 10 October
 .. 10. James, child of W^m Brunton, of Boar lane ; born 23 October.
 .. 10. William, child of Thomas Hodgson, of Briggate ; born 9 October
 .. 10. Elizabeth, child of John Wood, of Market place ; born 9 October
 .. 13. Dorothy, child of Tho : Oldridge, of Calbrow ; born 9 October.
 .. 17. James, child of James Nettleton, of Banke ; born 29 October.
 .. 17. Mary, child of W^m Brown, of Upp^r headrow ; born 5 November.
 .. 17. Mary, child of Stephen Dunwell, of Burmantofts ; born 14 Nov.
 .. 17. William, child of Edward Kay, beyond bridge ; born 10 November
 .. 23. Hannah, child of John Munse, of Briggate ; born 28 October.
 .. 24. Mary, child of W^m Tomson, of Briggate ; born 24 October.
 .. 24. Lidia, child of Rich^d Stainburne, of Vicar lane ; born 5 November.
 .. 24. Hannah, child of William Dixon, of March lane ; born 24 October
 .. 25. Thomas, child of Tho : Dickinson, of Tent^{rs} ; born 24 November.
 .. 27. Rachell, child of Jacob Cawthrey, of Medow lane ; born 1 November
 .. 27. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Buttroid, of Vicar-lane ; born 21 Nov
 .. 30. John, child of Joseph Coggill, of Briggate ; born 12 November.
 .. 30. Anne, child of Joseph Binner, of March lane ; born 20 November
 .. 30. Benjamin, child of John Procter, of Vicar lane ; born 23 November
 Dec. 1. Margaret, child of Henry Collison, of Mill hill ; born 5 November
 .. 2. Sarah, child of John Syks, of Medow lane ; born 17 November.
 .. 2. Anne, child of W^m Myres, of Hunslet lane ; born 23 November.
 .. 5. Mary, child of Arthur Showers, of Timble bridge ; born 18 Nov
 .. 7. Richard, child of John Briggs, ju^o, of Medow lane ; born 13 Nov
 .. 8. Charles, child of Mr Sam^{ll} Killingley, back of ye Shambles ; born
 18 November.
 .. 8. Dorothy, child of W^m Pilkington, of mill hill ; born 12 November

1715

Dec. 8. Hannah, child of W^m Lucas, of Bridg end ; born 20 November.
 8. Anne, child of Joseph Close, of Kirkgate ; born 18 November.
 9. Heneritta, child of Jotham Foljam, beyond-bridge ; born 18 Nov.
 12. Elizabeth, child of M^r Edward Prince, of Coldcoates ; born 3 Dec.
 12. Frances, child of Abraham Slater, of Vicar lane ; born 9 December.
 15. Jeremiah, child of John Milner, of Hunslet lane ; born 25 Nov.
 15. Elizabeth, child of W^m Squire, of Kirkgate ; born 29 November.
 15. John, child of Rich^d Wormell, of Kirkgate ; born 29 November.
 18. Hannah, child of Jonathan Gray, of Quary hill ; born 18 November.
 18. Susanna, child of Christopher Toppin, of Quary hill ; born 11 Dec.
 22. Sarah, child of James Carritt, of Kirkgate ; born 13 Xbr.
 23. Jane, child of John Craven, of Park lane ; born 3 Xbr.
 29. John, child of W^m Teall, of Caw lane ; born 15 December.
 29. Obadiah, child of Robt. Oddie, of Shambles ; born 2 Xbr.
 29. Hannah, base begotten child of Rebecca Crother & Rich^d White, of Tent^{rs}.

715-16

an. 2. Sarah, child of Sam^{ll} Rider, of Woodhouse ; born 11 December.
 .. 2. Alice, child of George Simson, of Mill hill ; born 16 December.
 .. 3. Robert, child of Robert Milner, of Banke ; born 6 December.
 .. 4. Elizabeth, child of Tho : Wilson, of Kirkgate ; born 23 December.
 .. 4. Stephen, child of John Whalley, of Bank ; born 26 December.
 .. 4. Sarah, child of John Harrison, of Bank ; born 12 December.
 .. 5. Joseph, child of W^m Cowper, of Shambles ; born 12 December.
 .. 6. Mary, child of Martin Brown, of Medow lane ; born 9 December.
 .. 7. Mary, child of Henry Thackrey, of Timble bridge ; born 27 Dec.
 .. 11. James, child of John Darnbrough, of Briggate ; born 13 December.
 .. 11. Catherine, child of James Gibson, of Kirkgate ; born 29 December.
 .. 12. Joseph, child of John Banks, of Kirkgate ; born 19 December.
 .. 12. John, child of John Dixon, of Tent^{rs} ; born 29 December.
 .. 12. John, child of John Core, of Mill hill ; born 20 December.
 .. 12. Elizabeth, child of Robert Lambertson, of Ibsa pits ; born 23 Dec.
 .. 12. Thomas, child of Thomas Pickering, of Kirkgate ; born 31 Dec.
 .. 14. James, child of James Cocker, of Quaryhill ; born 16 December.
 .. 15. Anne, child of Abraham Denison, of Kirkgate ; born 21 December.
 .. 18. Elizabeth, child of Geo : Gasquin, of Mill hill ; born 8 January.
 .. 19. John, child of Roger Rosindall, of March lane ; born 21 Decemb.
 .. 19. Elizabeth, child of Rich^d Wright, of Shambles ; born 2 January.
 .. 28. Grace, child of Tho : Bramley, of Medow lane ; born 30 December.
 .. 28. William, child of W^m Barras, of Upper headrow ; born 28 December.
 .. 28. Elinor Balmer had a base begotten child borne 2 Jany., Ben Squire, Mill hill, father, named Elinor.
 .. 30. Sampson, child of Sampson Midgley, of Park lane ; born 19 January.
 .. 31. Benjamin, child of Benjamin Airton, of Banke ; born 3 January.
 .. 31. Anne, child of M^r Isaac Hancock, Briggate, bap. do. ; born 24 Jan.
 Alice, child of Tho : Greaves, of Woodhouse, bap. do. ; born 1 Jan.
 [An insertion.]

eh. 1. John, child of Henry Pinkney, of Mill hill ; born 5 January.
 .. 2. Anne, child of Croft Preston, of new-Chap^{ll}, Esq., Mayor ; born 4 Jan.
 .. 2. Mary, child of W^m Forge, of Kirkgate ; born 11 January.
 .. 3. Jane, child of George Burton, of Kirkgate ; born 17 January.
 .. 3. Mary, child of Joseph Newhouse, of Lower headrow ; born 3 Feb.
 .. baptised Feb. 26. [An insertion.]
 .. 4. Mary, child of John Close, of Banke ; born 22 January.
 .. 5. John, child of Rich^d Rathmell, of Vicar lane ; born 13 January.
 .. 8. William, child of Abraham Mann, of Upp^r headrow ; born 29 Jan.
 .. 8. Elizabeth, child of Benjamin Dobson, of Kirkgate ; born 26 January.
 .. 9. Adams, child of M^r John Wood, of Simson foul ; born 12 January.
 .. 9. William, child of W^m Gamble, of Shambles ; born 27 January.
 .. 11. Hugh, child of Roger Barker, beyond y^e Bridge ; born 13 January.
 .. 14. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Seacroft, of New Chap^{ll}; born 10 Jan.

1715 16

Feb. 14. James, child of James Pearson, of Tent^{rs}; born 11 January.
 .. 15. Charles, child of Thomas Routh, of March lane; born 30 January.
 .. 16. John, child of W^m Burnitt, of Woodhouse; born 19 January.
 .. 16. Mary, child of Tho: Wright, of Briggate; born 2 February.
 .. 17. William, child of Jonathan Gray, of March-lane; born 11 February.
 .. 18. Joseph, child of Henry Wild, of Mill hill; born 21 January.
 .. 18. Thomas, child of Mr Roger Marrow, of Mill hill; born 13 February.
 .. 19. William, child of Joseph Syks, of Hunslet lane; born 6 February.
 .. 19. John, child of John Simson, of Banke; born 11 February.
 .. 23. Richard, child of R^d Leeming, of Low^r headrow; born 12 January.
 .. 23. Jane, child of Nath^{ll} Lobley, of Mill hill; born 25 January.
 .. 24. Elizabeth, child of Sam^{ll} Dobson, of Hunslet; born 27 January.
 .. 26. John, child of John Brearley, of Holbeck; born 30 January.
 .. 26. John, child of Hugh Teall, of Woodhouse; born 3 February.
 .. 26. Samuell, child of Sam^{ll} Willans, of Kirkgate; born 3 February.
 .. 28. Judith, child of Robert Whitfield, of New Chap^{ll}; born 11 February.
 Mar. 1. Thomas, child of Thomas Lockwood, of Briggate; born 6 February.
 .. 1. Anne, child of John Metcalfe, of Kirkgate; born 27 February.
 .. 3. Sarah, child of John Howorth, of Kirkgate; born 4 February.
 .. 4. Thomas, child of Thomas Hebdin, of Briggate; born 3 February.
 .. 4. Sarah, child of John Barker, of Vicar lane; born 1 February.
 .. 4. John, child of Edward Shaw, of Woodhouse; born 1 February.
 .. 4. James, child of John Lucas, of Woodhouse; born 19 February.
 .. 6. Robert, child of Henry Orrell, of Banke; born 19 February.
 .. 8. Anne, child of John Adinall, of Low^r headrow; born 22 February.
 .. 8. Sarah, child of Rob^t Whearter, of Banke; born 21 February.
 .. 8. Thomas, child of Joseph Naylor, of Kirkgate; born 21 February.
 .. 8. Anne, child of Thomas Stead, of Upp^r headrow; born 25 February.
 .. 11. Edward, child of John Walker, of Woodhouse; born 12 February.
 .. 11. Oneas Bothamley of Kirkgate had three Child'n borne 8 March
 baptiz^d by Mr Cookson Vicar the 11 of March named William
 John & Thomas & those were y^e first y^t he nam'd aft^r made Vicar.
 .. 14. [blank], child of Thomas Croft, of Medow lane, bap: do:
 .. 15. John, child of Edward Moore, of Shambles; born 22 February.
 .. 21. Thomas, child of Thomas Thornton, of Medow lane; born 26 Feb.
 .. 21. John, child of Benjamin Smith, of Briggate; born 21 February.
 .. 21. William, child of Robert Smith, of Calls; born 21 February.
 .. 22. Joshua, child of John Creekhill, of Upp^r headrow; born 3 March.
 .. 22. Matthias, child of George Walker, of Vicar lane; born 2^t February.
 .. 23. Joshua, child of Nath^{ll} Armitage, of Vicar lane; born 25 February.
 1716
 Mar. 26. Thomas, child of Rich^d Kayly, of Market place; born 10 March.
 .. 28. John, child of Thomas Hinshliff, of Headingley; born 1 March.
 .. 28. Benjamin, child of Abraham Grave, of Medow lane; born 3 March.
 .. 28. Martha, child of Henry Wildman, of Upp^r headrow; born 28 Feb.
 .. 28. Elizabeth, child of Sam^{ll} Atkinson, of Low^r headrow; born 28 Feb.
 .. 29. Mary, child of James Gabbett, beyond bridge; born 4 March.
 April 2. Hannah, child of Thomas Aspdin, of Timble bridge; born 8 March.
 .. 2. James, child of Rich^d Walker, of mill hill; born 4 March.
 .. 2. Martha, child of John Buckle, of march lane; born 9 March.
 .. 2. Catherine, child of John Macarty, of Upp^r headrow; born 11 March.
 .. 3. Hannah, child of James Ripley, of Quarry hill; born 6 March.
 .. 3. John, child of John Crowther, of Mill hill; born 5 March.
 .. 5. Richard, child of Sam^{ll} Stephenson, of Medow laine; born 21 March.
 .. 5. Hannah, child of William Johnson, of Kirkgate; born 9 March.
 .. 6. Lidia, child of Mr William Spinke, Back of Shambles; born 8 March.
 .. 7. Joseph, child of John Aspdin, of Churchyard; born 9 March.
 .. 7. Benjamin, child of Nathan Jeff^rson, of New-Chap^{ll}; born 16 March.
 .. 8. William, child of Abraham Sharp, of Mabgate; born 19 March.
 .. 11. Mary, child of Henry French, of Kirkgate; born 23 March.

1716

Apr. 11. Thomas, child of George Smith, of Vicar lane ; born 15 March.
 " 11. Mary, child of Gervis Brown, of March lane ; born 15 March.
 " 12. Sarah, child of John Render, of Mabgate ; born 17 March.
 " 13. [blank], child of Edward Hasslegrave, of Medow lane ; born 22 Mar.
 " 18. Margaret, child of William Walker, of Medow lane ; born 22 March.
 " 18. Martha, child of William Bilbrough, of March-lane ; born 1 April.
 " 18. Martha, child of John Norfolk, of Bank ; born 1 April.
 " 19. Elizabeth, child of Joseph King, of Kirkgate ; born 29 March.
 " 23. Sarah, child of R^d Kitching, of Mill hill ; born 26 March.
 " 23. Enoch, child of John Lewis, of Knowstrop ; born 26 March.
 " 23. Joseph, child of Joseph Armitage, of Upp^r headrow ; born 26 March.
 " 26. Neria, child of Neria Story, of Shambles ; born 7 April.
 " 26. Martha, child of Joseph Perry, of Briggate ; born 30 March.
 " 26. Jane, child of John Tildsley, of Kirkgate ; born 30 March.
 " 30. Jane, child of John Harrison, of Tent^{re}; born 10 April.
 Sara, child of John Senior ; born 11 April. [A later insertion.]

May 1. Joseph, child of Thomas Boothman, of Vicar laine ; born 3 April.
 " 1. Sarah, child of John Tomson, of Mill hill ; born 3 April.
 " 2. Sarah, child of Sam^{ll} Ward, of Mabgate ; born 8 April.
 " 3. Anna, child of Tho : Fall, of March lane ; born 8 April.
 " 3. Joseph, child of Joshua Bains, Mill hill ; born 15 April.
 " 3. Robert, child of Bartholomew Tomson, of Market place ; born 20 April.
 " 3. Jane, child of James Peate, of Simpson fould ; born 9 April.
 Thomas, child of Joseph Weth^rill, of Boar lane.
 Edward Hore aged 39 years was baptiz'd by M^r Cookson Vicar.
 " 9. Thomas, child of William Wade, of Kirkgate ; born 11 April.
 " 10. Jane, child of M^r Robert Hartley, of Newchap^{ll}, baptiz'd at S^t Jnth ;
 born 17 April.
 " 10. John, child of John Burtch, of Market place ; born 2 May.
 " 17. Elizabeth, child of John Jackson, of Kirkgate ; born 4 May.
 " 17. Daniell, child of John Gibson, of Kirkgate.
 " 18. Mary, child of John Hudson, of Lydgate ; born 24 April.
 " 21. Hañah, child of Rich^d Shires, of Quaryhill ; born 7 May.
 " 21. Rebeca, child of Joshua Blackburne, of Hunslet lane ; born 24 April.
 " 21. Thomas, child of M^r Edw^d March, of Kirkgate ; born 28 April.
 " 21. John, child of John Whitaker, of Mill hill ; born 8 May.
 " 22. Thomas, child of John Calton, of Boar lane, bap. do. ; born 19 May.
 " 22. Alice, child of Rob^t Wadilove, of Criplegate ; born 26 April.
 " 22. Anne, child of John Townson, of Kirkgate ; born 29 April.
 " 22. Hannah, child of Rich^d Pick^ring, of Boar lane ; born 26 April.
 " 23. Hañah, child of John Walker, of Medow lane ; born 14 May.
 " 24. Thomas, child of Natha^{ll} Lawson, of Churhyard ; born 10 May.
 " 25. Anne, child of William Pickerd, of Upp^r headrow ; born 17 May.
 " 28. Joseph, cbild of Sam^{ll} Douglas, of Lydgate ; born 30 April.
 " 29. Williani, child of John Gill, of vicar lane ; born 19 May.
 " 29. Sarah, child of William Williamson, of Medow lane ; born 14 May.
 " 29. Anne, child of Rich^d Taylor, of Quary hill ; born 6 May.
 " 31. Mary, child of Sam^{ll} Salmon, of Park-lane ; born 15 May.
 " 31. Mary, child of Joseph Dibbs, of Banke ; born 20 May.
 " 31. Mary, child of M^r John Atkinson, of Beeston.
 " 31. John, child of Jn^o Robinson, Holbeck ; born 26 May.
 June 1. Elizabeth, child of W^m Mitton, of Briggate ; born 6 May.
 " 7. Samuell, child of Sam^{ll} Saxton, of Quary-hill ; born 22 May.
 " 7. John, child of Henry Abba, of Kirkgate ; born 17 May.
 " 7. Daniell, child of Dan^{ll} Motley, of Vicar-lane.
 " 7. Anne, child of M^r W^m Staniford, of Kirkgate ; born 15 May.
 " 10. Sarah, child of John Hind, of Vicar lane ; born 31 May.
 " 13. Rachell, child of Joseph Linsley, of Quary hill ; born 24 May.
 " 13. William, child of John Wiliston, a Soldier ; born 3 June.

1716

Jun. 14. Elizabeth, child of Abraham Parkinson, of Kirkgate ; born 27 May.
 .. 16. Elizabeth, child of John Atack, of Quary hill ; born 17 May.
 .. 17. Benjamin, child of John Maupus, late of Medow lane ; born 21 May.
 .. 18. Joseph, child of John Hargrave, of Armley.
 .. 18. Jane, child of Rob^t Braythwaite, of Low^r headrow ; born June 6.
 .. 20. Richard, child of Rich^d Cloudsley, of Kirkgate ; born 29 May.
 .. 20. Joseph, child of Mich^{ll} Spence, of March-lane ; born 6 June.
 .. 21. Anne, child of Jacob Pearson, of March-lane ; born 6 June.
 .. 21. John, child of Thomas Sagg, of Medow lane ; born 28 May.
 .. 22. Benjamin, child of John Airton, of Mill hill ; born 27 May.
 .. 22. Mary, child of William Williamson, of Banke ; born 27 May.
 .. 24. Joseph, child of John Brownridge, of Kirkgt^t ; born 29 May.
 .. 24. Peter, child of Geo : Watkinson, of Knowstrop ; born 26 May.
 .. 24. Elizabeth, child of Alexander Giles, of March lane ; born 7 June.
 .. 27. Frances, child of Henry Pear, of Mill hill ; born 7 June.
 .. 27. Elizabeth, child of Rich^d Kirby, of Medow lane ; born 16 June.
 .. 27. ¹Judith, child of Mr Rob^t Wood, of Kirkgate ; born 5 June.
 .. 29. Hañah, child of John Clapham, of Hunslet lane ; born 1 June.
 .. 29. Mary, child of Joseph Colbeck, of Medow-lane ; born 22 June.
 .. 30. John, child of John Gott, Calbrow ; born 31 May.
 .. 30. Hannah, child of Hugh Hudson, of Woodhouse ; born 11 June.
 July 4. Elizabeth, child of Mr Edward Mawson, of Millhill ; born 18 June.
 .. 4. Edmund, child of Edmund Dodgson, of Kirkgt^t ; born 19 June.
 .. 8. Thomas, child of Tho : Guy, of Quary hill ; born 5 July.
 .. 9. Alexander, child of Mathew Bagley, of Boar lane ; born 7 June.
 .. 12. John, child of Joseph Bramley, of Kirkgate ; born 24 June.
 .. 12. Anne, child of Dan^{ll} Smith, of Parke lane ; born 18 June.
 .. 15. Elinor, child of James Brogdin, of Holbeck ; born 24 June.
 .. 15. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Scott, of Mill hill ; born 18 June.
 .. 18. William, child of James Tomson, of Mabgate ; born 4 July.
 .. 19. John, child of W^m Robinson, Vicar-lane ; born 1 July.
 .. 19. Anne, child of Mr Jonathan Swindall, of Low^r headrow ; born 23 June.
 .. 22. Elizabeth, child of Tho : Batley, of Holbeck ; born 25 June.
 .. 25. Thomas, child of Bryan Milner, of Timble bridge ; born 27 June.
 .. 26. John, child of James Kilburne, of Hunslet lane ; born 6 July.
 .. 31. Sarah, child of Isaac Shepherd, of Mabgate ; born 13 July.
 .. 21 [sic]. Sarah, child of Thomas Dunderdill ; born 2 July.
 Aug. 1. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Lee, of Briggate ; born 11 July.
 .. 1. John, child of Rob^t Latham, of Upp^r headrow.
 .. 2. Anne, child of John Newport, of Brigt^t ; born 10 July.
 .. 3. Mary, child of Mr Edward Tildsley, of Kirkgate ; born 9 July.
 .. 5. Martha, child of Roger King, of Milhill ; born 20 July.
 .. 6. John, child of Mr Sam Thirleby, of Brigt^t ; born 9 July.
 .. 8. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Ambler, of March lane ; born 20 July.
 .. 8. John, child of Mr Walter Hickson, of Briggate ; born 15 July.
 .. 8. John, child of Mr John Saund^{rs}son, of Mill hill ; born 27 July.
 .. 8. Anne, child of Marke Beverley, of Caw-lane ; born 20 July.
 .. 8. Catherine, child of Mr John Bambridge, of Kirkgt^t ; born 31 July.
 .. 8. Thomas, child of Joshua Hudson, of Caw-lane ; born 31 July.
 .. 9. Thomas, child of Edward Wilson, of Vicar lane ; born 15 July.
 .. 9. Joseph, child of Joseph Clayton, of Wortley ; born 11 July.
 .. 10. James, child of Mr James Wainman, of Brigt^t ; born 13 July.
 .. 12. Hañah, child of Abraham Pease, of Banke ; born 2 August.
 .. 13. Richard, child of Mr Sam^{ll} Walker, near Timble bridge ; born 15 July.
 .. 15. Robert, child of John Jackson, of Kirkgt^t ; born 20 July.
 .. 15. Benjamin, child of Benjamin Tomson, of Hunslet lane ; born 20 July.
 .. 18. Thomas, child of Thomas Elcock, of Brigt^t ; born 19 July.

1716

Aug. 20. Joseph, child of Rob^t Green, of Caw lane; born 31 July.
 .. 22. Catherine, child of George Coats, of Kirkgt; born 14 August.
 .. 22. Richard, child of Rich^d Grocock, of high Cawsey; born 6 August.
 .. 24. Peter, child of George Kirton, of march lane; born 3 August.
 .. 24. Hanah, child of John Allan, of Simpson fould; born 14 August.
 .. 24. Lidia, child of John Farmer, of Milh-hill; born 8 August.
 .. 29. Susanna, child of John Stead, of Lydgate; born 11 August.
 .. 30. Sarah, child of Stephen Lowry, of Vicar lane; born 9 August.
 .. 30. Alice, child of John Hardisty, of Kirkgt; born 20 August.
 .. 30. John, child of Joseph Armitage, of Briggate; born 22 August.
 .. 30. Joseph, child of Mr Geo: Moore, of Beeston; born 2 August.
 Sept. 5. William, child of Joseph Tomson, of Briggate; born 19 August.
 .. 9. Thomas, child of John Williamson, of Banke; born 21 August.
 .. 10. Anne, child of W^m Richardson, of Hunslet lane; born 14 August.
 .. 12. James, child of W^m Stead, of Low^r headrow; born 28 August.
 .. 12. Richard, child of Christopher Ingle, of Caw-lane; born 19 August.
 .. 12. Joseph, child of John Forge, of Kirkgt; born 24 August.
 .. 12. Elizabeth, child of Mathew Tealt, of Medow-lane; born 22 August.
 .. 19. Anne, child of John Anguish, of Lydgate; born 6 September.
 .. 20. James, child of Joseph Lindley, of Great woodhouse; born 24 Aug.
 .. 20. Frances, child of Edward Butterfield, of Kirkgt; born 2 September.
 .. 20. John, child of Peter Duxberry, of Vicar lane; born 24 August.
 .. 20. Richard, child of Mr Joseph Hunter, of Boar lane; born 29 Aug.
 .. 21. Mary, child of Francis Murrans, borne at Jn^o Nordis in Brig^t; ye 25 August.
 .. 24. Elinor, child of John Whitham, of Woodhouse Carr; born 28 Aug.
 .. 25. Tabitha, child of John Mires, of Little woodhouse; born 30 August.
 .. 26. Frances, child of Mr Benjam. Kitchingman, of Medow lane; born 30 August.
 .. 26. Mary, child of James Taylor, of Medow lane; born 10 September.
 .. 27. Thomas, child of Thomas Vause, of New chap^{ll}; born 11 Sept.
 .. 27. Mary, child of William Hargrave, of Medow laine; born 10 Sept.
 .. 27. Sarah, child of Jonas Stead, of Wortley; born 30 August.
 .. 27. Richard, child of Rich^d Tidwell, of Medow laine; born 4 September.
 .. 27. Mary, child of John Sim, of Caw lane; born 11 September.
 .. 29. William, child of Joseph Milner, of Kirkgate; born 18 September.
 Oct. 3. John, child of W^m Cowper, of Caw lane; born — September.
 .. 4. John, child of John Clarkson, of Upp^r headrow; born 12 September.
 .. 4. Susanna, child of Rich^d Sutton, of Low^r headrow; born 20 Sept.
 .. 4. John, child of W^m Wainman, Burmantofts; born 19 September.
 .. 4. Joseph, child of Joseph Roberts, of New Chap^{ll}; born 26 September.
 .. 4. William, child of W^m Hamshaw, of Kirkgate; born 18 September.
 .. 4. Martha, child of Amos Wood, of Hunslet lane; born — September.
 .. 4. Joseph, child of Joseph Ellis, Jun^r, Brig^t; born 11 September.
 .. 6. John, child of W^m Teⁿant, of Milthill; born 9 September.
 .. 7. Sarah, child of Tho: Wint^rburne, of Lydgate.
 .. 10. Thomas, child of Mathew Tow^{rs}, of Medow lane; born 24 September.
 .. 11. Nathaniell, child of James Lucas, of Great Woodhouse; born 25 September.
 .. 16. Elizabeth, child of W^m Chissop, of Upp^r headrow; born 25 Sept.
 .. 18. Sarah, child of Mr John Brooke, of Briggate; born 21 September.
 .. 18. Joseph, child of Mr Tho: Burrow, of Shambles; born 7 October.
 .. 18. Micha, child of James Doughty, of Brig^t; born 24 September.
 .. 18. Elizabeth, child of Sam^{ll} Fletcher, of March lane; born 21 Sept.
 .. 20. Thomas, child of W^m Hargrave, of Lydgate; born 23 September.
 .. 24. Mary, child of W^m Calverley, of Kirkgate; born 10 October.
 .. 24. William, child of W^m Rauston, of Medow lane; born 5 October.
 .. 25. Martha, child of Mr John Clarke, of Skelton grange; born 25 Sept.
 .. 25. Thomas, child of Mr Tho: Weth^rill, of Medow-lane; born 7 October.
 .. 25. John, child of Joseph Tindall, of Banke; born 23 October.

1716

Oct. 26. Isaac, child of Isaac Poe [h *erased*], of Kirkgate; born 10 October.

Nov. 1. John, child of Rich^d Teniman, of Caw-lane; born 12 October.

" 1. Joseph, child of Thomas Prince, of Caw-lane; born 8 October.

" 3. William, child of John Young, of Vicar lane; born 25 October.

" 4. Timothy, child of Jonas Wilson, of Great woodhouse; born 10 Oct.

" 5. Mary, child of Mr Rich^d Powell, of New Chap^{ll}; born 12 October.

" 5. William, child of John Smith, of Caw-lane; born 29 October.

" 7. Thomas, child of Rob^t Lindley, of Lydgate; born 11 October.

" 7. Henry, child of Mr Adam Skelton, of Hunslet lane; born 11 October.

" 7. Mary, child of Daniel Todd, of Upp^r headrow, dragoone; born 11 October.

" 7. William, child of John Walker, of Wortley; born 6 November.

" 8. Charles, child of Charles Grayson, of Lydgate; born 29 October.

" 8. George, child of Stephen Allan, of Low^r headrow; born 22 October.

" 9. Arthur, child of Mr Arthur Grime, of Brig^t; born 28 October.

" 11. Joseph, child of W^m Tomson, of Vicar lane.

" 11. William, child of W^m Clarkson, of Vicar lane; born 26 October.

" 11. Joseph, child of Rob^t Hepperah, of Hunslet; born 14 October.

" 15. John, child of John Walker, of Boar lane; born 25 October.

" 15. Henry, child of Mr Richard Hopkinson, of Lydgate; born 23 Oct.; bap: at St Jno^s

" 17. Hannah, child of W^m Fish, of Kirkgate; born 3 November.

" 18. Joseph, child of John Burne, of Woodhouse; born 29 October.

" 22. Sarah, child of John Nicholson, of Brig^t; born 9 November.

" 22. Sarah, child of James Burnley, of Tent^{rs}; born 13 November.

" 25. James, child of W^m Barnard, of Black-banke; born 4 November.

" 26. Allen, child of Sam^r Nottingham, of Brig^t; born 29 October.

" 27. Benjamin, child of Rich^d Ripley, of March lane; born 30 October.

" 27. Elizabeth, child of W^m Wormall, of Caw-lane; born 6 November.

" 29. Anne, child of John Jackson, of Kirkgate; born 7 November.

" 30. William, child of Mathew Moore, of Shambles; born 9 November.

" 30. Hāah, child of Joseph Batty, of Woodhouse Carr; born 3 Nov.

" 30. William, child of W^m Pratt, of Banke; born 3 November.

John, child of Mr W^m Preston, of Lydgate, Bap. by Mr Henry Lodge; born 6 November.

Dec. 6. Martha, child of Mr Joseph Hitchcock, of Briggate; born 24 Nov.

" 6. Mary, child of Peter Oldroid, of Caw-lane; born 9 Nov.

" 13. Thomas, child of Thomas Evers, of Quary-hill; born 24 November.

" 13. David, child of Mr Major Wilson, of Mill hill; born 30 November.

" 22. Margarett, child of James Blakelock, of Vicar-lane; born 6 Dec.

" 22. Elizabeth, child of Mr Thomas Lewis, of Low^r headrow; born 24 November.

" 23. John, child of Thomas Stead, of Woodhouse; born 25 November.

" 25. Joseph, child of Jos Flocton, of Calls; born 24 November.

" 25. William, child of John Clarke, of Quary hill; born 24 November.

" 26. Joshua, child of Sam^{ll} Simpson, of Shambles.

" 27. Elizabeth, child of John Wilson, on y^e back Shambles; born 1 Dec.

" 27. Joseph, child of Joseph Hall, of Shambles; born 7 December.

" 27. Hāah, child of Nebemiah Fearn, of Burmantofts; born 27 Nov.

" 27. Jane, child of John Hewby, of March-lane; born 2 December.

" 27. Mary child of Rich^d Washlove, of Kirkgate; born 18 December.

" 27. Andrew, child of Jos Mires, of Hunslet lane; born 30 November.

" 27. John, child of David Denis, of Medow lane; born 15 December.

" 28. John, child of Mr Joseph Dixon, of Brig^t; born 4 December.

" 28. Benjamin, child of Abraham Shepherd, of mabgate; born 18 Dec.

" 30. Jonathan, child of John Tidswell, of Wortley; born 2 December.

" 30. Elizabeth, child of W^m Dufton, of Woodhouse; born 27 December.

1716 17

Jan. 1. Martha, child of James Beck, of Buslingthorp; born 24 December.

" 1. Martha, child of Joseph Rider, of Northal bridge; born 17 Dec.

1716-17

Jan. 1. Margaret, child of Thomas Blanke, of Timble bridge; born 14 Dec.
 .. 2. Phany, child of W^m Rider, of Kirkgate; born 22 December.
 .. 2. John, child of John Adams, of Mill hill; born 17 December.
 .. 3. William, child of W^m Law, of Mill hill; born 11 December.
 .. 3. Richard, child of Abraham Poah, of Kirkgate; born 18 December.
 .. 3. Martha, child of Mr John Wood, of Simpson-fold; born 6 Dec.
 .. 4. Mary, child of Edward Iveson, of Black-banke, Esqr, Mayor; born 21 December.
 .. 5. John, child of John Mires, of Churchyard; born 7 December.
 .. 7. Sam^{ll}, child of Thomas Smith, of Mill hill; born 10 December.
 .. 7. William, child of William Bains, of Mill hill; born 14 December.
 .. 9. John, child of John Neth^{wood}, of Upp^r headrow; born 13 December.
 .. 10. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Smith, of Briggate; born 14 December.
 .. 10. Abigaile, child of W^m Collit, March lane, a sold^r; born 14 Dec.
 .. 11. Mary, child of Mr Rich^d Wadington, of Briggate; born 15 Dec.
 .. 13. James, child of Rob^t Nelson, of Lydgate; born 19 December.
 .. 16. Robert, child of Rob^t Lawson, of Banke; born 7 January.
 Alice, child of Tho. Greaves, of Woodhouse; born Jan. 1. [Struck out.]
 .. 17. Sarah, child of John Simpson, of Kirkgate; born 23 December.
 .. 17. Mary, child of James Hodgson, of Low^r headrow; born 21 Dec.
 .. 17. Rachell, child of Thomas Wadilove, of Kirkgate; born 5 January.
 .. 19. William, child of William Sim^{ll}, of Mabgate; born 30 December.
 .. 20. Anne, child of Singleton Gidlow, of Kirkgate; born 5 January.
 .. 24. Elizabeth, child of Lancelet Green, of Kirkgate; born 6 January.
 .. 24. John, child of John Atkinson, of Caw-lane, Esqr; born 1 January.
 .. 24. Lidia, child of Popleland Asen, of Brig^t; born 3 January.
 .. 25. Elizabeth, child of W^m Armitstead, of Boar lane; born 11 January.
 .. 26. Rich^d, child of W^m Frankland, of Great woodhouse; born 27 Dec.
 .. 27. John, child of Benjamin Birkit, of Quary-hill; born 12 January.
 .. 27. Mary, child of Thomas Chamlet, of Kirkgt^t; born 1 January.
 .. 30. James, child of Mathew Slinger, of Woodhouse; born 16 December.
 .. 30. Joseph, child of Jeremiah Mires, of Woodhouse.
 .. 30. Elizabeth, child of George Slinger, of Brig^t; born 2 January.
 .. 30. John, child of Abraham Gawkroger, of Lydgate; born 22 January.
 .. 30. Elizabeth, child of James Farrah, of Kirkgt^t; born 3 January.
 .. 31. Sarah, child of Tho: Burnitt, of Low^r headrow; born 4 January.
 .. 31. John, child of Rich^d Thompson, of Shambles; born 8 January.
 Feb. 1. John, child of James Whitley, of Upp^r headrow; born 20 January.
 .. 3. Mary, child of John Wright, of Simpson-fold; born 18 January.
 .. 5. Elizabeth, child of Tho: Hudson, of Mill-hill; born 9 Janry.
 .. 6. John, child of John Ellis, of Tent^{rs}; born 13 Janry.
 .. 6. Thomas, child of Humfrey [blank], a sold^r father Run away & did not give me his Surname.
 .. 7. Hannah, child of W^m Coggill, of Brig^t; born 12 Janry.
 .. 7. William, child of W^m Wilkinson, of High Cawsey; born 13 January.
 .. 7. Joseph, child of Daniell Preston, of Shambles; born 15 January.
 .. 11. William, child of Tho: Atkinson, of Kirkgt^t; born 14 January.
 .. 13. Susa^{na}, child of John Pullan, of Medow-laine; born 16 January.
 .. 13. Samuell, child of W^m Constable, a soldier. Humfrey & Constable nev^r p^d for ent^rance, if Search made make y^m pay double.
 .. 14. Mary, child of Robert Clapham, of Shambles; born 22 January.
 .. 14. Sarah, base begotten child of Haⁿah Hudson & W^m Moon, Kirkgt^t; born 26 January.
 .. 14. Thomas, child of Jos^a Pease, beyond bridge; born 22 January.
 .. 17. William, child of W^m Howden, of Mill hill; born 25 January.
 .. 17. Susa^{na}, child of Sam^{ll} Gilping, of Simpson fold; born 29 January.
 .. 18. John, child of John Peckitt, of Mill hill; born 11 February.
 .. 20. Mary, child of Joseph Coggill, of Brig^t; born 3 February.
 .. 20. Mary, child of Tho: Bentham, of Upp^r headrow; born 8 February.
 .. 20. John, child of James Clifton, of March lane; born 11 February.

1716 17

Feb. 20. Margery, child of Joseph Farrah, of Kirkgate, Serjant; born 2 Feb.
 .. 21. Henry, child of Henry Fenton, of Medow laine; born 31 January.
 .. 21. Robert, child of Tho : Coldcall, of market place; born 25 January.
 .. 21. William, child of W^m Thompson, of Upp^r headrow; born 3 February.
 .. 21. John, child of M^r Thomas Leigh, of Shambles; born 25 January.
 .. 23. William, child of W^m Yewill, of Upp^r headrow; born 26 January.
 .. 23. Jane, child of Jeremiah Barstow, of Lydgate; born 14 February.
 .. 24. Hannah, child of John Nicholson, of Briggate; born 28 January.
 .. 25. John, child of John Kendale, of Calls; born 8 February.
 .. 28. John, child of John Wade, of Hunslet lane; born 17 February.
 .. 28. Catherine, child of Thomas Wright, of Low^r headrow; born 14 Feb.
 .. 28. John, child of Mich^{ll} Gains, of Boar lane; born 8 February.
 Mar. 3. Mary, child of Rich^d Dixon, of Kirkgate; born 20 February.
 .. 3. Sarah, child of Daniell Browne, of Kirkgt^t, Cloth dress^t; born 11 Feb.
 .. 4. Jn^o, child of M^r W^m Grave, of Briggate; born 12 February.
 .. 5. John, child of Jn^o Garnett, of Mill hill; born 9 February.
 .. 5. Benjamin, child of Nicholas Pawson, of Banke; born 4 February.
 .. 5. Sarah, child of Timothy Stocks, of Tent^{rs}; born 3 February.
 .. 5. Mary, child of John Wilson, of Quary hill; born 15 February.
 .. 5. Margarett, child of Thomas Johnson, of Quary hill; born 20 Feb.
 .. 7. Isabell, child of M^r Tho : Preston, of Market place; born 24 Feb.
 .. 7. Wade, child of Ald^rman Croft Preston, New Chapell, at St Jn^{os};
 born 15 Feb..
 10. Rebecca, child of Abram Kendale, of Vicar lane; born 23 February.
 10. Robert, child of Nicholas Swift, of Vicar lane; born 26 February.
 11. William, child of Rich^d Jepson, of Medow lane; born 11 February.
 13. Jaine, child of George Hardwick, of Market place; born 24 Feb. Jn^o
 13. Richard, child of Jn^o Reasbeck, of Low^r headrow; born 27 February.
 13. William, child of Jn^o Brown, of Tent^{rs}; born 13 February.
 14. Jane, child of Thomas Latham, of Lydgate; born 24 February.
 14. Henry, child of M^r Jn^o Smithson, of Briggate; born 24 February.
 .. 14. Josiah, child of Josiah Winn, of Boar lane; born 21 February.
 .. 14. Mary, child of John Robinson, of Brig^t; born 24 February.
 .. 17. John, child of John Jeⁿings, late of Upp^r headrow, born 23 Feb.
 18. Valentine, child of Valentine)Johnson, of Low^r headrow; born 2 Mar.
 20. Anne, child of M^r Jn^o Soley, beyond bridge.
 20. John, child of Osdiston Blackburne, Mill hill; born 27 February.
 20. John, child of John Gregg, of New Chap^{ll}; born 5 March.
 23. Margarett, child of John Holms, of Low^r headrow; born 23 Feb.
 23. Thomas, child of Denis Dwyer, of Brig^t; born 23 February.
 24. John, child of Joseph Waite, of Cross green; born 24 February.

1717

Mar. 25. Mich^{ll}, child of Sam^{ll} Parker, of March lane; born 26 February.
 .. 27. Benjamin, child of John Hopperton, of mill hill; born 27 February.
 .. 27. Christopher, child of Thomas Lindall, of Simpson fold; born 5 Mar.
 .. 28. Grace, child of Thomas P^{earce}, of Briggate; born 2 March.
 .. 28. Rachell, child of John Armitage, of Banke; born 3 March.
 .. 28. Joseph, child of Thomas Wailes, of Briggate; born 5 March.
 .. 28. John, child of Thomas Munsee, of Briggate; born 7 March.
 .. 28. George Ingle, of Milford, in ye parish of Shearburne, had a child
 borne ye 27th February and haptized ye 28th March att Jos^t
 Boothma Vicar lane, Mary.
 .. 30. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Armstrong, a Soldier; born 27 February.
 .. 30. Anne Massie, Calbrow, had a child hase begotten by Jn^o Conwell a
 soldier borne 14 February baptizd ye 30 March named Sarah.
 April 2. Hannah, child of Thomas Bryans, of Quarry hill; born 6 March.
 .. 3. Anne, child of John Clarke, of Hunslett lane; born 2 March.
 .. 4. Edward, child of Thomas Sands, of Callane; born 10 March.
 .. 4. Sarah, child of Henry Smith, of Burmantofts; born 15 March.
 .. 7. Hannah, child of Oliver Tattam, Jur^r, March lane; born 12 Mar.

1717

April 8. William, child of Mr James Dawson, of Briggate; born 11 March.
 .. 9. Dorothy, child of Charles Gilbert, of Lydgate; born 29 March.
 .. 10. Mary, child of Edward Kay, beyond bridge; born 20 March.
 .. 10. Thomas, child of John Skelton, of Lydgate; born 13 March.
 .. 11. James, child of John Aspdin, of Churchyard; born 2 April.
 .. 11. John, child of William Lupton, of back Shambles; born 29 Mar.
 .. 11. Stephen, child of Stephen Wildman, of Tenters; born 15 March.
 .. 11. Bathshua, child of William Lancaster, of y^e bridge; born 25 Mar.
 .. 11. Anne, child of Mr Sam^{ll} Killingbeck, back of y^e Shambles; born 16 March.
 .. 11. Anne, child of Abram Toppin, of Vicar lane; born 15 March.
 .. 13. Hannah, child of George Pawson, of March lane; born 17 March.
 .. 17. Elizabeth, child of Clarke Wright, of Kirkgate; born 21 March.
 .. 17. John, child of John Newsome, of Kirkgate; born 19 March.
 .. 18. Elizabeth, child of Mr John Swaile, of back Shambles; born 13 Mar.
 .. 18. Joshua, child of John Rogison, of Crosgreen; born 22 March.
 .. 18. John, child of Anthony Horner, of Upper headrow; born 22 March.
 .. 19. Abstrupus, child of Abstrupus Danby, of Farnley, Esquire; born 19 March.
 .. 20. Hannah, child of Anthony Dawson, of Woodhouse; born 29 March.
 .. 20. Thomas, child of Mr W^m Ward, of meadow lane; born 20 April.
 .. 22. [blank], child of Mr Richard Pollard, of Beeston.
 .. 22. Bridgett, child of Thomas Turner, of Callane; born 27 March.
 .. 22. Samuell, child of Richard Rarestrick, of meadow lane; born 9 April.
 .. 22. Hannah, child of William Warrick, of Callane; born 30 March.
 .. 22. Thomas, child of Henry Wildman, of Lydgate; born 25 March.
 .. 22. Ruth, child of John Howorth, of Briggate; born 1 April.
 .. 22. Ann, child of Francis Varley, of Upperheadrow; born 13 April.
 .. 22. Samuell, child of Benjamin Farrah, Calbrow; born 25 March.
 .. 23. Sarah, child of John Raynar, of Bore lane; born 11 April.
 .. 23. John, child of Seth Gibson, of Tenters; born 10 April.
 .. 25. Sarah, child of Thomas Baxter, of newstreet; born 9 April.
 .. 25. Isaac, child of Isaac Parker, of Borelane; born 11 April.
 .. 25. William, child of Thomas Hepworth, of Simson fold; born 13 April.
 .. 28. Joseph, child of John Alderson, of Holbeck; born 1 April.
 .. 28. Judith, child of John Pearson, of Buslingthorpe; born 4 April.
 .. 29. Richard, child of Mr Sam^{ll} Powell, of Back Shambles; born 15 Apr.
 Thomas Bentons Ch. Headrow Bo : March 18, 1716, Bap : 29 named Thomas.

May 1. Joseph, child of Mark Wright, of Timble bridge; born 15 April.
 .. 1. John, child of James Anderson, of Banke; born 10 April.
 .. 1. William, child of Edward Burjus, of Lydgate; born 3 April.
 .. 1. Margaret, child of Richard Bridgewaters, of Lydgate; born 19 April.
 .. 2. William, child of Francis Wood, of Lower headrow; born 12 April.
 .. 2. Joana, child of Thomas Iles, of meadow lane; born 11 April.
 .. 3. Elizabeth, child of Joshua Siddall, of Callane; born 6 April.
 .. 5. Elizabeth, child of James Reasbeck, of Tenters; born 10 April.
 .. 7. William, child of Joseph Bentley, of Callane; born 15 April.
 .. 8. Ruth, child of Francis Ingle, of Shambles; born 21 April.
 .. 12. Sarah, child of Mr Joseph Cookson, of Kirkgate, Vicar; born 19 Apl.
 .. 12. Robert, child of Robert Scaife, of Kirkgate; born 7 May.
 .. 13. Hannah, child of Will^m King, of Callane; born 5 May.
 .. 15. Joseph, child of Richard Hardwick, of Lydgate; born 19 April.
 .. 16. Thomas, child of Thomas Kendall, of Banke; born 22 April.
 .. 16. Mary, child of Jeremiah Topping, of Lowerheadrow; born 25 [April].
 .. 18. Joshua, child of Jos^a Hartley, of Quarryhill; born 26 April.
 .. 18. John, child of John Murton, of Callane; born 5 May.
 .. 22. Solomon, child of Peter Barwick, of Upperheadrow; born 24 April.
 .. 23. John, child of William Senior, of Calls; born 27 April.
 .. 25. Sarah, child of John Langdale, of Newstreet; born 28 April.

1717

May 25. Hannah, child of Joseph Jepson, of Hunslett ; born 28 April.
 " 25. Mary, child of Henry Binns, of Mill hill ; born 28 April.
 " 29. Mary, child of Richard Waugh, of Meadow lane ; born 2 May.
 " 29. Judith & [? John], 2 children of Thomas Hudson, of Timble bridge ;
 born 2 May.
 " 29. Susanna, child of James Burne, of Churchyard ; born 18 May.
 " 30. William, child of William Knapton, of Callane ; born 4 May.
 " 30. Dorothy, child of John Hall, of mill hill ; born 3 May.
 " 30. John, child of Jn^o Knawtrop, of Upperheadrow ; born 17 May.
 June 2. John, child of James Collings, of Armley ; born 30 May.
 " 2. Mary, child of Jn^o Foss, of Armley ; born 30 May.
 " 5. Mary, child of Jacob Cawthrey, of meadow lane ; born 16 May.
 " 6. Nathaniell, child of James Whitaker, of Churchyard ; born 10 May.
 " 6. Mary, child of William Topping, of Woodhouse ; born 6 May.
 " 6. David, child of John Lee, of Upper headrow ; born 13 May.
 " 10. Mary, child of Thomas Tyers, of Vicar lane ; born 13 May.
 " 11. Grace, child of Jeremiah Austin, of Wortley ; born 5 June.
 " 13. Mary, child of Mr Jos : Allan, of Briggate ; born 31 May.
 " 13. Ellinor, child of John Dover, of Quarry hill ; born 23 May.
 " 13. Catherine, child of Thomas Simpson, of Shambles ; born 19 May.
 " 13. James, child of Jn^o Metcalfe, of Kirkgate ; born 18 May.
 " 14. Daniell, child of Joseph Wood, of Shambles ; born 18 May.
 " 16. William, child of Mich^{ll} Broadbent, of Lydgate ; born 20 May.
 " 19. Richard, child of Bartholomew Tomson, of market place ; born
 23 May.
 " 19. Jane, child of Mr Thomas Rontree ; born 14 May.
 " 20. William, child of Thomas Harrison, of Briggate ; born 1 June.
 " 20. Sarah, child of Thomas Wright, of Briggate ; born 6 June.
 " 20. John, child of Mr William Walker, market place ; born 2 June.
 " 24. Eneas, child of Eneas Hancock, of mill hill ; born 16 June.
 " 27. Alice, child of George Morley, of Kirkgate ; born 16 June.
 " 27. Elizabeth, child of Sam^l Jeffrey, of Briggate ; born 29 May.
 " 28. Anne, child of Robert Hudson, of New chappell ; born 6 June.
 " 28. William, child of W^m Brown, of meadow lane ; born 16 June.
 " 28. Richard, child of Marke Russell, of market place ; born 17 June.
 " 28. John, child of Thomas Smith, of Woodhouse ; born 2 June.
 July 1. John, child of Nath^{ll} Lawson, of Churchyard ; born 17 June.
 " 4. John, child of Sam^{ll} Douglas, of Upper headrow ; born 15 June.
 " 4. Elizabeth, child of John Cawton, of Bore lane ; born 14 June.
 " 5. Joshua, child of Daniell Gaunt, of Banke ; born 25 June.
 " 5. Rachell, child of Showbell Speit, of march lane ; born 9 June.
 " 10. Isabell, child of Zacheriah Lowkeland, of Uperheadrow ; born
 7 June.
 " 10. ¹Mary, child of Mr W^m Medhirst, of meadow lane ; born 5 June.
 " 10. Lidia, child of Joseph Bentley, of Briggate ; born 16 June.
 " 11. Elizabeth, child of William Close, of Lower headrow ; born 24 June.
 " 13. Mary, child of William Hudson, of Woodhouse ; born 17 June.
 " 14. Mary, child of Peter Walker, of Woodhouse ; born 17 June.
 " 15. Robert, child of John Turner, of march lane ; born 18 June.
 " 15. Theodora, child of Richard Cornforth, of Lydgate ; born 17 June.
 " 17. Thomas, child of Thomas Winter, of new chappell ; born 20 June.
 " 17. Elizabeth, child of Robert Speit, of Kirkgate ; born 8 July.
 " 18. Richard, child of Richard Moore, of Callane ; born 29 June.
 " 18. Edward, child of John Hill, of Shambles ; born 6 July.
 " 18. Hannah, child of Benjamin White, of Calls ; born 4 July.

(1) William Medhurst married Anna daughter of Mr. Armistead, apothecary in Leeds. He was a German born, served some time with Mr. Cowper, a clothworker, and by his industry became a merchant. In 1735 he purchased the manor of Kippax from Sir Regnald Graham for £9,400.—Wilson MS. He was buried at Kippax, 20 July, 1747, and his wife 12 May, 1741. See also Burke's Landed Gentry, 3rd, 4th, or 5th Edition.

1717

July 20. Joshua, child of Jno Feilding, of Woodhouse ; born 24 June.
 .. 22. Thomas, child of Mr David Townley, near y^e bridge ; born 22 June.
 .. 22. Martha, child of William Dockrey, of Woodhouse ; born 26 June.
 .. 25. Sarah, child of Mr Thomas Bridges, of Briggate ; born 27 June.
 .. 25. Mary, child of Bryan Procter, market place ; born 27 June.
 .. 25. Martha, child of Johu Sadler, of Woodhouse ; born 11 July.
 .. 25. Susanna, child of Mathew Ellerton, of Woodhouse ; born 8 July.
 .. 26. Christopher, child of Antho. Barker, of Shambles ; born 6 July.
 .. 29. Joshua & Benjamin, children of W^m Winter, of Hunslett lane ; born 1 July.
 .. 31. Jane, child of Richard Butler, of Lydgate ; born 14 July.
 Aug. 1. Ruth, child of John Maw, of Lydgate ; born 12 July.
 .. 1. Richard, child of Richard Rooke, of meadow lane ; born 5 July.
 .. 2. Mathew, child of William Bolland, of mabgate ; born 15 July.
 .. 2. Mary, child of John Leaning, of meadow lane ; born 5 July.
 .. 5. Robert, child of Robert Raithwaite, of Lower headrow ; born 22 July.
 .. 7. Sarah, child of John Blearby, of meadow lane ; born 14 July.
 .. 7. Mary, child of John Jackson, of Kirkgate ; born 14 July.
 .. 8. Samuell, child of John Seynor, of mill hill ; born 14 July.
 .. 8. William, child of Joseph Sugdin, of march lane ; born 11 July.
 .. 10. William, child of Henry Orrell, of Banke ; born 11 July.
 .. 12. Bridgett, child of Mich^{ll} Spence, of march lane ; born 28 July.
 .. 14. John, child of Thomas Milner, of mill hill ; born 26 July.
 .. 14. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Faucett, of Mill hill ; born 7 July.
 .. 15. Joshua, child of John Renton, of ye Tinters ; born 19 July.
 .. 15. Sarah, child of Mr James Wainman, of Kirkgate ; born 28 July.
 .. 15. Alice, child of William Sheran, of backshambles ; born 3 August.
 .. 15. Mary, child of Benjamin Driver, of market place ; born 28 July.
 .. 19. Sarah, child of John Nicholson, of Bore lane ; born 4 August.
 .. 19. Mary, child of Thomas Pickering, of march lane ; born 4 August.
 .. 19. John, child of James Richardson, of march lane ; born 30 July.
 .. 22. Anne, child of James Procter, of Cross green ; born 5 August.
 .. 24. George [Anne *erased*], child of Jamcs Robinson, in Calls ; born 2 August.
 .. 24. William, child of George Dodgson, Medow lane ; born 15 August.
 .. 24. Ralph, child of W^m Langshaw, Kirkgate ; born 3 August.
 .. 24. Hannah, child of Thomas Dixon, of Churchyard ; born 4 August.
 .. 29. Joseph, child of James Fosset, of March Lane ; born 20 August.
 .. 30. Will^m, child of Thomas Lonsdail, of Hunslet ; born 20 August.
 .. 30. Elisabeth, child of William Richardson, of Mill hill ; born 28 July.
 Sept. 1. Mary, child of Thomas Seward, in Briggate ; born 10 August.
 .. 3. Isabel, child of Tho. Cawwood, in Kirgate ; born 6 August.
 .. 4. Mary, child of James Hartley, in Callane ; born 9 August.
 .. 4. Mary, child of John Lademan, in Lands ; born 27 August.
 .. 5. Thomas, child of Joseph Ellis, Jun^r, in Brigt^t ; born 23 August.
 .. John, child of John Haigh, of Shambles ; born 16 Sept. [An insertion.]
 .. 9. Isaac, child of Isaac Wait, on Bank ; born 7 August.
 .. 11. Martha, child of George Barker, of Hunslet ; born 14 August.
 .. 12. John, child of Israel Ward, of quarrey Hill ; born 21 August.
 .. 12. John, child of William Lupton, Lydgate ; born 29 August.
 .. 12. Rich^d, child of Rich^d Crosland, of Bank ; born 2 September.
 .. 12. Mary, child of Matthew Teal, of Medow Lane ; born 19 August.
 .. 16. Elisabeth, child of Thomas Briggs, of Bore lane ; born 2 September.
 .. 18. Lydia, child of John Clarkson, in Briggate ; born 21 August.
 .. 20. Rich^d, child of Abraham Scofield, in the Shambles ; born 26 Sept.
 .. 18. Thomas, child of Tho : Frubbishaw, near the Cross ; born 28 August.
 .. 18. Joseph, child of Clement Bins, of Hawton Dial ; born 23 August.
 .. 18. Benjamin, child of Benjamin Farrer, of Mill hill ; born 23 August.
 .. 21. Heury, child of John Stephenson, in Kirgate ; born 6 September.
 .. 25. Jane, child of Philip Prince, of Medow Lane ; born 10 September.

1717

Sep. 25. Bridget, child of Stephen Wood, on the Bank ; born 4 August.
 .. 25. Samuel, child of Mr John Smith, of Briggate ; born 12 September.
 .. 26. Richard, child of Mr Richard Lodge, in Call Lane ; born 8 Sept.
 .. 26. Richard, child of Richard Backhouse, in Kirgate ; born 14 Sept.
 .. 26. James, child of Jonathan Hopkinson, of Bank ; born 6 September.
 .. 29. Sarah, child of Timothy Grystick, in Briggate ; born 1 September.
 .. 30. Joseph, child of Joseph Servant, of Quarry Hill ; born 17 Sept.
 Oct. 1. Matthew, child of John Lucas, of Woodhouse Carr ; born 24 Sept.
 .. 2. Joseph, child of William Dixon, in March Lane ; born 20 September.
 .. 3. Elisabeth, child of George Coats, in Kirgate ; born 14 September.
 .. 3. John, child of John Hague, in the Shambles ; born 17 September.
 .. 3. Elisabeth, child of Richard Newsome, in Kirgate ; born 7 September.
 .. 4. Mary, child of Henry Armstead ; born 6 September.
 .. 5. Thomas, child of John Rosindale ; born 11 September.
 .. 9. [blank], child of William Lyon, of Upp-headrow.
 .. 13. Edward, child of William Hawton, in ye Carr ; born 13 September.
 .. 10. Mary, child of William Brunton ; born 21 September.
 .. 11. Joseph, child of Henry Thackery, of Kirgt ; born 13 September.

October ye 1st 1717. Memorand y^t John Roebuck was then Nominated and Appointed Clark of ye Parish Church & Parish of Leeds by ye Sole Right & power of Joseph Cookson, Vicar of the sd Church & Parish by Virtue of ye 91st Canon made in ye first year of the Reign of King James the first. Witness my hand. Jos: Cookson, Vicar

Baptizd by M^r

Oct. 10. Susanna, child of John Jefferson, of Mabgate ; born 13 Sept. Maud, Cur
 .. 13. Benjamin, child of Sam^l Rhodes ; born 15 September. Maud, Cur
 .. 10. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Thurlston, of Lydgate ; born 17 Sept. Maud, Cu
 .. 10. Joseph, child of Joseph Armitage, of Bridg end ; born 26 Sept. Cookson, Vic
 .. 6. James, child of Jonas Wilson ; born 11 September. Roebuck, Cl
 .. 14. Abigail, child of James Park, of Timble bridg ; born 11 Sept. Maude, Cu
 .. 15. David, child of James Cocker ; born 18 September. Maude, Cu
 .. 17. Mary, child of W^m Blackburn, of Lower headrow ; born 17 Oct. Maud, Cu
 .. 18. Hanna, child of John Bearly, of Holbeck ; born 20 Sept. Maud, Cu
 .. 21. Sara, child of Jerem : Tilitson, in Bridg^t ; born 24 September. Roebuck, Cl
 .. 22. Watson, bastard child of Matthew Watson, of Cal lane ; born 5 October
 .. 24. Maud, Cu
 .. 25. Mary, child of John Newson, in the Shambles ; born 11 Oct. Maud, Cu
 .. 25. Sara, child of John Whitely, of great Woodhouse ; born 11 Oct. Maud, Cu
 .. 25. Mary, child of Tho : Wawmsley, Schoolmaster ; born 2 Oct. Maud, Cu
 .. 28. Stuart, child of Tho : Walker, of Vic : lane ; born 28 October. Maud, Cu
 .. 24. John, child of Dr Tomlinson ; born 17 September. Lodge, Cu : at St. John:
 .. 29. Lydia, child of W^m Bradford, in Mabgate ; born 10 October. Maude, Cu
 .. 30. Sara, child of Samuel Brown ; born 20 October. Maude, Cu
 .. 31. Mary, child of John Smith, of Timble Bridg ; born 18 October. Maude, Cu
 .. 31. Eliz : child of John Crowder, of Mill hill ; born 11 October. Maude, Cu
 .. 31. Robert, child of Benj : Haslc, lower headrow ; born 15 Oct. Maude, Cu
 .. 31. Anne, child of Edward Bilton ; born 8 October. Maude, Cu
 .. 31. Thomas, child of Rob^t Smith, of Call Brow ; born 21 Oct. [An insertion.
 Nov. 2. " George Gryson, of Lydgate, had a child borne Oct : 6, Bap. Nov."]

.. 4. Richard, child of Abra : Schofield, in ye Shambles ; born 6 Oct. Maude, Cu
 .. 4. Joseph, child of Joseph Pickles, Mill hill ; born 5 October. Maude, Cu
 .. 11. Mary, child of John Ryder, of Quarry hill ; born 11 October. Maude, Cu
 .. 7. Frances, child of Mr Wormhill, of Kirgt ; born 8 October. Cookson, Vic
 .. 11. Sara, child of Joseph Kendal ; born 13 October. Maude, Cu
 .. 12. Joseph, child of Francis Mitchel, a Soldier ; born 13 October. Maude, Cu
 .. 10. Mary, child of Mr Lodge, of Kirgt ; born 21 October. Maude, Cu
 .. 10. [blank], child of Tho : Haigh, of Lydg^t ; born 18 October. Maude, Cu
 .. 15. Ric^d & W^m, 2 chⁿ of Ric^d Kaley, of Cross p'sh ; born 15 Nov. Roebuck, Cl
 .. 15. Will^m, child of Samuel Simpson, of Shambles ; born 3 Nov. Maude, Cu

1717

Nov. 17. Will^m, child of Timothy Saner, of Kirg^t; born 13 October. Maude, Cu :
 " 21. Christian, child of Sam^l Ramsden, beyond ye Bridg^t; born 12 November. Maude, Cu :
 " 24. Dorothy, child of Ric^d Wright, in the Shambles; born 10 Nov. Maude, Cu :
 " 28. Mary, child of John Addinal, Lower headrow; born 6 Nov. Maude, Cu :
 " 28. Sara, child of John Beaumont, of High Cawsey; born 31 Oct. Cookson, Vic.
 " 28. Sara, child of Sam^l Kirk, near ye Church; born 10 Nov. Cookson, Vic.
 " 15. John, child of John Metcalf, of Meadow Lane; born 17 Oct. Ma : Cu :
 Dec. 2. Mary, child of John Wood, of Cross green; born 4 November. Maude, Cu :
 " 2. Eliz : child of W^m Cowel, of Cross p'sh; born 26 November. Maude, Cu :
 " 4. Sara, child of Christop : Foscroft, near the Church; born 18 November. Maude, Cu :
 " 4. John, child of Mr Joseph Newhouse, of Lower head row; born 4 December. Roebuck, Cl.
 " 5. Will^m, child of John Sykes, Middow lane; born 16 Nov. Roebuck, Cl.
 " 5. Hanson, child of John Tinsdal, Kirkg^t; born 12 Nov. Roebuck, Cl.
 " 5. Christopher, child of Rob^t Burkroyd; born 21 November. Roebuck, Cl.
 " 2. Timothy, child of Christo : Toppin, Quarry hill; born 11 Nov. Maude, Cu :
 " 9. Robert, child of Joseph Garforth, of Kirgate; born 18 Nov. Cookson, Vic.
 " 10. John, child of John Wilcock; born 4 December. Maude, Cu :
 " 10. Sara, child of John Bell, of Calls; born 12 November. Maude, Cu :
 " 12. John, child of Thomas French, of Cross parish; born 18 Nov. Roebuck, Cl.
 " 12. Hanna, child of Ralph Vary, of Westfield gate; born 11 Nov. Roebuck, Cl.
 " 12. Alice, child of Anthony Proctor, of Vic : Lane; born 29 Nov. Roebuck, Cl.
 " 12. Margret, child of Ric^d Tidswell, of Meadow-lane; born 24 Nov. Roebuck, Cl.
 " 12. Benjamin, child of Benj. Chapman, in Bridg^t; born 21 Nov. Roebuck, Cl.
 " 4. Anne, child of William Eastwood, of Park lane; born 1 Dec. Maude, Cu :
 " 19. William, child of William Russel Jⁿ, of Woodhouse lane; born 30 Nov. Maud, C.
 " 16. Jane, child of John Garnit, of Mill hill; born 6 December. Maud, C.
 " 21. Thomas, child of John Arton, near the mills; born 21 Dec. Roebuck, Cl.
 " 25. John, child of Will^m Leeman, Lower head row; born 25 Dec. Maud, C.
 " 25. John, child of Ric^d Walkton, of Vic. Lane; born 25 Nov. Maud, C.
 " 26. Hanna, child of John Sawer, in Kirg^t; born 19 December. Maud, C.
 " 26. Sara, child of William Longbotham; born 13 December. Maud, Cu :
 " 24. Faith, child of Jonas Hargreave, of great Woodhouse; born 26 November. Maud, C.
 " 27. Eliz : child of Joseph Thornton, of Hunslet Carr; born 30 Nov. Maud, C.
 " 27. Joseph, child of Joseph Bramley, of Call lane; born 18 Dec. Roebuck, Cl.
 " 28. Frances, child of John Webb, of Knowstrop; born 2 Dec. Maud, C.
 " 30. Bernard, child of Thomas Farrow, of Call Lane; born 30 Dec. Maude, Cu :
 Anne, child of Alt W^m Cookson, in Kirg^t; born 11 December. C. Vic.

1717-18

an. 1. Charls, child of Tho : Schola; born 5 December. M., C.
 " 2. Will^m, child of Will : Hudson, of Bore lane; born 13 December. M., C.
 " 2. Sara, child of Matth : Cowper, of Shambles; born 21 December. M., C.
 " 3. Christiana, child of John Helmerdine, a Soldier; born 25 December. M., C.
 " 5. Joseph, child of Rowland Crossfield, of Timble bridg end; born 5 January. M., C.
 " 6. Joseph, child of Hugh Teal, of Woodhouse; born 27 December. M., C.
 " 6. Thomas, child of William Williamson, of Mead : lane; born 21 Dec. M., C.
 " 7. Eliz : child of William Ingleson, of Tenters; born 7 January. Roebuck, Cl.
 " 12. Mary, child of Roger King, of Call-lane; born 12 December. M., C.
 " 15. Anne, child of Will : Oddie, of Tenters; born 26 December. Cookson, Vic.
 " 15. Jane, child of Geo : Gascoin, of Water hall; born 1 January. Cookson, Vic.
 " 17. John, child of Tho : Senior, of Mabgate; born 7 January. Maude, Cu.
 " 22. John, child of John Pye, of Vic.-lane; born 6 January. Maude, Cu.

(1) "The market place, or, as it is usually called, cross-parish, is an oblong square with a large market house or cross near the south end." *A walk through Leeds*, 1806., p. 28. See Cossans's Plan of Leeds (*ante*, vol. ix.).

1717 18

Jan. 22. James, child of John Brogden, of Holbeck ; born 5 January. Mande, Cu.
 " 25. Rachel, child of John Fancit, of Holbeck ; born 25 December. Maude, Cu.
 " 22. Josias, child of Joshua Wilson of Townend ; born 12 January. Cookson, Vic.
 " 19. Will^m, child of Joseph Butroyd ; born 24 December. Maude, Cu.
 " 23. Hanna, child of John Stringer, of Tenters ; born 28 December. Maude, Cu.
 " 17. Naomi, child of Mr John Brook, near ye Bridg ; born 17 Jan. Roebuck, Cl.
 " 23. Eliz : child of Mr Rob^t Wood, of Kirgt; born 10 January. Maude, Cu.
 " 26. John, child of Tho : Winter, of Townend ; born 5 January. Mande, Cu.
 " 27. Thomas, child of Abra : Tidswell, of Meadow Lane ; born 30 December. Cookson, Vic.
 " 27. Thomas, child of Tho : Feal, of March lane ; born 31 Dec. Cookson, Vic.
 " 29. Thomas, child of James Hirst, of Bridgend ; born 15 January. Maude, Cu.
 " 30. Elizabeth, child of John Long, of Kirkgt; born 17 January. Maude, Cu.
 " 30. Anne, child of Will^m Rooston, Milhill ; born 20 January. Maude, Cu.
 " 22. Will^m [John erased], child of Tho : [John erased] Atkinson, of Tenters ; born 21 January. Roebuck, Cl.
 " 30. Eliz : child of Henry Skelton, Kirgt; born 9 January. Maude, Cu.
 " 30. John, child of Mark Bevraly, Bridgend ; born 15 January. Maude, Cu.
 " 30. Thomas, child of Bernard Leedom, Lower headrow ; born 2 January. Maude, Cu.
 " 30. Eliz : child of Thomas Long, Kirkgt; born 10 January. Maude, Cu.
 " 29. John, child of Mr John Dodsworth, lower headrow ; born 3 January. Cookson, Vic.
 " 30. George, child of Benj : Thompson, of Hunslet Lane ; born 15 January. Maude, Cu.
 " 31. William, child of Will : Turner, lower head row ; born 31 January. Roebuck, Cl.
 " 30. John, child of John Atkinson, Tenters ; born 21 January. M., Cu.
 Feb. 4. Daniel, child of Mr Tho : Ryley, of lower headrow ; born 23 January. Cookson, Vic.
 " 5. James, child of Mr Will^m Robinson, beyond ye Bridg ; born 19 January. Maude, Cu.
 " 5. Eliz : child of Will^m Toulson, of Bridgat ; born 12 January. Mande, Cu.
 " 5. William, child of Tho : Twisleton, of head-row ; born 3 Jan. Maude, Cu.
 " 6. John, child of Martin Brown, Meadow lane ; born 21 Jan. Maude, Cu.
 " 6. Rosamund, child of Mr John Wilkinson, of Simpson fold ; born 16 January. Maude, Cu.
 " 6. William, child of William Stephenson, of Cross psh.; born 26 January. Maude, Cu.
 " 7. Samuel, child of William Moor, of Bank ; born 28 January. Cookson, Vic.
 " 12. John, child of John Munse, of Bridgt; born 12 January. Cookson, Vic.
 " 13. Lydia, child of James Wilson, of Bridgt; born 25 January. Maude, Cu.
 " 13. Jonas, child of John Core, Mill-hill ; born 25 January. Maude, Cu.
 " 13. John, child of James Oldrid, of Bank ; born 5 February. Maude, Cu.
 " 13. George, child of Joseph Scholes, Kirgt; born 28 January. Maude, Cu.
 " 15. William, child of Thomas Knowls, Upp head row ; born 8 February. Maude, Cu.
 " 13. John, child of John Brown, Milhill ; born 7 February. Roebuck, C.
 " 16. Margret, child of George Burton, Kirgt; born 4 February. Maude, Cu.
 " 2. Mary, child of William Eldridge, Kirgt; born 2 February. Maude, Cu.
 " 20. Joseph, child of Thomas Lawson, of Bank ; born 7 February. Mande, Cu.
 " 20. James, child of James Brown, Meadow Lane ; born 29 Jan. Maude, Cu.
 " 24. Anne, child of John Servant, of Kirgt; born 6 February. Maude, Cu.
 " 25. Samuel, child of John Norfolk, at Qu. hill ; born 1 February. Maude, Cu.
 " 25. Mary, child of Rob : Ripley, Kirgt; born 3 February. Maude, Cu.
 " 25. Mary, child of John Mires, of little Woodhouse ; born 10 Feb. Mande, Cu.
 " 24. Eliz : child of Ric^d Ralpmel Vic. lane ; born 23 February. Roebuck, C.
 " 25. Isaac, child of William Wade, Kirgt; born 10 February. Maude, Cu.
 " 25. Eliz : child of Ric^d Bridgwater ; born 17 February. Maude, Cu.
 " 26. Hanna, child of George Simpson, Mill hill ; born 3 February. Maude, Cu.

717 18

Feb. 26. Samuel, child of Joseph Broadbent, Woodhouse Carr ; born 25 January. Maude, Cu :
 .. 27. Rachel, child of Mr Robert Kitchingman, of Middow lane ; born 12 Feb. Cookson, Vic :
 .. 27. Jane, child of Timothy Powel, near the Church ; born Feb. 28. [sic] Roebuck, Cl.
 .. 27. Frances, child of Mr James Dawson, Bridgt; born 21 Feb. Cookson, Vic :
 Mar. 3. Samuel, child of John Smith, Upp head row ; born 7 Feb. Maud, Cu :
 .. 3. Elizab : child of Mr Isaac Hancock, near y^e Shambles ; born 6 February. Maud, Cu :
 .. 3. Margret, child of Anne Fish ; born 6 February. Mand, Cu :
 .. 2. John, child of Edmund Dodgson, Kirgt; born 2 March. Roebuck, Cl.
 .. 6. Margret, child of Mr Joseph Hunter, Bore-lane ; born 11 Feb. Maud, Cu :
 .. 12. John, child of John Clark, Quarry-hill ; born 12 February. Maude, Cu :
 .. 13. William, child of W^m Longly, Bore lane ; born 13 March. Ro : Cl :
 .. 13. Mary, child of Benj : Dobson, Kirgt; born 1 March. Ro : Cl :
 .. 13. Elinor, child of Joseph Close, Kirgt; born 13 March. Ro : Cl :
 .. 19. Sara, child of John Hall, of Hunslet Lane ; born 5 March. Ro : Cl :
 .. 20. John, child of John Leach, of Bank ; born 20 March. Ro : Cl :
 .. 19. Eliz : child of Mr John Wood, of Simpson fold ; born 1 March. Ro : Cl :
 .. 6. Abra : child of Abraham Barker, of Kirgt; born 6 March. Bap. by Ma., Cu.

1718

Iar. 27. James, child of Tho : Lockwood, Bridgt; born 26 February. Ma : Cu :
 .. 27. Mary, child of Tho : Gumerusal, of Knowstrop ; born 27 Feb. Ma : Cu :
 .. 27. John, child of John Hewson, Millhill ; born 9 March. Ma : Cu :
 .. 27. Anne, child of Tho : Boothman, Vic : lane ; born 16 March. Ma : Cu :
 .. 28. Charls, child of Tho : Eltoft, Bridgt; born 28 February. M., Cu :

BAPTIZED AT HUNSLET CHAPELRY, 1717.

ereemiah Holms had a Child borne 4 March, James.
 amuell Speit had a Child borne 5, named Anne.
 Edward Rhodes had a Child borne 5, named Margt.
 ames Lambert had 2 Children borne 1 Aprill, Jos : Mary.
 ohn Laycock had a Child borne, named Martha.
 'eter Wilson had a Child borne 19, named Anne.
 ohn Scurr had a Child borne 20, named Joseph.
 oseph Lawrance had a Child borne 22, named Martha.
 'omas Hutchinson had a Child borne 28th Aprill, Sarah.
 'omas Kendray had a Child borne ditto, Sarah.
 oshua Lawrance had a Child borne 9, named Richd.
 'omas Jubb had a Child borne 20, James.
 'omas Porch had a Child borne 1st May, Ambrose.
 ohn Norfolke had a Child borne, named Anne.
 oseph Vales had a Child borne 12th May, Mary.
 hristo : Hargrave had a Child borne 19, Mary.
 lathew Thompson had a Child borne 14, Anne.
 'omas Anderson had a Child borne 22, Anne.
 'omas Fearnley had a Child borne ditto, Mary.
 'omas Rainforth had a Child born 24, William.
 oseph Wilkinson had a Child borne 26, Mary.
 obert Scales had a Child borne June 7th, John.
 Ir Thomas Rantice had a Child borne 11, Jane.
 W^m Nettleton had a Child born 12, John.
 ohn Dawson had a Child borne 14, John.
 'eter Robinson had a Child borne 19, Margaret.
 abriell Massie had a Child born 21, Mary.
 ohn Broadbent had a Child borne 3 July, Joseph.
 ohn Wilkinson had a Child borne, named Hanna.
 ames Spittle had a Child born 31, Sarah.
 oseph Robinson had a Child born 1st Ag^t, W^m.
 'atha^{ll} Procter had a Child born 16, John.

1717

John Robinson had a Child borne 15, William.
 Peter Atkinson had a Child born 17, Phebe.
 Thomas Clapham had a Child born 30, Henry.
 Rich^d Kilburne had a Child borne 22 Sep: Richard.
 Anthony Todd, Jur^r, had a Child borne 25, Richard.
 John Gray had a Child borne 25, Elizabeth.
 Edward Fish had a Child borne 3 October, Elizabeth.
 Lawrence Bullough, Junior, had a Child, Anne.
 Thomas Teall had a Child borne 11, John.
 Sam^{ll} Bayly had a Child borne 19, Naomi.
 Thomas Stead had a Child borne 13, Mary.
 Rich^d Hammond had a Child borne D^o, Richard.
 John Asquith had a Child borne D^o, Joseph.
 Stephen Walsh had a Child born D^o, Stephen.
 W^m Rippon had a Child borne 23^d, William.
 John Hinscliff had a Child born No^r 8th, Sarah.
 W^m Garnit had a Child borne 13, Elizabeth.
 John Lobley had a Child borne 15, James.
 John Jackson had a Child borne 20, Robert.
 Joseph Blackburn had a Child born 22, Mary.
 Thomas Eley had a Child borne 27, Elizabeth.
 Thomas Bywater had a Child born De^r 4th, Joseph.
 Mr Thomas Fenton had a Child born 1st, Mary.
 Robert Holms had a Child borne 29, Jeremiah.
 James Robinson had 2 Children born Jany 12, W^m, Benjⁿ.
 Mark Atkinson had a Child borne 22, Frances.
 John Wilkinson had a Child borne 22, Hannah.
 Sam^{ll} Smalpage had a Child born 24, Naomi.
 George Ripley had a Child borne 26 Jan., Robert.
 W^m Wilkinson had a Child born 5 Feb., Mary.
 W^m, son [of] James Laund, was born 16, named W^m.

BURIALLS IN HUNSLET, 1717.

Christopher Hargrave	March ye 26 th .
April 15 th	Sarah Rotherey.
May ye 13.	Anne Lambert
" 22.	W ^m Wright.
" 24.	Esther Hobson.
June ye 11 th	Thomas Sharp.
" 19.	Mrs Mary Fenton.
" 29.	Martha Todd.
July ye 1 st	Elizabeth Garnit.
" 13.	William Crayford.
August 11 th	Sarah Metcalfe.
" 21.	Robert Fowler.
Septemb ^r 27.	Marg ^t Asquith.
" 29.	John Proter.
October 3 ^d	Joseph Armitage.
" 20.	Elizabeth Walsh.
" 23 ^d	Hannah Wright.
" 29.	Timothy Topham.
Novemb ^r 12.	James Coupland.
" 12.	Esther Jages.
Decemb ^r 11.	James Ryder.
" 23.	Henry Clapham.
" 31.	Elizabeth Grey.
January 1.	Elizabeth Gallaway.
" 23 ^d	Jonas Benson.
" 28.	Hannah Fectom.
" 31.	Benjamin Robinson.
February 14.	Naomi Bayly.
" 15.	Francis Atkinson.

MARRIAGES, HUNSLETT, 1717.

December 21. Oliver Thornton, Mary Ash.
 " 25th Edward Watkinson, Wakefield & Anne Mitchill of Hunslet.
 Licence.

BAPTIZ'D IN BEESTON CHAPPELRY, 1717.

May 8th W^m Burnill, Wortley had a Child Bap^d, John.
 John Roberts, Wortley, had Child borne 5 June, John.
 Stephen Wainwright had Ch^{ld} born 10, Stephen.
 John Jubb had a Child born 19, Sarah.
 Thomas Pool had a Child born 27, Elizabeth.
 Thomas Hancroft had a Child born 5 July, Thomas.
 Joseph Spright had a Child born 14, Elizabeth.
 Henry Westerman had a Child born 28, Nicholas.
 John Blackburn had a Child 8 August, Hannah.
 Thomas Walker had a Child borne 9, Martha.
 Joseph Smith had a Child born 25, Elizabeth.
 Joseph Gill had a Child born 7ber 8, Hannah.
 George Moor had a Ch^{ld} born 6 9ber, George.
 James Carr had a Child born 17, William.
 W^m Rowley had a Child born 19, Anne.
 Joseph Swallow had a Child born 10^{ber} 15, Mary.
 Edward Varey had a Child born 15, Elizabeth.
 W^m Tempest had a Child born 11 Jan^{ry}, Margaret.
 Joshua Hague had a Child born 12 Jan^{ry}, Anne.
 W^m Sykes had a Child borne 2^d Feb: Jona.
 Robert Walker had a Child born 12, Joseph.
 John Smith had a Child borne 19, Mary.
 Joseph Smith had a Child born 20, Joseph.
 Rich^d Sidebottom had a Child born 23, John.
 Jasper Ellis had a Child borne 27, Tobias.
 John Ellis had a Child born 6 March, Anne.
 Charles Dennison had a Child born 13, Elizabeth.
 W^m Simpson had a Child born 16, Samuell.
 John Briggs had a Child born 16, Esther.
 Henry Horsfield had a Child born 21, Anne. Bap^d 30.

BURIALLS, BEESTON, 1717.

June 21st Mary Cockram, Wid^w.
 July 20. James Seale.
 August 25. Robert, son Joseph Spright.
 " 27. John, son John Ellis.
 Octob^r 3^d John, son Richard Pollard.
 " 10. Martha, dan: Thomas Walker.
 Jan^y y^e 28. Mary, wife W^m Shearcroft.
 February 14. Henry Westerman.
 " 26. W^m, son James Carr.
 March y^e 1st John Pickering.
 " 16. John Briggs.
 " 24. Abram, son Abram Gosney.

MARRIAGES, BEESTON, 1717.

June y^e 3^d James Jubb and Sarah Parker.
 November 13th Thomas Cave, Sarah Fenton.
 February 16. Robert Forge, Abigail Parker.

BAPTISMS & BURIALLS ATT BRAMLEY, 1717.

James, son James Senior, April 24, Bap.
 May y^e 1st Mr Binns Green Bur^d.
 " 2. John Dickison Buried.
 June y^e 20. Wid^w Cawthrey Buried.
 Sarah, da: John Parker, Bap: July y^e 8th.
 Mary, da: Rowland Mires, Bap: July 14.
 August y^e 8th John Burton Buried.

August y ^e 21.	Hannah Burton Buried.	
" 22.	Jn ^o Inskip Buried.	
October ye 4 th	Mary Hudson Buried.	
" 12.	William Hudson Buried.	
" 13.	George Bretherick Buried.	
" 16.	Elizabeth Hudson Buried.	
" 23 ^d .	Grace Bretherick Buried.	
Rich ^d son of Rich ^d Smith, Bap: December 15 th .		
January 2.	Rich ^d Roome Buried.	
March y ^e 10.	Joseph, son Joshua Burton, Baptized.	
	BAPTIZED ATT ARMLEY AND WORTLEY, 1717.	Named
May 22.	George Dyson, of Armley, had a Ch: born,	Martha.
June 2 ^d	Abram Wright, of Armley, had Ch: born,	Hannah.
" 22.	Joseph Halley, of Armley, had a Ch: born,	Joshua.
July 4.	George Beetham, Armley, had a Ch: born,	Mary.
" 7.	James Illis, of Wortley, had a Ch: born,	Mary.
" 11.	Rich ^d Craven, Wortley, had a Ch: born,	Joseph.
" 14.	Robert Smith, of Armley, had Ch: born,	Robert.
August 4.	Joseph Utley, Wortley, had Ch:	John.
" 4.	Samuell Sorbank, Armley, had Ch: born,	Sarah.
" 25.	Joseph Walker, Armley, had Ch: born,	Mary.
September 1 st	John Ackeroid had Ch:	Jacob.
" 26.	Isaac Dobson, Armley, had ch: born,	Samuell.
" 26.	John Thornton, Wortley, had ch: born,	Mary.
November 22.	Christopher Scott had Ch: born,	John.
" 13.	John Lupton, Armley, had Ch: born,	John.
January 5.	James Wilkinson had Ch:	Joseph.
" 22.	Thomas Watson had a Child born,	David.
" 29.	John Close, Armley, had a Ch: born,	James.
February 15.	Joseph Jawit, Wörtley, Ch:	Mary.
" 23 ^d .	Henry Awson, Armley, had Ch: born,	Mary.
" 23.	Thomas Swailes, Armley, had Ch:	Thomas.
" 26.	Joseph Wilson, Armley, had Ch:	Thomas.
" 27.	William Hardcastle D ^o had Ch:	Marma:
March 12.	John Garfit, Wortley, Ch:	Joshua.
" 23.	Abram Wilkinson D ^o had Ch: born,	Robert.

[LEEDS PARISH CHURCH REGISTERS,] 1718.

John Dixon, Millhill, had 2 Children born & Bap: Mar. 30,	Geo: & Wm—	Bap. by Named Mr.
		M. Curate.
Walter Hixon, Kirkg ^t , had a ch: born & Bap: Mar. 24,	Walter—	
Abrā Peas's Ch: at Bank, born & bap: Mar. 22,	Isaac—R. Cl.	
	April.	
W ^m Chappel, Kirg ^t , had a Ch: born March 5 th , Bap: Ap. 1 st ,	Daniel—M. Cu:	
John Nelson, Shambles, had a Ch: born & Bap: Apr. 2,	Sharlot—M. Cu.	
William Carter, of great Woodhouse, had a Ch: born Mar. 27, bap: 2,		Sara—M. Cu.
Richard Cloudley's Ch: in Kirg ^t , borne March 8, Bap. Ap. 3,	Anne—M. Cu:	
Ald. Iveson's Ch: born Mar. 3 ^d , bap: Ap. 3.		William—Co. Vic.
Matthew Langscar's Ch: in Cal-lane, born Mar. 3, bap: Ap. 3,	Thomas—C. Vic.	
Mr John Lucas's Child, in Meadow lane, born Mar. 17, bap: Ap. 3, Eliz.—C. Vic.		
Thomas Stanford's Ch: in Park lane, born Mar 27, Bap: Ap. 3,		Thomas—C. Vic.
Joseph Hall's Ch: in Shambles, born Mar. 22, Bap: Ap. 3,	Margret—M. Cu.	
John Wilson's Ch: in Vic. lane, born Mar. 6, Bap: Ap. 6,	Richard—M. Cu.	
Mr Timothy Smith's Ch: near ye Cross, born & bap: Ap. 6,	Gervase—M. Cu.	
Lancet Green's Ch: in Kirg ^t , born Mar. 2, Bap: Ap. 11,	Mary—M. Cu.	
Stephen Dunnwel's Child, Burmantofts, born Mar 21, Bap: Ap. 13,	Eliz.—M. Cu.	
Benj. Atkinson's child, born Mar. 1 ^o Bap: Ap. 10,	William—M. Cu.	

		Bap. by
Christop. Hepplewell's Ch : in Brigt, born Mar. 17, Bap : Ap. 16,	Jane—M. C.	Named Mr.
Thomas Benton's Ch : born Mar. 19, Bap : Ap. 16,	Thomas—M. C.	
William Moxon's Ch : Call brow, born Mar. 18, Bap : Ap. 15,	John—M. C.	
Daniel Whaite's Ch : in Mabgate, born Mar. 31, Bap : Ap. 20,	Anne—M. C.	
Arthur Shore's Ch : at Timble Bridg, born Mar. 21, Bap : Ap. 21,	Ricd—M. C.	
Richard Hardy's Ch : in Bore lane, born Mar. 25, Bap : Apr. 21,	Grace—M. C.	
John Jessop's Ch : in Park lane, born Mar. 20, Bap : Ap. 17,	Grace—M. C.	
William Oldridge, March lane, his Ch : born & Bap : Ap. 16,	William—M. C.	
Timothy Hutchinson's Ch : Bridg end, Born Mar. 19, bap : Ap. 17,	Anne—M. C.	
Abraham Morton's Ch : Qu : hill, born Mar. 8, bap : Ap. 21,	Benjamin—M. C.	
Bryan Milner's Ch : Timble Bridg, born Mar. 22, bap : Ap. 24,	Henry—M. C.	
John Dennison's Ch : at great woodhouse, born Ap. 6, bap : 23,	Anne—R. Cl.	
Thomas Sporrit's Ch : at Qu : hill, born Ap. 28, bap : Ap. 30,	Joshua—M. C.	
John Hind's Ch : in Kirgt, born Mar. 30, Bap : Ap. 25,	Richard—M. C.	
Bernard Crackenthorp's Ch : in Kirgt, born & bap : Ap. 30,	Jacob—R. Cl.	
Jeremiah Brown's Ch : in Marsh-lane, born & bap : Ap. 17,	Eliz.—M. C.	
Samuel Westerman's Ch : in Mabgate, born Mar. 14, bap : Ap. 14,	John—M. C.	
Thomas Knowls's Ch : in Upper h-row, born Ap. 8, bap : Ap.	M. C.	
Richard Ripley Ch : in Mar : lane, born & bap : Ap. 10,	Charls—M. C.	
Henry Boothman's Child, in Kirgt, born Ap. 18, bap : May 3,	Thomas—Maud, Cu:	
William Broadley's Ch ^a , in Bore lane, born & bap : May 2,	Wm & Eliz.—M. C.	
Will ^m Hawmshaw's Ch : in Kirkg ^t , born Apr. 3 ^d , bap : May 1,	Samuel—M. C.	
Will ^m Pilkington's Ch : born Apr. 6, Bap : May 1,	Will ^m —M. C.	
Will ^m Pickard's Ch : in headrow, born & bap : May 1,	Mary—M. C.	
John Robinson Ch : on the bank, born Ap. 15, bap : May 1,	Eliz.—M. C.	
Thomas Bramley's Ch : in Meadow lane, born Ap. 8, bap : May 1,	Anne—M. C.	
Stephen Allen's Ch : in Headrow, born Ap. 17, bap : May 2,	Mary—C. Vic.	
Joshna Bain's Ch : Mill-hill, born April 25, bap : May 5,	Will ^m —M. C.	
Rob ^t Oddie's Ch., in Shambles, born & bap. May 4,	Joseph—R. Cl.	
Isaac Poah's Ch : in Kirkg ^t , born Ap. 13, bapt : May 8,	Jacob—M. C.	
Joseph Coghill's Ch : in Brigt, born Apr. 11, bap : May 8,	Joseph—M. C.	
Joseph Milner's Ch : in Kirgt, born Ap. 18, bap : May 8,	Henry—M. C.	
Wil ^m Burras, a soldier's Ch : born Ap. 20, bap : May 9,	John—M. C.	
Will ^m Marsden's Ch : Bank, born Ap. 13, bap : May 10,	Hanna—M. C.	
Henry Reynor's Ch : Brigt, born Ap. 20, bap : May 17,	John—M. C.	
Rob ^t Smith's Ch : Calls, born Ap. 14, bap : May 11,	Thomas—M. C.	
Ric ^d Pikering's Ch : at Mill-hill, born 13, bap : May 12,	Grace—R. Cl.	
William Rainforth's Ch : Kirgt, born May 5, bap : May 14,	Grace—R. Cl.	
Henry Walker's, Meadow Lane, born Ap. 9, bap : May 12,	Anne—R. Cl.	
James Brown's Ch : Meadow lane, May 1, born & Bap : May 15,	James—R. Cl.	
Sam ^l Saxton, Qu. hill, had a Ch : born Ap. 22, bap : May 18,	Hanna—M. C.	
David Dennis, Meadow lane, had a Ch : born & bap : May 8,	Peter—M. C.	
Rob ^t Green's Ch : in Call-lane, born Ap. 30, bap : May 22,	Jane—M. C.	
John Briggs, Meadow lane, had a Ch : born Ap. 27, bap : May 23,	Eliz.—M. C.	
Richard Wood's Ch : headrow, born Mar. 16, bap : May 24,	James—R. Cl.	
Thomas Hall's Ch : near the Cross, born May 1, bap : May 24,	Henry—M. C.	
James Peart's Ch : born May 5, bap : May 29,	Sara—M. C.	
Henry Crowder's Ch : Call-lane, born May 13, bap : May 22,	Mary—M. C.	
John Smith's Ch : Spring Garden, born Ap. 2, bap : 16 May,	Rebecca—C. V.	
Will ^m Stead's Ch : Lower headrow, born May 29, bap : May 30,	Judith—R. Cl.	
Will ^m Park's Ch : Vic. lane, born Ap. 30, bap : May 28,	Richard—M. Cu.	
John Adam's Ch : Mill hill, born May 2, bap : May 28,	Eliz.—M. Cu.	
Will ^m Tom's Ch ^a , Brigt, born & bap : May 15,	Wm & Mary—C. Vic.	
Bap : June, 1718.		
Rob ^t Burnit's Ch : Woodhouse Lane, born May, bap : June 2,	Thomas—R. Cl.	
Edw ^d Butterfield's Ch : in Kirgt, born May 12, bap : June 4,	Sara—C. Vic.	
Benj. Smith's Ch : Brigt, born May 26, bap : Jun. 4,	Sara—C. Vic.	
Will ^m Bradley's Ch., Bore-lane, born & bap. June 2,	Ricd—R. Cl.	
Charls Gilbert Ch., Great Woodhouse, born June 2, bap. June 9,	Jane—M. Cu.	

		Bap. by
M ^r Rich ^d Waddington's Ch.,	Brig ^t , born May 12, bap. Jun. 9,	Richard—M.C.
Rich ^d Farrah's Child, of Farnley, was Born June y ^e 8 th , Bap. 17,	Sam ^l —Exley, Cur.	Named Mr.
William Law's Ch., at Mill hill, born May 19, bap. Jun. 5,	John—Maude, Cur.	
William Armistead's Ch., in Bore lane, born May 18, bap. Jun. 5,	Sara—M. Cu.	
James Tennant's Ch., in Marsh lane, born May 25, bap. Jun. 6,	James—M. C.	
James Roberts' Ch., Headrow, born May 9, bap. Jun. 5,	Jane—M. C.	
Joseph Tindal's Ch., at Bank, born May 14, bap. Jun. 11,	Joseph—M. C.	
Will ^m Kidson's Ch., Kirg ^t , born June 4, bap. Jun. 12,	James—M. C.	
John Wrigglesworth's Ch., in Kirg ^t , born Jun. 2, bap. Jun. 12,	John—M. C.	
M ^r Thomas Croft's Ch., in Mead. lane, born May 19, bap. June 12,	Jane—M. C.	
Mr Samuel Powel's, in Shambles, born May 17, bap. June 12,	Eliz.—M. C.	
William Tompson's Ch., in Vic. lane, born Jun. 2, bap. Jun. 15,	Anne—R. Cl.	
Rob ^t Bell's Child, in Bridg ^t , born May 18, bap. Jun. 16,	Mary—M. Cu.	
John Metcalf's Ch., in Vic. lane, born Jun. 1 st , bap. Jun. 18,	Susanna—C. Vic.	
Joseph Brown's Ch., Mead. lane, born May 25, bap. Jun. 18,	Bryan—C. Vic.	
Benj. Hatton's Ch., at Black bank, born May 25, bap. Jun. 22,	John—M. C.	
Thomas Jennings' Ch., near Shambles, born Jun. 11, bap. Jun. 26,	Anne—M. Cu.	
Will ^m Grey's Ch., Brig ^t , born May 25, bap. Jun. 26,	Robert—M. Cu.	
Ellis Cottam's Ch., born May 24, bap. Jun. 29,	Elizabeth—M. Cu.	
James Lucas's Ch., Great W'house, born Jun. 1, bap. June 27,	James—M. Cu.	
Geo : Ambler's Ch., in Kirg ^t , born May 27, bap. Jun. 25,	Thomas—M. Cu.	
Sam ^l Wright's Ch., Milhill, born Jun. 2, bap. Jun. 24,	Joseph—M. Cu.	
	Bap. July, 1718.	
Geo. Braif's Ch., Bridg ^t , born Jun. 12, bap. July 9,	Sara—M. Cu.	
Thomas Ream's Ch., at Bank, born Jun. 28, bap. July 12,	Rebecka—M. Cu.	
M ^r Greaves' Ch., Bridg ^t , born Jun. 13, bap. July 9,	Robert—M. Cu.	
Rob ^t Eccles' Ch., Millhill, born & Bap. July 7,	James R. Cl.	
Thomas Brooks' Ch., Kirg ^t , born Jun. 9, bap. July 5,	Thomas—M. Cu.	
Nathan ^l Lawson's Ch : Ch : yard, born Jun. 15, bap. Jul.,	Eliz.—M. Cu.	
John Harrison's Ch., high Cawsey, born June 17, bap. Jul. 10,	Frances—M. Cu.	
John Clapham's Ch., hunslet lane, born Jul. 1, bap. Jul. 17,	Mary—M. Cu.	
Thomas Vaux's Ch., born Jun. 10, bap. July 17,	Grace—M. Cu.	
Joshua [Thomas <i>erased</i>] Hartley's Ch., Mabg ^t , born July 8,	8, bap. July 20,	
William Fish's Ch., Kirg ^t , born Jun. 28, bap. Jul. 25,	Rachel—M. Cu.	
William Speck's Ch., Qu. hill, born Jun. 22, bap. Jul. 19,	Margret—M. Cu.	
Joseph Perry's Ch., Bridgend, born Jun. 27, bap. Jul. 29,	W ^m —M. Cu.	
John Stead's Ch., Woodhouse, born July 10, bap. Jul. 30,	Mary—M. Cu.	
Rob ^t Latham's Ch., up Division, born & bap. July 2,	David—R. Cl.	
John Bellhouse's Ch., Gr : Woodhouse, born July 1, Bap. Jul. 24	Thomas—M. Cu.	
John Matthew's Ch., born & Bap. July 27,	Mary—M. Cu.	
Richard Jepson's Ch., Mead. Lane, born Jun. 30, bap. July 23,	John—R. Cl.	
M ^r John Bainbridge's Ch., in Kirg ^t , born July 9, bap. July 23,	Grace—M. Cu.	
Matthew Bagley's Ch., in Bore lane, born Jun. 24, bap. July 23,	Lydia—Ro. Cl.	
Will ^m Robinson's Ch., in Upp Division, Jun. 27, bap. July 10,	Lydia—Co. Vic.	
Will ^m Gibson's Ch., in Brig ^t , born Jun. 30, bap. July 27,	Mary—M. Cu.	
Will ^m Bilshorough's Ch., at Bank, born July 13, bap. July 27,	Rob ^t —Ro. Cl.	
James Birth's Ch., Lower Brig ^t , born Jun. 13, bap. July 11,	Mary—Ro : Cl.	
Thomas Thornton's Ch., in Mead : lane, born Jun. 13, bap. July 11,	John—M. Cu.	
Thomas Potter's Ch., in Kirg ^t , born Jun. 10, bap. July 31,	Eliz.—M. Cu.	
Avery Webster's Ch., in Kirg ^t , born & bap. July 8,	Jane—M. Cu.	
Anne Whiteley's Ch., in bore lane, born & bap. July 9,	Avery—M. C.	
Andrew Butler, a Soldier's Ch., born June 21, bap. July 18,	Will ^m —M. C.	
	Bap., Aug ^t , 1718.	Henry—M. C.
Edward Moor's Ch., in the Shambles, born July 25, bap. Aug. 7,	James—Ro. Cl.	
John Watson's Ch., in Mead : lane, born July 13, bap. Aug. 7,	Eliz.—R. Cl.	
John Acock's Ch : at Black bank, born July 15, bap. Aug. 10,	Tho.—R. Cl.	
Richard Holms' Ch., at Hawton, born July 9, bap. Aug ^t 13,	Tho :—Ro. Cl.	
Clement Ball's Ch., at Qu : hill, born July 25, bap. Aug. 14,	George—M. Cu.	
Will ^m Ward's Ch., in Kirg ^t , born June 25, bap. Aug. 1,	George—M. C.	

[blank] Chapman's Ch. in upp Brigt, born July 10, bap. Aug. 1, Nchemiah—M. C.	
John Newsom's Ch., in Kirgt, born July 20, bap. Aug. 17, Benjamin—M. C.	
Thomas Sagg's Ch., born July 25, bap. Aug. 6, Joseph—M. C.	
M ^r Benj. Kitchingman's Ch., in Mead: lane, born July 23, bap. Aug ^t 21, Bryan—M. C.	
M ^r Sam ^l Killingbeck's Ch., in Brigt, born July 20, bap. Aug ^t 4, Beatrix, a Non. Jur.	
M ^r Richd Maud's Ch., in Kirgt, born July 3, bap. Francis—M. C.	
Abra. Greaves' Ch., in Mead. lane, born July 30, bap. Aug. 25, Anne—M. C.	
William Mitton's Ch., at Bridgend, born Aug ^t 13, bap. Aug ^t 29, Austine—M. C.	
William Wards' Ch., in Vicar lane, born Aug ^t 8, bap. Aug. 17, Eliz.—M. C.	
Richard Wilson, of Mill hill, Esqr, a child born July 24, bapt. Aug. 20, William—Cookson, Vic.	
John Lindley's Ch., Brigt, born Aug. 13, bap. Aug. 20, Thirstin—C. V.	
Thomas Naylor's Ch., Woodhouse, born July 24, bap. Aug. 10, John—M. C.	
Joseph Pickering's Ch., near the Cross, born Aug. 23, bap. same day, Joseph—M. C.	
M ^r Will ^m Preston's Child, Lydgate, Born Aug. 14, bap. Elizabeth—Dr Brook Bap., Sep., 1718.	
John Lancaster's Child, born Aug ^t 20, bap. Sep. 4, Mary—Maude, Cur.	
Thomas Miller's Child, near y ^e Ch., born Aug ^t 3, bap. Sep. 6, Thomas—M. C.	
M ^r James Hartley's Ch., in Brigt, born Aug ^t 12, bap. Sep. 11, Mary—Co. Vic.	
Thomas Nickleson's Ch., in Vic. laine, born Aug ^t 27, bap. Sep. 6, John—M. C.	
Rob ^t Milner's Ch., born Aug. 23, bap. Sep. 7, Walter—M. C.	
John Nickleson's Ch., in Bore laine, Aug. 16, bap. Sep. 3 ^d Joseph—Co. V.	
John Gibson's Ch., in Kirgt, Aug. 13, born and bap. Sep. 3, Mary—Co. V.	
Thomas Greaves' Ch., at great Woodhouse, born Aug. 12, bap. Sep. 3, Mary—Co. V.	
M ^r Thomas Preston's Ch., near the Cross, born Aug. 23, bap. Sep. 3, Thomas—M. C.	
John Clarkson's Ch., at Mill-hill, born Sep. 5, bap. Sep. 14, Eliz.—Blanchard.	
Nathaniel Smith's Child, March laine, born Aug. 30, bap. 14, Thomas—Blanch.	
Joseph Lee's Child, in Brigt, born Aug. 2, bap. Sep. 18, Joseph—R. Cl.	
William Lockwood's Child, in Kirgt, born [blank], bap. Sep. 8, Frances—M. C.	
Israel Lancaster Ch., at Bank, born Sep. 2, bap. Sep. 10, Rob ^t —M. C.	
William Calverly's Ch., in Kirgt, born Aug. 24, bap. Sep. 11, Hanna—M. C.	
Thomas Ambler's Ch., March lane, born Aug. 31, bap. Sep. 17, Mary—M. C.	
John Pecket's Ch., in Brigt, born Aug. 26, bap. Sep. 11, Tho.—M. C.	
John Whiteley's ch., in March lane, born Aug ^t 26, bap. Sep. 23, Anne—M. C.	
William Hawton's Ch., at Woodhouse, born Aug. 26, bap. Sep. 6, Sara—Blanchard.	
Thomas Munsey's Ch., in Brigt, born Aug. 7, bap. Sep. 24, Martha—Co. V.	
Thomas Wetherhill's Ch., in Mead. lane, born Sep. 3, bap. Sep. 25, Charls—M. Cu.	
William Dawson's Ch., in Kirgt, born Sep. 8, bap. Sep. 29, Sara—M. Cu.	
Thomas Ward's Ch., at Millhill, born Sep. 2, bap. Sep. 29, Lydia—M. Cu.	
Rob ^t Wheater's Ch ^a , at Bank, born Sep. 9, bap. Sep. 21, Ric ^d & Rob.—M. Cu.	
Bap., Oct., 1718.	
James Taylor's Ch., in Mead. lane, born Oct : 7, bap. Oc : 22, James—M. Cu.	
Anthony Massy's Ch., of high Cawsey, born Oct. 4, bap. Oct. 15, Samuel—M. Cu.	
Chris : Ingle's Ch., in Kirgt, born Sep. 16, bap. Oc. 15, Eliz.—M. Cu.	
Will ^m Robinson's Ch., in Call lane, born Oc. 3, bap. Oc. 5, Will ^m —M. Cu.	
Stephen Cook's Ch : near the Ch., born Oc. 4, bap. Oc. 16, Stephen—Ro. Cl.	
Edmund Craister's Ch., born Sep. 28, bap. Oct : 16, Edmund—M. Cu.	
Thomas Balmer's Ch., Millhill, born Sep. 28, bap. Oc. 10, James—M. Cu.	
Rob ^t Whitby's Ch., of great woodhouse, born Oc. 1, bap. Oc. 19, Mary—M. Cu.	
John Dickenson's Ch., of the bank, born Oc. 2, bap. Oct. 19, Joshua—M. Cu.	
Sam. Blackburn's Ch., Bank, born Sep. 28, bap. Oct. 17, Anne—M. Cu.	
Rob ^t Clapham's Ch., in the Shambles, born Sep. 26, bap. Oc. 23, Grace—M. Cu.	
John Brown's Ch., in Mead. lane, born Oc. 8, bap. Oc. 23, William—M. Cu.	
[blank] Isles, in Vic. lane, born Sep. —, bap. Oc. 3, Micael—Ro. Cl.	

	Bap. by Named Mr.
John Thackera's Ch., Millhill, born Sep. 8, bap. Oc. 5, [blank] Croisgill, a Quaker upgrown, bap. 8 Oct.,	Anne—M.
John Wade's Ch., in Hunslet lane, born Oc. 4, bap. Oc. 24,	Jeremiah—Co. Vic.
John Crosland Ch., on ye Bank, born Oc. 20, bap. Oc. 31,	Thomas—Co. Vic.
[blank] Croisgil, a Quaker up grown, bap. Oct. 10,	Margret—R. Cl.
Willm Wainwright's Ch., at Burnitofts, born Oct. 9, bap. 30,	Debora—Co. Vic.
Jabes Burth's Ch., at Spring Garden, born Oct. 7, bap. 30,	Tho :—M. Cu.
Thomas Dunderdill's Ch., at Woodh. car, born Oct. 9, bap. 30,	Tho :—M. Cu.
John Fielding's Ch., at Woodh. car, born Oct. 2, bap. 29,	Mary—M. Cu.
John Ellis's Ch. : at Tenters, born Oct. 5, bap. 27,	Eliz.—M.
Cornelius [Thomas <i>erased</i>] Brooks' Ch., near the Church, born Oc. 27,	Sara—M. Cu.
Henry Brisco's Ch., in Vic. lane, born Oc. 24, bap. No. 9,	Thomas—M. Cu.
Mr Thomas Bywater's Ch., in Call-lane, born Sep., bap. Oc. 9,	Edw.—M. Cu.
Mr Joseph Allen's Ch., in Brigt, born Sep. 16, bap. Oc. 9,	James—M. Cu.
Willm Grime's Ch., Brigt, born & bap. Oct.,	Ellen—M. Cu.
Joseph Armitage's Ch., Bridgend, born Sep. 26, bap. Oct : 10. Bap., Nov., 1718.	Anne M. Cu.
Willm Kitson's Ch., North bar, born Oct. 21, bap. Nov. 5,	Eliz.—M. Cu.
Joseph Pagit's Ch., at Woodhouse bar, born Oc. 6, bap. No. 5,	Mary—M. Cu.
James Oldrid's Ch., Simpson's fold, born Oc. 17, bap. No. 5,	James—M. Cu.
Willm Waytt's Ch., Woodh. car, born Oct. 11, bap. Nov. 6,	Eliz.—M. Cu.
Roger Parker's Ch., Mead. Lane, born Oc. 17, bap. Nov. 13,	Grace—M. C.
John Murfield's Ch. at Knowstrop, born Nov. 5, bap. 13,	John—M. C.
John Overing's Ch., Upp. h. row, born Oc. 16, bap. Nov. 12,	Nathan— Co. Vic.
Nicolas Wood's Ch., Simp. fold, born Nov. 3, bap : 9.	Mary—M. C.
John Brownridg's Ch., Upp h. row, born Oc. 11, bap. No. 17,	John—M. C.
William Wainwright's Ch., at Qu. hill, born Oc. 22, bap. No. 16,	John—R. Cl.
Matthew Moor's Ch., in the Shambles, born No : 18, bap. No : 27,	Lucy—M. C.
Mr James Wainman's Ch., in Brigt, born Oc. 20, bap. No. 12,	Willm—Co. Vic.
Thomas Blackburn's Ch., in Kirgt, born No. 5, bap. No. 26,	William—Co. Vic.
John Hall's, in March lane, born Oc. 29, bap. No. 26,	Eliz.—Co. V.
Thomas Burrow's Ch., born Oc. 21, bap. No. 6,	George—M. C.
Willm Thompson's Ch., Brigt, born Oc. 20, bap. No. 20.	Hanna—M. C.
Thomas Porter's Ch., Huns. lane, born No. 3, bap. 20.	John—M. C.
Edward Bolton's Ch., in Kirgt, born No. 12, bap. 20,	Frances—M. C.
Daniel Preston's Ch., Shambles, born Oc. 23, bap. No. 20.	Sara—M. C.
Nehemiah Fern's Ch., in Mabgate, born 20 Oc., bap. No. 20.	Mary—M. C.
John Westerman's Ch., in Kirgt, born Oc. 28, bap. No. 25.	Simon—M. C.
Henry Collison's Ch., at Mill hill, born Oc. 19, bap. No. 13,	Micael—M. C.
John Gill's Ch., in Mar. lane, born No. 13, bap. 19.	James—Co. V.
Willm Moon's Ch., in Kirgt, born No. 7, bap. 22,	Robt—R. Cl.
John Birk's Ch., near the Cross, born No. 9, bap. 21,	John—Co. V.
Rev. Mr Joseph Cookson's, Vicar's Ch., born Nov. 6, bap. 14.	Joseph—Co. V.
Mr Walter Wade's Ch., of Moor Grange, born Oct. 25, bap. Nov. 21,	Benjamin—Claphamson
	Bap., Dec., 1718.
Thomas Hepworth's Ch., in Simp. fold, born No., bap. Dec. 4,	James M. C.
Thomas Lmdal Ch., in Simp. fold, born No. 20, bap. Dec. 4.	Mary—M. C.
William Yewel's Ch., born No. 7, bap. Dec. 4,	Anne—M. C.
Tho. Atkinson's Ch., headrow, born 7, bap. Dec. 7.	Alice—M. C.
William Nickleson's Ch., Vic. lane, born Nov. 11, bap. Dec. 8,	Sara—M. C.
William Rumpton's Ch., Bore laine, born Dec. 11, bap. 26,	John—M. C.
Joseph Gibb's Ch., Bank, born Dec. 8, bap. 18,	John—M. C.
John Whalley's Ch., Cal-lane, born Dec. 8, bap. 24,	John—M. C.
Rob. Nelson's Ch. : at Kirgate end, born & bap. Dec. 25,	Robt Ro. Cl.
John Airton's Ch., at Millhill, born Dec. 9, bap. 25,	Mary—M. C.
Thomas Stead's Ch., at Great Woodh., born Nov. 28, bap. De. 28,	Alice—M.C.
Amos Wood's Ch., beyond the bridg, born Dec. 2, bap. De. 26,	Anne—Co. V.

Sam ¹ Nottingham's Ch., briggate, born Dec. 10, bap. Dec. 26,	Jane—Co. V.
John Walker's Ch., in Kirgt, born Dec. 6, bap. 21,	Mary—Co. V.
Henry Pinkney's Ch., in y ^e Tenters, born Dec. 1, bap. 26,	Henry Co. V.
Thomas Weddal's Ch., Calls, born No. 30, bap. Dec. 27,	William—M. Cu.
Mr John Spink's Ch., in Lower headrow, born & bap. Dec. 21,	Thomas—Ro. Cl.
Abra : Slator's Ch., Vicar Lane, born Nov ^r 24, Bap. Dec. 24,	Richard—M. Cu.
Samuel Baxter's Ch., Tenters, Bo. December 27,	Sarah—M. Cu.
Samuel Greathead's, of Beeston, Born Nov. 21, Bapt. Dec. 17, Samuel—Pollard, at Beeston.	Samuel—Pollard,

[All Baptisms at the Parish Church were by Mr. John Maud, curate, from here to the end of this Register book, unless otherwise stated.]

Bap., Jan., 1718.

Ald : Thomas Pease's Child, at Woodhouse, born Dec ^r 12, bap. Jan. 1 st , Thomas.	Thomas.
Will ^m Morton's Ch., in Kirgt, born Dec. 12, bap. Jan. 1,	Thomas.
John Catton's Ch., in Mabgt, born Dec. 5, bap. Jan. 1,	Thomas.
David Burley's Ch., at Qu. hill, born Dec. 29, bap. Jan. 1,	Hannah.
Joseph Argent's Ch., born & bap. Jan. 1,	Jane.
Francis Drake's Ch., at Bank-top, born Dec. 10, bap. Jan. 7,	Joseph.
Thomas Winterbotham's Ch., Woodh. bar, born Dec. 22, Bap. Jan. 7,	Jan. 7, Eliz.—Co. Vic.
Richard Clark's Ch., in Mabgt, born Dec. 25, bap. Jan. 7,	Mary—Co. Vic.
Samuel Kilpin's Ch., in Simp. fold, born Dec. 22, Bap. Jan. 6,	Daniel.
Geo. Walker's Ch., in Vic. Lane, born & bap. Jan. 2,	Magdalen.
John Page's Ch., in Tenters, born Dec. 16, bap. Jan. 4,	John—Ro. Cl.
James Bailey's Ch., in Kirgt, born & bap. Jan. 14,	Sara—Ro. Cl.
Richard Mason's Ch., in Kirgt, born Dec. 24, bap. 19 Jan.,	Sara—Ro. Cl.
William Powel's Ch., headrow, born Jan. 14, bap. 18,	Samuel.
William Williamson Ch., in Kirgt, born Dec. 28, bap. Jan. 24, Anne.	
Josiah Winn's Ch., in Bore laine, born Jan. 12, bap. 21,	Mary—Co. Vic.
John Coghill's Ch., at Millhill, born Dec. 23, bap. Jan. 21,	Amy—Co. V.
John Hanson's Ch., Park lane, born December 23, bap. Jan. 2,	Faith.
Thomas Crowdson's Ch., in Kirgt, born Jan. 16, bap. 18,	Nicolas—Ro. Cl.
Joseph Dixon's Ch., in Brig ^t , born Dec. 18, bap. Jan. 16,	Sam ¹ .
Joseph Bingham's Ch., in Kirgt, born Jan. 12, bap. 24,	John.
Tho : Pickering's Ch., March lane, born Jan. 13, bap. 22,	Rachel.
John Addinal's Ch., lower h. row, born Jan. 11, bap. 22,	Dorothy.
William Tennant's Ch., in Brig ^t , born Dec. 29, bap. Jan. 22,	Stephen.
Paylor Smith's Ch., in Mead. lane, born Jan. 3, bap. 22,	Mary.
John Walker's Ch., in bore lane, born Decem ^r 26, bap. Jan. 22, James.	
Peter Wilson's Ch., Hunslet, born Dec. 24, bap. Jan. 22,	Henry.
Rich ^d Kaley's Ch., near y ^e Cross, born Dec. 12, bap. Jan. 12,	Eliz.
Benj. Rob ^{ts} Ch., born Dec. —, bap. Jan. 10,	Joseph.
Matthew Stainton Ch., North bar, born Jan. 19, bap. 20,	Mary—Co. V.
Timothy Grystick's Ch., at Millhill, born Jan. 1, bap. 27,	Joseph.
Thomas Wales's Ch., Brig ^t , born Jan. 11, bap. 28,	Ric ^d .
[blank] Conder Ch., Lower h. row, born —, bap. 28,	Eliz.
James Nettleton's Ch., at Bank, born Jan. 17, bap. 29,	Eliz.
John Aughton's Ch., Brig ^t , born Jan. 8, bap. 29,	Sara.
George Ogle's Ch., at Townend, born Jan. 2, bap. 15,	Eliz.
William Tompson's Ch., at Burley bar, born —, bap. 28,	Anne.
Rob ^t Burton's Ch., Hun. lane, born Jan. 3, bap. Jan. 30,	William.
John Ripley's Ch., at Townend, born Jan. 12, bap. 30,	John.
Joseph Roberts' Ch., at Kirgt, born Jan. 21, bap. 30,	Agnes.
Thomas Connier's Ch., headrow, born 6 Jan., bap. 20,	James.
Mr John Dowglas's Ch., in Brig ^t , born Jan. 5, bap. 29,	Elizabeth.
Bap., Feb., 1718.	
John Langton Child, Qu : hill, born Jan. 10, bap. Feb. 6,	Mary.
William Barnit's Ch., born Jan. 22, bap. Feb. 4,	William.
Abraham Gawkroger Ch., Lydgate, born Jan. 8, bap. Feb. 5,	Abraham.
Charls Brooksbank Ch., Kirgt, born Jan. 18, bap. Feb. 5,	Ricd.

	Bap. by Mr.
Daniel Gaunt Ch., at Bank, born Jan. 13, bap. Feb. 5,	Named Daniel.
Thomas Rollison's Ch., born Jan. 18, bap. Feb. 5,	Thomas.
Mr Samnel Walker Ch., near the Church, born Jan. 9, bap. Feb. 5, Hanna.	
Nathan Jefferson's Ch., born Jan. 27, bap. Feb. 8,	Hellen.
Luke Toppam's Ch., Mabgt, born Jan. 13, bap. Feb. 9,	Luke.
Thomas Robbinson's Ch., in Call lane, born Jan. 27, Feb. 10	Thomas.
Abraham Mason's Ch., hunslet lane, born Jan. 18, bap. Feb. 10,	Margret.
Barnit Tasslewel's Ch., Tenters, born Jan. 30, bap. Feb. 12,	Sara.
Francis White's Ch., Calls, born Jan. 17, bap. Feb. 14,	Francis.
John Oxley's Ch. born January 26, bap. Feb. 15,	Sara.
Mr John Scholas' Ch., beyond Bridg, born Jan. 30, bap. Feb. 18,	Charls.
Matthew Watson's Ch., at Bridg end, born Jan. 25, bap. Feb. 18,	Matthew.
Singleton Gidlow's Ch., Kirgt, born Febr. 20, bap. 26,	Singleton—R. Cl.
Benj. Wiggin's Ch., Vic. lane, born Feb. 15, bap. 27,	Willm—R. Cl.
Joseph Sykes' Ch., M. lane, born Jan. 27, bap. Feb. 22,	Joseph.
John Hodgson's Ch., Burley bar, born Feb. 14, bap. 28,	Sara.
John Marshal's Ch., at Bank, born Feb. 1, bap. 28,	Mary.
Jos. Fearnside Ch., at Call brow, born Feb. 10, bap. 28,	Margret—R. Cl.
Benj. Farras Ch., in Kirgt, born Feb. 10, bap. 24,	Benj.
Thomas Wright's Ch., lower h. row, born Feb. 7, bap. 19,	Anne.
Robt Waddilove's Ch., Mill-hill, born Jan. 30, bap. Feb. 19,	Anne.
John Barker's Ch., Vic.-lane, born Feb. 13, bap. 24,	Mary.
Geo. Smith's Ch., Brigt, born Feb. 8, bap. 26,	Hanna.
Matthew Tower's Ch., M. lane, born Feb. 2, bap. 26,	Hanna.
Willm Tommas's Ch., in Brigt, born Jan. 26, bap. 24 Feb.,	Benjamin.
Samuel Williams' Ch., Kirgt, born Feb. 15, bap. 25,	Thomas—C. Vic.
Isaac Wood's Ch., Bore lane, born Feb., bap. 19,	Anne.
Sam ¹ Willan's Ch., Kirgt, born Feb. 15, bap. 23,	Thomas.
W ^m Forge's, Kirgt, born Jan. 5, bap. Feb. 15,	Ruth.
John Nordis's Ch., Shambles, born Feb., bap. 18,	Joseph.
John Morton's Ch., Timble bridg, born Feb. 2, bap. 12,	James—R. Cl.
	Bap.. Mar., 1718.
John Thornton's Ch., Bore lane, born Feb. 4, Bap. Mar. 4,	John.
Willm Hodgson's Ch., at great Woodhouse, born Feb. 6, bap.	M. 4. Willm.
Joseph Naylor's Ch., in Kirgt, born Feb. 8, bap. Mar. 5.	Joseph.
Mr Thomas Bridges's Ch., in Brigt, born Feb. 8, bap. Mar. 5.	Eliz.
John Townsend's Ch., brigt, born Feb. 10, bap. Mar. 5,	John.
Jerem : Hebdin's Ch., in Kirgt, born [blank].	Mary.
Willm Jennings's Ch., Hunslet lane, born Feb., bap. M. 9.	Thomas—R. Cl.
Thomas Gibson's Ch., in Vic. lane, born Mar. 2, bap. 9.	Thomas—C. Vic.
Dan ¹ Motley's Ch., Kirgt, born feb. 21, bap. Mar. 11,	Anne.
Ric ^d Kilpin's Ch., Millhill, born 12 feb., bap. Mar. 12,	Arthur.
Willm Collet's Ch., Shambles, born Feb. 13, bap. Mar. 12,	Robt.
Thomas Latham's Ch., at Woodhouse, born Feb. 1, bap. Mar. 12,	Thomas.
Alexander Giles, Marsh l., born 22 Feb., bap. Mar. 15,	Anne.
Lanc : Green's Ch., Kirkgat, born Mar. 3, bap. 10.	Anne.
John Hill's Ch., at Broadgates, born Mar. 6, bap. 10,	Eliz.
Robt Scaff's Ch : Kirgt, born Feb. 14, bap. 10.	Joseph.
Mr Joseph Bently's Ch., Brigt, born feb. 26, bap. Mar. 20,	Susanna.
Benj. Driver's Ch., born Mar. 6, bap. 10,	
Mr John Wood's Ch., beyond the bridg, born Mar. 2, bap. 16, D ^o , Marv.	This entry has been erased.
	Bap., March, 1719.
John Buckle's Ch., March lane, born Mar. 2, bap. 20,	Mary.
Robt Nelson's Ch., near the Cross, born Feb. 25, bap. Mar. 25,	Robt.
Jerem : Hebdin's Ch., Kirgt, born Mar. 27, bap. 31.	Joseph.
Willm Wormhill's, in Call lane, born Mar. 17, bap. 31.	Sara.
Robt Butroyd's Ch., Kirgt, born Mar. 18, bap. 30.	John.
John Armitage's Ch., Bank, born Mar. 17, bap. 31.	Joshua.
Robt Bukroyd's Ch., in Kirgt, born 18 March bap. 30	John.

		Nam'd	Bap. by Mr.
William Langshaw's Ch., Kirg ^t , Bo. 6, Bap. 31,	Bap., April, 1719.	John.	
Ricd. Cornforth's Ch., beyond Bridg, born Mar. 5, bap. 1,		Charls.	
John Bleasby's Ch., beyond Bridg, born	, bap. Ap. 2,	James.	
Will ^m Warde's Ch., at Mill hill, born Feb. 13, bap. Ap. 2,		John.	
Joseph Craven's Ch., Millhill, born Mar. 6, bap. Ap. 6,		Hanna.	
Rob ^t Liversidge's Ch., in Brig ^t , born Ap. 1, bap. Ap. 8,		Jane—Ro. Cl.	
Thomas Smith's Ch., in Brig ^t , born Mar. 23, bap. Ap. 9,		Mary.	
Francis Wilson's Ch.: born Mar. 14, bap. Ap. 9,		Charls.	
Will ^m Cowell's Ch.: near the Cross, born Mar. 27, bap. Ap. 9,		John.	
Mr Sam ^t Kirshaw's Ch.: born Mar. 19, bap. Ap. 9,	John—Cookson, Vic.		
Will ^m Winkup's Ch., Hunslet lane, born Mar. 30, bap. Ap. 9,	Will ^m .		
Ricd Chadwick's Ch., at gr. Woodhouse, born Mar. 18, bap. Ap. 9,	Anne.		
Joseph Lindley's Ch., at gr. Woodhouse, born Mar. 14, bap. Ap. 10,	Matthew.		
Micael Wilkison's Ch., up h. row, born Apr. 1, bap. 12,	Gowin—Ro. Cl.		
Matthew Teal's Ch., beyond bridg, born March 15, bap. Ap. 13.	Grace— Blanchard L.		
Will ^m Adiman's Daugh : in the Shambles, born Mar. 21, bap. Ap. 13,	Sara—Blan : L.		
Alt Iveson's Ch., at Blackbank, born Mar. 8, bap. Ap. 15,	Eliz.—Co. Vic.		
Mr John Wood's Ch., beyond the bridg, born Mar. 2, bap. Ap. 16,	Mary.		
Mr John Carr's Ch., Brig ^t , born Mar. 24, bap. Ap. 17,	William—Co. Vic.		
Edward Shaw's Ch., gr. Woodhouse, born Mar. 22, bap. Ap. 17,	Thomas—Co. Vic.		
Seth Gibson's Ch., Tenters, born Mar. 23, bap. Ap. 21,	Hanna.		
Timothy Hntchison's Ch., born Mar. 26, bap. Ap. 23.			
Isaac Poah's Ch., in Kirg ^t , born Ap. 3, bap. 22,	Eliz.		
James Whittaker's Ch., near y ^e Church, born Mar. 26, bap. Ap. 22,	Joseph.		
James Cocker's Ch., Qu. hill, born Mar. 19, bap. Ap. 22,	Eliz :		
John Jaxson's Ch., Vic. lane, born Ap. 13, bap. 23,	Eliz.—Ro. Cl.		
Joseph Ellis's Ch., in Brig ^t , Jun ^r , born Ap. 6, bap. Ap. 23,	Frances.		
Joshua Myres's Ch., beyond bridg, born Mar. 24, bap. Ap. 20,	Mary—Co. Vic.		
John Rosendale's Ch., Mar. lane, born Mar. 29, bap. Ap. 25,	Esther.		
Rob ^t Brownridge's Ch., h. row, born Ap. 9, bap. Ap. 26,	Eliz.		
Joseph Collbeck's Ch., Simpson f., born Ap. 2, bap. 29	Hanna.		
Thomas Sickard's Ch., br : end, born Mar. 18, bap. Ap. 26,	Christop.		
James Ripley's Ch., Qu. hill, born Ap. 1 st , bap. Ap. 29,	James—Co. Vic.		
James Clifton's Ch., Ma. lane, born Ap. 14, bap. 30,	James.		
	May, 1719.		
Abra : Dennison's Ch., huns ^t : L., born Ap. 4, bap. May 1,	Mary.		
John Witton's Ch., Woodh. Carr, born Ap. 6, bap. 1.			
Thomas Blank's Ch., Mill bridg, born Ap. 4, bap. 1,	Mary.		
Clement Binn's Ch., Bl. bank, born Ap. 28, bap. 3.	Thomas.		
Anthony Wheatly's Ch., Mill h., born Ap. 7, bap. 5,	Marg.		
Richd Sutton's Ch., headrow, born May 4, bap. 5,	Will ^m —Ro. Cl.		
Matth. Langscar's Ch., Call laine, born Ap. 30, bap. May 6,	Grace—Ro. Cl.		
Gowen Hagger's Ch., M. lane, born Ap. 18; bap. May 7,	Mary.		
Mr Ricd. Lodge's Ch., Cal laine, born Ap. 20, bap. May 7,	Thomas— Cookson, Vic.		
Joseph Weatherhead's Ch., Mill bridg, born Ap. 12, bap. May 7,	Hanna—Co. Vic.		
John Ryder's Ch., Quarry hill, born Ap. 9, bap. May 7,	Hanna—Co. Vic.		
John Newsom's Ch., Mil hill, born Ap. 12, bap. May 7,	Thomas—Co. Vic.		
Benj. Meek's Ch., gr. Woodhouse, born Ap. 9, bap. May 7,	John.		
¹ Mr Manwar' Arthur's Ch., born & bap. May 6,	Anne.		
Joseph Cummin's Ch., M. Hill, born Ap. 13, bap. May 9,	Mary.		

(1) Mainwaring Arthur was the son of John Arthur, of Doncaster, attorney, by his wfe Catherine, only daughter of Thomas Mainwaring, of Martin Sands, in Cheshire. See pedigree, Hunter's *Familiae Minorum Gentium*, p. 632.

	Bap. by Named Mr.
John Clark's Ch., at Qu. hill, born Ap. 15, bap. May 13,	Joseph—Ro. Cl.
Will ^m Brown's Ch., Old Past' Spring, born Ap. 19, Bap. May 14,	Jane.
Richard Kitching's Ch : Mill hill, born Ap. 22, bap. May 13,	William.
William Turner's Ch : Lower headrow, born May 1 st , bap. 13.	Joseph.
Joseph Armitage's Ch., Up h. row, born Ap. 15, bap. May 13.	Joseph.
Will ^m Walker's Ch., M. lane, born Ap. 21, bap. May 16.	Anne.
George Dodgson's Ch., M. lane, born Apr. 28, bap. May 18.	Sara.
Thomas Dixon's Ch., Ch : yard, born Ap. 5, bap. May 18,	Sara.
John Hind's Ch., Vic. lane, born May. bap. 18.	Asaph.
Abra : Shepherd's Ch., Mabgt, born Ap. 22, bap. May 18,	Sam ^l .
John Close's Ch., Bank, born Ap. 22, bap. May 19.	John.
John Wright's Ch., Simpson fold, born May 3, bap. 21.	James.
William Lupton's Ch., back of Shambles, born Ap. 29, bap. May 21,	William.
William Hardwick's Ch., Lower h. row, born May 6, bap. 21.	Mary.
Edward Hasslegrave Ch., M. lane, born May 3, bap. 21.	Anne.
Joseph Newhouse Ch., H. row, born May 6, bap. 28,	Margret.
William Johnson's Ch., Kirgt, born May 1, bap. 28,	Mary.
John Kendal's Ch., Calls, born May 17, bap. 29.	John.
William Lea's Ch., gr. Woodhouse, born May 2, bap. 29.	John—Claphamson.
Ric ^d Dixon's Ch., Holbeck, born May 4, bap. 31.	John.
Rob ^t Eccles' Ch., Tenters, born May 3, bap. 31.	Mary.
John Newsom's Ch., Shambles, born & bap. May 30.	Thomas.
John Newport's Ch., Brigt, born & bap. May 30,	Rob ^t .
	Bap., June, 1719.
Thomas Fieldhouse Ch., Qu : hill, born May 30, bap. Ju : 2,	William—R. Cl.
John Fairbank's Ch., Kirgt, born May 18, bap. Ju : 3,	Martha—Co. Vic.
Thomas Haigh's Ch., W. h. barr, born May 6, bap. Ju. 4,	William.
Thomas Turner's Ch., Call lane, born May 14, bap. Ju : 4.	Marg ^t .
M ^r Thomas Walmsley Ch : Kirgt, born May 20, bap. June 9,	Thomas—R. Cl.
Will ^m Troutbeck's Ch., Kirgt, born May 23, bap. Ju : 10,	Jane.
Sam ^l Thirlby's Ch., Brigt, born May 17, bap. Ju : 10,	Clifford.
Joseph Laidley's Ch., Qu : hill, born May 23, bap. 10,	Anne.
Jerem : Bastow's Ch., Shipscar Lane, born May 31, bap. 9.	Jeremie.
Sam ^l Rhodes' Ch : W. h. barr, born May 14, bap. 10,	Grace.
Ric ^d Brocock's Ch., Vic. lane, born June 6, bap. 11,	James.
George Watkinson's Ch., Knowstrop, May 16, bap. June 12	Robert.
James Beck [sic].	
Richard Wilkinson's Ch., Qu. hill, born May 17, Bap. Jun. 13,	Frances.
John Wright's Ch., Kirgt, born May 18, bap. Jun. 16,	Thomas.
Sam ^l Wade's Ch., Mabgt, born May 31, bap. Jun. 17,	Rachel—Co. Vic.
John Althouse's Ch., Kirgt, born June 10, bap. Jun. 17.	Mary—Co : Vic.
Will ^m Knapton's Ch., Call lane, born May 10, bap. Jun. 8,	Thomas.
Richard Rakestraw's Ch., M. lane, born May 29, bap. Jun. 18,	Hanna.
Mic ^l Smith's Ch., Bank, born May 22, bap. Jun. 18,	Judith.
M ^r Isaac Hancock's Ch., Kirgt, born May 21, bap. Jun. 18,	Ellen.
Rob ^t Speight's Ch., in Kirgt, born May 28, bap. Jun. 24.	Anne.
James Mitchel's Ch., Churchyard, born May 29, bap. 25.	Hanna.
John Ray's Ch., a soldier, born May 26, bap. Jun. 24,	John—Co. Vic.
Edward Bilton's Ch., Kirgt, born Jun. 8, bap. Jun. 24,	Co. Vic.
James Thompson's Ch., Mabgt, born May 23, bap. June 10.	Marg ^t .
Rob ^t Chifton's Ch., near the Ch., born June 11, bap. Jun. 26.	Christopher — Co. Vic.
John Pullen's Ch., Mead. lane, born May 31, bap. June 26,	Anne—Co. Vic.
Jerem : Wilkison's Ch., of Tenters, born Jun. 4, bap. Jun. 25,	Hanna.
William Simm's Ch., of Mabgt, born Jun. 19, bap. Jun. 20,	Mary.
William Shut's Ch., of Vic. lane, born Jun. 9, bap. Jun. 30.	² Alice.
John Garnit's Ch., Mill hill, born Jun. 20, bap. Jun. 30,	Richard.
Marmaduke Gutherick's Ch., Qu. hill, born Jun. 13, bap. 30,	Hanna.
Abra : Toppin's Ch., Vic. lane, born Jun. 9, Bap. Jun. 21,	Doroth.
Benj. Burkhead's Ch., Qu. hill, born Jun. 18, bap. 20,	Hanna.

		Named
Jonat. Lawson's Ch., Mar. lane, born & bap. June 18,		Richard.
	Bap., July, 1719.	
Mr Joseph Lodge Ch., of Calls, born June 9, bap. June 1, [sic]	Riēd.	
Joseph Sawer, near the Ch., born Jun. 6, bap. July 2,	Joseph.	
William Ryder's Ch., in Kirgt, born Jun. 14, bap. July 3 ^d ,	James.	
Henry Wilby's Ch., at Millhill, born Jun. 5, bap. July 2,	John.	
James Stanley's Ch., born & bap. July 3.		
John Spink's Ch., in Kirgt, born Jun. 21, bap. July 8,	Martha.	
Richard Lumley's Ch., Borelane, born Jun. 29, bap. July 8,	Riēd—Ro. Cl.	
William Close's Ch., High Cawsey, born Jun. 24, bap. July 9,	John—Co. Vic.	
Thomas Haigh's Ch., born June 25, bap. July 9,	Sara—Co. Vic.	
Sara Blacburn, upgrown, bap. July 10,	Sara—Co. Vic.	
Jotham Fulgham's Ch., Mead. lane, born June 6, bap. July 15,	Jotham.	
Thomas Powel's, Lower headrow, born June 23, bap. July 20,	John.	
David Dinnis's, Meadow laue, born July 9, bap. July 23,	Mary—Co. Vic.	
James Park's Ch., Timble bridg, born July 1, bap. 26 D ^o ,	Margret—Ro. Cl.	
Peter Duxbury's, Vic. lane, born June 21, bap. July 18,	Margret.	
Jos. Binner's Ch., Marsh lane, born 20 Jul., bap. 29 D ^o .	Anne.	
Samuel Farra's Ch., High town, born Jul. 8, bap. 22 D ^o ,	John.	
Benedict Horsley's Ch., Brig ^t , born Jul. 10, bap. 24 D ^o ,	Marjery—Co. Vic.	
Will ^m Brown's Ch., Shambles, born Jul. 13, bap. 23 D ^o ,	Eliz.—Co. Vic.	
Thomas Kendal's Ch., great Woodhouse, born Jun. 22, bap.	Jul. 23,	
	Elinor—Co. Vic.	
Benj. Wommersly's Ch., Qu. hill, born Jun. 28, bap. Jul. 30,	Sara.	
Matthew Ash's Ch., born [blank], bap. July 26,	Rose.	
Margret Osburn's Bastard Ch., born Jul. 10, bap. 20 D ^o ,	Will ^m —Co. Vic.	
John Dawson's Ch., Marsh lane, born & bap. July 30,	Eliz.—R. Cl.	
	Rob ^t —Co. Vic.	
John Haigh's, Shambles, born & bap. July 31,	Mary—R. Cl.	
Hanna Ellerton, of Woodhouse, Upgrown, 31 July,	Hanna—Cookson, Vic.	
W ^m Squire's Ch : born & bap. July 6,	Sam ^l .	
	Bap., Aug ^t . 1719	
Rob ^t Cliff's Ch., Vic. lane, born Jul. 8, bap. Aug. 1,	John—Blanchard, Lec :	
Joseph Wilson's, Townend, born Jul. 24, bap. 6 Aug.,	Thomas.	
Joseph Bramley's Ch., Kirgt, born Jul. 15, bap. Aug. 6,	Henry.	
Benj. Clapham's, Brig ^t , born Jul. 27, bap. Aug. 6,	Martha.	
Mr Rob ^t Kitchingman's Ch., Mead. lane, born Aug. 3, bap. 20 D ^o ,	Robert—Co. Vic.	
Ric ^d Bacchus's Ch., Call laue, born Jul. 19, bap. Aug. 13,	James.	
Matthew Slinger's Ch., Woodhouse, born Jul. 2, bap. Aug. 2,	Benj.—Co. Vic.	
John Forrest's Ch., Tenters, born Jul. 6, bap. Aug. 2,	Ruth—Co. Vic.	
Ric ^d Newsom's Ch., Kirgt, born Jul. 24, bap. Aug. 19,	Thomas.	
James Brodgen's Ch., Holbeck, born Jul. 23, bap. Aug. 10,	Hanna.	
Joseph Wood's Ch., Shambles, born Jul. 22, bap. Aug. 19,	Rob ^t .	
Anthony Barker's Ch., Shambles, born Jul. 22, bap. Aug. 12,	Mary—Co. Vic.	
Valentine Johnson's Ch., lower h. row, born Aug ^t 2, bap. 12 D ^o ,	Mary—Co. Vic.	
Tho. Wright's Ch., beyond y ^e bridg, born Jul. 26, bap. Aug ^t 20,	Eliz.	
John Metcalf's Ch., Vic : lane, born [blank], bap. Aug. 20,	Charls.	
John Young's Ch., born Aug. 5, bap. D ^o 20,	John.	
Tho. Bramley's Ch., Mead. lane, born & bap. Aug. 27,	John.	
Isaac Farra's Ch., near the Church, born July 10, bap. Aug. 6,	Isaac.	
Francis Wood's Ch., headrow, born & bap. Aug. 6,	Alice.	
Will ^m Bateson's Ch., Vic. lane, born Jul. 27, bap. Aug. 7,	Sara—Ro. Cl.	
John Nicholson's Ch., in y ^e Tenters, born Jul. 29, bap. Aug. 26,	John.	
Mr Salisbury Purrier's Ch., Brig ^t , born Aug. 10, bap. 27 D ^o ,	Aune.	
George Coats' Ch., Kirgt, born Aug. 7, bap. 27 D ^o ,	Alice.	
Tho : Taylor's Ch., Millhill, born Aug. 3, bap. 13 D ^o ,	James.	
Francis Wood's Ch., Lower h. row, born Ju. 30, bap. Aug. 29,	Alice.	
Sam ^l Parker's Ch., March lane, born Aug. 2, bap. 29 D ^o ,	Anne.	
	Bap., Sept., 1719.	
Joseph Hunter's Child was Born August 11 th & Baptiz'd 2 Sep., Robert.		

		Bap by Named Mr.
John Clarkson's Ch., headrow, born Aug. 2, bap. Sep. 2, John Callbeck's Ch., Simp. fold, bo. Aug. 16, bap. Sep. 3, Tho. Pease's Ch., Brigt, born Aug. 9, bap. Sep. 3, John Hall's Ch., Millhill, born Aug. 11, bap. Sep. 9, Tho. Simpson's Ch., Shamb: born Aug. 28, bap. Sep. 9, Rob ^t Hall's Ch., Burnit: bo: Aug. 28, ba: Sep. 7, Tho: Schola's Ch., Lydgt, bo: Aug., bap: Sep. 3, W ^m Jones's Ch., Tenters, bo. Aug. 9, ba. Sep. 6, Henry [blank], a soldier's Ch., bo. Aug. 17, ba. Sep. 6, Joseph Dutton's Ch., Vic. lane, bo: & bap. Sep. 14, M ^r Rob ^t Wood's Ch., near church, bo. Sep. 10, ba. 23 D ^o , Rob ^t W ^m Pratt's Ch., Bank, bo: Sep. 6, bap. 10 D ^o , John Hardishaw's Ch., bo: Aug. 11, bap: Sep. 11, Will ^m Stephenson's Ch., near Cross, bo. Aug. 23, ba. Sep. 17, John Dickenson's Ch., bl. bank, bo. & bap. Sep. 18, Tobias Lansdale's Ch., Hunslet, bo: Aug. 27, bap. Sep. 23, Ric ^d Cloudsley's Ch., Kirgt, bo. Sep. 9, bap. 24 D ^o , W ^m Rainforth's Ch., Kirgt, bo. Sep. 17, ba. 26 D ^o , John Haigh's Ch., Shambles, bo. Sep. 2, ba. 30 D ^o , Tho. Wright's Ch., Brigt, bo. Sep. 19, bap. 30 D ^o , Sam ^l Hoolah's Ch., Brigt, bo. Aug. 19, ba. Sep. 15, Lawr: Brown's Ch., Bank, bo. 18 Aug., ba: Sep. 15, Tho: Jaxson's Ch., Holbeck, bo. Aug. 22, ba: Sep. 16, Lawr: Boothman's Ch., near the Ch., Bo. 6 Aug., Bap. Sep. 20, Ben: Horner's Ch., Bank, bo. Aug. 20, ba. Sep. 24, W ^m Stead's Ch., Lower h. row, bo: Aug. 27, bap. Sep. 25, John Gill's Ch., March lane, bo: Sep. 19, bap. 27 D ^o , Joseph Armitage's Ch., bridgend, bo. Sep. 3 ^d , bap. 12 D ^o , Thomas Bartle's Ch., bank, bo. Aug. 8, bap. Sep. 3 ^d , Sam ^l Sigston's Ch., Marsh Lane, Born Sep ^r 5, Bap. Sept., Bapt., Oct., 1719.	Charls—Cookson, Vic. Mary. Tho. W ^m . Sara. Anne—Ro. Cl. Cottam. Sara. John Hellen—Co. Vic. Blanchard, Lec. Mary—Ro. Cl. John. Eliz. Mary—Ro. Cl. David—Co. Vic. Peter. John—Ro. Cl. Mary—Co. Vic. Richard—Co. Vic. Jane. Joseph. John. Mary—Pollard. Anne. Margt. John—Ro. Cl. Sara. Martha. Sam ^l .	
Matth. Proctor's Ch., Kirgt, bo. Sep. 24, Bap. Oct. 1, Steph: Allen's Ch : headrow, bo : Sep. 23, bap. Oct. 1, Steph. Walker's Ch : Holbeck, bo: Sep. 4, bap. Oct. 1, Charles Grayson's Ch., Born Sep. 10, bap. Oct. 1, Chr. Ibotson's Ch., Mill-hill, born Sep. 1, bap. Oct. 1, Chr. Ibotson's Ch., born Sep., bap. Oct. 2, John Servant's Ch., Kirgt, bo : Sep. 15, bap. Oct. 7, Ric ^d Waugh's Ch., beyond bridg, bo : Sep. 10, bap. Oct. 7, Henry Reynard's Ch., Brigt, bo : Sep. 14, ba. Oct. 7, Nicol : Broadbent's Ch., born Sep. 26, bap. Oct. 7, Chr : Toppin's Ch., Qu. hill, bo : Sep. 25, ba. Oct. 1, John Huby's, March lane, bo : Sep. 10, ba. Oct. 4, Mark Russel's Ch., Mill hill, bo : Sep. 16, ba. Oct. 8, John Jackson's Ch., born Sep. 23, bap. Oct. 8, M ^r Sam ^l Pease's Ch., Brigt, bo. [blank], [blank], John Williamson's Ch., near Church, bo. & bap. Oct. 11, James Tinsdal's Ch., Mead. lane, bo : Sep. 25, ba. Oct. 15, John Clarkson's Ch., Brigt, bo : Sep. 24, ba : Oct. 22, Thomas White's Ch., Mill hill, bo : Sep. 24, ba : Oct. 22, W ^m Pecket's Ch., Millhill, bo : Sep. 12, ba. Oct. 22, John Isles Ch., Bridgend, bo : Sep. 20, ba. Oct : 16, Will ^m Kidson's Ch., Kirgt, bo. Oct. 3, bap. 14 d ^o , W ^m Gill's Ch., Mar. lane, bo : 19, ba. 4, W ^m Cromwel's Ch., Vic. lane, bo : Oct. 11, ba. 21 do., W ^m Gummersal's Ch., Knowstrop, bo. Oc. 5, ba. 23 D ^o , John Mecka's Ch., gr : Woodhouse, bo : Sep. 24, ba. Oct. 25, John Gott's Ch., Call Brow, bo : Sep. 28, bap. Oct. 17, John Whittaker's Ch : born Oct. 11, bap. 25, Geo : Purstand's Ch., born Oct. 5, ba. 23.	Eliz. Rebecka. Rebecka. Susanna. James. Rob ^t . Eliz :—Co : Vic. Barthol :—Co : Vic. Henry—Co. Vic. Eliz :—Co. Vic. Mary. John. Mark. Jane. John—Ro. Cl. W ^m . Thomas. Hanna—Co. Vic. Milca—Ro. Cl. Eliz : John. Roger—Ro. Cl. Willam Ro. Cl. Sara. Hanna. Eleanor. Alice—Co : Vic.	

John Neesom's Ch : Shambles, bo. [blank].		
Mr John Bainbridg's Ch., born Sep. 27, bap. Oct : 16,	James.	
Mr John Andrew's Ch : Woodh : Carr, bo : 27, bap. 29,	Francis.	
Richd ^d Bridgwater's Ch., Kirkgate, Bo. 5, Bap. 29,	Elinor.	
Simon Horsman's Ch., Calls, Bo. 8 ^{br} 21, Bap. 29,	Charles.	
Bap., Nov., 1719.		
W ^m Thompson's Ch., Holbeck, born Oct : 3 ^d , bap. Nov. 1,	Jane.	
Joseph Kendal's Ch., great Woodhouse, bo : Oct. 12, bap. Nov. 2,	Mary.	
Bryan Proctor's Ch., Market place, bo : Oct. 9, bap. Nov. 5,	Hanna.	
Oliver Tatham's Ch., in ye' Calls, bo : Oct : 25, bap. Nov. 5,	Robert.	
Anne Burdet's Child, Spiri, Vic. lane, bo. & bap. Nov. 5.	Jane—Ro. Cl.	
Sam ¹ Simpson's Child, Shambles, bo. Oct. 18, bap. Nov. 6.	Joseph—Co. Vic	
Thomas Croft's Ch., Mead. lane, bo. Oct. 14, bap. Nov. 9,	Eleanor.	
Mr Mawson's Ch., Hunslet lane, bo. Oct. 20, bap. Nov. 12,	George.	
Mr Benj. Kitchingman's Ch., Mead. lane, bo. Oct. 20, bap. Nov. 12,	Benj.	
John Peckitt's Ch., in the Tenters, bo : Oct. 8, bap. Nov. 8,	Milcah.	
Peter Railton's Ch., Call lane, bo. Oct : 12, bap. Nov. 8,	William.	
Benj. Hassle's Ch., Rockley hall's backside, bo. Oc. 27, bap. Nov. 16,		
	Eliz. Co. Vic.	
Lamb ^t Bilton's Ch., Kirgt, bo. Oct. 15, bap. Nov. 11,	Lambert—Co. Vic.	
John Breary's Ch., Holbeck, bo. Oct. 14, bap. Nov. 11,	Mary—Co. Vic.	
Thomas Johnson's Ch., Qu. hill, born Oct. 11, bap. Nov. 8,	Hanna.	
Thomas Atkinson's Ch., Hunslet lane, bo : Oct : 19, bap. Nov. 15,		
	Thomas—Co. Vic.	
Thomas Wool's Ch., Black bank, bo : Oct. 15, bap. Nov. 18,	Thomas.	
Jonas Wilson's Ch., beyond bridg, bo : Oct. 22, bap. No. 18,	Eliz.	
John Core's Ch., Millhill, bor. Nov. 5, bap. 20 D ^o ,	Richd.	
John Peckit's Ch., Bridgt, born Oct. 21, bap. No : 23,	Margt.	
Bap., Dec ^r , 1719.		
James Mortimer's Ch., Holbeck, born Oct. 29, bap. 3 ^d ,	James.	
John Core Ch., Mill hill, bo : Nov : 5, bap. 3.	Ric ^d .	
James Oldrid's Ch., Bank, bo. No : 18, Bap. 3,	Mary;	
Major Wilson's Ch., Millhill, bo : Nov. 4, Bap. 3,	Major.	
Will ^m Naylor's Ch., Millhill, bo : & bap. 5,	Thomas—Ro. Cl.	
Ric ^d Walker's Ch., Millhill, bo : 20 No : bap. 6,	Jane.	
Tho : Brigg's Ch., Millhill, bo : 8 No : bap. 6,	Anne.	
John Smith's Ch., Vic. lane, bo : 14 No : bap. 7,	Will ^m .	
Will ^m Green's Ch., Low. h. row, bor. 24 No : bap. 7.	Martha.	
Roger Rossington's Ch., Marsh lane, bo : 11 No : bap. 8,	Martha.	
Benj. Bool's Ch., Brigg ^t , born 29 Nov., bap. 10,	Sam ¹ .	
Joseph Miller's Ch., Kirgt, bo. Dec. 10, bap. 12,	James—Ro. Cl.	
William Hawton's Ch : Woodhouse, bo : 14 No : bap. 12,	Joseph.	
John Holm's Ch., head row, bo : 16 No, bap : 12,	Mary.	
Sam ¹ Emmerson's Ch., Bore lane, bo. 25, bap. 16,	Robt.	
Ric ^d Tidswell's Ch : Mead : lane, bo : 26 No : bap. 17,	Mary.	
Will ^m Rowston's Ch., Mead : lane, bo : No : bap. 17,	Thomas.	
James Wainman's Ch : Kirgt end, bo : 28 No : bap. 8,	John.	
Christop ^r Foscroft's, Churchyard, bo : Dec. 3, ba. 23,	Christop ^r —Co. Vic.	
Rob ^t Forge's, Kirgt, born 30, bap. 23,	Anne—Co. Vic.	
John Rogison's Ch., bo. 14, Dec., bap. 24,	Martha.	
Geo. Boy's Ch., Bank, bo. 30 Nov., bap. 26,	John.	
John Cassley's Ch., Brigt, bo. 28 No., bap. 26,	Eliz.	
Mr John Smith's Ch., Brigt, bo. 13 No., bap. 26,	Stephen—Co. Vic.	
Sam ¹ Threapland's Ch., Mabgt, bo. 8 Dec., bap. 26,	Abra :—Co. Vic.	
James Musgrave's Ch : Tenters, bo : 9, bap. 28,	Mary—Co. Vic.	
Thomas Burnet's Ch., Headrow, bo : 6 No., bap. 28,	Margt.—Co. Vic.	
Jacob Farrah's Ch ⁿ : Kirgt, bo. & bap. 30.	Jacob & Sara—Ro. Cl.	
Joshua Walker's Ch., Bore lane, bo. 9 De., bap. 30,	Sara—Co. Vic.	
Ric ^d Wright's Ch., Shambles, bo. 5 Dec., bap. 30,	Ruth.	
Joseph Close's Ch., High Cawsey, bo : 16 Dec., bap. 31,	Kathar.	

		Bap by
		Named Mr.
Joseph Ryder's Ch., North hall, bo : 21	No : Bap. 31.	
Thomas Bell's Ch., Marsh lane, bo : 29	No : Bap. 31.	
	Bap., Jan., 1719.	
Tho : Long's Child, Kirgt, bo. 12	Dec., bap. 1.	
Mc ¹ Gane's, tenters, bo : 3	Dec., bap. 1 st .	
John Rainton's, Tenters, bo : 20	Dec., bap. 3.	
Joseph Butroyd's, Vic. lane, bo : 13,	bap. 3.	
W ^m Naylor's Ch., Mill hill, bo : 5,	bap. 3.	
Rob ^t Bell's Ch., Call lane, 27	Dec., bap. 6.	
Charls Gilbert's Ch., born Dec. 14,	bap. 6.	
Will ^m Morrick's Ch., Call lane, born	blank, bap. 6.	
Ric ^d Wadlilove's Ch., Kirgt, bo : 28	Dec., bap. 6.	
Francis Ingle's Ch., Shambles, bo : &	bap. 5.	
Jonat. Hopkinson's Ch : Bank, bo : Dec. 30,	Bap. 12.	
James Proctor's Ch., up h. row, bo. Dec. 14,	bap. 13.	
Alver Webster's Ch., Woodh., bo. Jan. 14,	bap. 16.	
Cornel. Brook's Ch., near the Church, bo. 1	Jan., bap. 18.	
James Bailey's Ch., Kirgt, bo. Jan. 9,	bap. 21.	
Ric ^d Hardwick's Ch., New Street, bo.	Jan. 9, bap. 21.	
Will ^m Richinson's Ch., Mill hill, bo. 16	Jan., bap. 29.	
Will ^m Bradford's Ch., Mabgt, bo. Dec. 19,	bap. 24.	
Steph : Cook's Ch., Mabgt, bo. 27	Dec., bap. 24.	
Joseph Bremin's Ch., Kirgt, bo. Dec. 5,	bap. 14.	
James Wilson's Ch., Brigt, bo. &	bap. Dec. 31.	
Josiah Wilson's Ch., Lydg ^t , bo : Dec. 30,	bap. 14.	
Will ^m Jessop's Ch., Burley, bo : Dec.	10, bap. 18.	
John Jessop's Ch., Park lane, bo. Dec. 22,	bap. 29.	
Matthew Boothman's Ch., Burm ^h , bo. 12	Dec., bap. 30.	
M ^r Roger Marrow's Ch ^h , Bore lane, bo. &	bap. 30 Dec ^r .	
Adam Hardacre's Ch., Shambles, bo : 4,	bap. 14.	
Peter Duxbury's Ch., Vicar Lane, Bo. the 21,	Bap. 30,	
	Bap., Feb., 1719.	
Tho : Parrish's Ch., bo. 24	Jan., bap. 1.	
W ^m Russel's Ch., Woodh. lane, bo. 20	Jan., bap. 4.	
Thomas Twissleton's Ch., Lower h. row, bo.	20 Jan., bap. 4.	
Luke Toppain's Ch., Brigt, bo : &	bap. 4.	
Joseph Jaxson's Ch., Vic. lane, bo. Jan. 27,	bap. 10.	
Eneus Hancock's Ch., Bore lane, bo. 21	Jan., bap. 10.	
John Mires's Ch., Churcby ^d , bo : 26	Jan., bap. 10.	
John Norfolk's Ch., Qu. hill, bo. &	bap. 11.	
John Dodsworth's Ch., Lower h. row, bo.	16 Jan., bap. 12.	
Tho : Stead's Ch., Upp h. row, bo. 20,	bap. 12.	
John Hopwood's Ch., at New Mills, bo.	Jan. 12, bap. 17.	
Thomas Lawson's Ch., Marsh Lane, bo.	20 Jan., bap. 18	
John Sykes' Ch., Mead. lane, bo : Jan. 30,	bap. 18	
Joshua Syddal's Ch., Cal lane, bo : Jan. 28,	bap. 18,	
George Kirton's Child, Marsh lane, bo : Jan. 24,	bap. 20,	
George Barker's Ch., Hunslet lane, bo.	Febr. 5, bap. 21.	
Jane Hall's Bastard Ch., born Jan. 5,	bap. 21 Febr.,	
blank ¹ Westerman's Ch. Bank, bo : Febr. 8,	bap. 21.	
John Atkinson's Ch., Tenters, bo.	Jan. 23, bap. 24 Febr.	
John Stephenson's Ch., Kirgt, bo.	Febr. 10, bap. 24.	
Will ^m Brunton's Ch., Bore lane, bo.	Febr. 9, bap. 24.	
Gervase Brown's Ch., Marsh lane, bo : Jan :	27, bap. 24.	
Will ^m Frankland's Ch., Woodh. Carr, bo.	Febr : 28, bap. 30,	
	Thompson, Cu : Chapall.	
M ^r John Lucas's Ch., Mead. lane, born Feb. 1,	bap. 25.	
Thomas Teal's Ch., Holbeck, bo. 29	Jan., bap. 28.	
Thomas Tyas's, Vic. lane, bo : —,	bap. 28,	
John Lancaster's Ch : Simps. fold, bo : &	bap : 28,	
	John.	
	Joseph.	
	Thomas—Ro. Cl.	
	Wingate—Ro. Cl.	

Bap. by
Named
Mr.
Hanna—R. Cl.

Willia Ingleson's Ch., Millhill, bo : Feb^r 24, Bap. 27,
Bap : March, 1719.
 John Crowder's Ch., Tenters, Feb., bap. 1,
 Tho : Bramley's, Tenters, bo : Feb. 9, bap. 1,
 John Webb's Ch., Knowstrop, bo : Feb. 7, bap. 5,
 Benj. Roberts' Ch., Hunslet lane, bo. Feb. 10, bap. 6,
 Will^m Ingle's Ch., Tenters, bo. Feb. 18, bap. 6,
 Geo : Hawkin's Ch., high Cawsey, bo : 22, bap. 8,
 Bryan Miller's Ch., Timble bridg, bo : Feb. 11, bap. 9,
 Griffin Wright's Ch., Brig^t, bo : 25 Feb., bap. 10,
 John Watson's Ch., Bore lane, bo : Feb. 29, bap. 10,
 Sam^l Addinal's Ch., new Street, bo : 28 Feb : bap. 12,
 John Stringer's Ch., Mill-hill, bo : Feb. 2, bap. 12,
 Alderman Iveson's Ch., Black bank, bo : Mar : bap. 14,
 John Horner's Ch., Gr. Woodh., bo : 29 Feb., bap. 14,
 Will^m Ward's, Burley bar, bo : 23 Feb., bap. 13,
 Geo. Hargrave's Ch., Huns^l : lane, bo : 22 Feb., bap. 15,
 Thomas Boothman's Ch., Vic. lane, bo : 28 Feb., bap. 17,
 Will^m Dufton's Ch., Woodhouse Carr, bo. 29 Feb., bap. 17,
 John Mires's Ch., Little Woodhouse, bo. Feb. 17, bap. 17,
 George Ambler's Ch., Timble bridg, bo : 15 Mar., bap. 23,
¹Mr Edw. Kennyon's Ch., Kirgt, bo. Feb. 1, bap. 23,
 John Lee's Ch., Calls, bo : 25 Feb., bap. 23,
 Thomas Hall's Ch., Shambles, bo. Mar. 11, bap. 20,
 Will^m Marshal's, Brig^t, bo : 2 Mar., bap. 24,
 Mr Rob^t Dennison's Ch., born Feb. 25, bap. March 16, Mary
Bap., March, 1720.
 Will^m Gibson's Ch., Brigg^t, bo. Mar. 3, bap. 27,
 Mr [blank] Greave's Ch., Brigg^t, bo. Mar. 20, bap. 27.
 John Roberts' Ch., Hunslet lane, bo : Mar. 5, bap. 30,
 Thomas Kendal's Ch., Bank, bo. Mar. 2, bap. 30,
 John Adam's Ch., Tenters, bo. 4 Mar., bap. 30,
 James Close's Ch : Upp h. row, bo : Mar. 8, bap. 30,
 John Clapham's Ch., Huns. lane, bo : Mar. 18, bap. 31,
 Matthew Langscar's Ch., Callane, bo : Mar. 11, bap. 31,
Bap., April, 1720.
 John Prince's Ch., Qu. hill, bo : 15, bap. 4 Ap.,
 Mr James Dawson's Ch., Brig^t, bo. 18, bap. 8 Ap.,
 Thomas Cawood's Ch., Milthill, bo. 13, bap. 8 Ap.,
 Rob^t Clapham's Ch., Shambles, bo. Mar. 9, bap. Ap. 7,
 Thomas Robison's Ch., Woodh. Carr, bo : Mar. 3, bap. Ap. 10,
 Peter Cloudsley's Ch., Bore lane, bo : [blank], Bap. Ap. 12,
 Mr Henry Penrose's Ch., Brig^t, bo : Mar. 26, bap. Ap. 20,
 John Watson's Ch., Mead. lane, bo : 24, bap. Ap. 21,
 John Lowry's Ch., Call-lane, bo : 2 Ap., bap. Ap. 24,
 Rob^t Man's Ch., Shambles, bo : Mar : 26, bap. Ap. 24,
 Will^m Pickard's Ch : headrow, bo : Mar. 23, bap. Ap. 20,
 Charls Todd's Ch., New Street, bo. Mar. 23, bap. Ap. 20,
 Joseph Hick's Ch., New Street, bo. Ap. 2, bap. Ap. 20,
 John Seacroft's Ch., Shipscar lane, bo. Ap. 4, bap. Ap. 19,
 Thomas Whittaker's Ch., Bank, bo. Mar. 19, bap. Ap. 16,
 Will^m Lilforth's Ch., Wood. Carr, bo. Mar. 20, bap. Ap. 18,
 Thomas Wilson's Ch., Kirgt, bo. Mar. 20, bap. Ap. 18,
 Sam^l Wilson's Ch., Millhil, bo. Mar. 21, bap. Ap. 18,
 John Hamilton's Ch., Call lane, bo. Ap. 6, bap. Ap. 28,
 Mr Henry Peer's Ch., Kirgt, bo. Apr. 2, bap. Ap. 28,
 Mr Joseph Garforth's Ch., Kirgt, bo. Ap. 8, bap. Ap. 28,

Sara.
 Thomas.
 Will^m.
 Hanna.
 Hanna.
 Anne.
 Bryan—Ro. Cl.
 Benj.
 Mary.
 John.
 Anne—Ro. Cl.
 Edward—Ro. Cl.
 John.
 Hanna.
 Anne.
 Matthias.
 Triphosa.
 John.
 Ric^d.
 Mary—Co. Vic.
 Martha.
 Will^m—Ro. Cl.
 John.
 Blanchard, Lec :
 Susaña.
 Jonathan.
 Rachel.
 Will^m.
 Mary.
 Martha—Mr Co. Vic.
 Anne—Co. Vic.
 Hanna.
 John.
 John.
 Ric^d.
 Arthur—Ro. Cl.
 Timothy.
 Anne.
 John.
 Rob^t—Co. Vic.
 Eliz.
 Sara—Co. Vic.
 Rebecca—Co. Vic.
 Joseph—Co. Vic.
 John—Ro. Cl.
 John.
 John.
 Benj.
 Eliz.
 John.
 Hanna.
 Eliz.

(1) Wilson states he was descended from an ancient family in Lancashire, and married Mary, daughter of James Kitchingman, of Leeds. *Wilson MS. Pedigrees*.

		Bap. by Named Mr.
Ric ^d Hardwick's Ch., Lydg ^t , bo. Ap. 4, bap. 27,		Thomas.
¹ Rev ^d Mr Tho. Barnard's Ch., born Ap. 2, bap. 21,		Thomas—Co. Vic.
William Rossendale's Ch., Marsh Lane, Bo. Ap. 16, Bap. 28.	John.	
Tho. Barnard both Father and Son were admitted at St. Johns & Trinity.		
Colleges in Cambridge. [Note in Thomas Wilson's handwriting].		
	Bap., May, 1720.	
Henry Shan's Ch., Vic. lane, born 4 April, bap. May 1,	John.	
Abra : Powel's Ch., Mead. lane, Born Ap. 28, bap. May 4.	Jane.	
James Dowgthy's Ch., Bridg end, bo. & Bap. May 4,	Jane—Ro. Cl.	
Mr Thomas Bywater Ch., Call lane, bo. Ap. 6, bap. May 5.	Will ^m .	
Ric ^d Clayton's Ch., Bank, bo : Ap. 11, bap. May 7,	Thomas.	
Will ^m Shaw's Ch., Mead. lane, bo. Ap. 17, bap. May 10,	Mary.	
James Rastrick's Ch., Millhill, bo. May 5, bap. May 8,	John.	
John Anguish's Ch., Lydg ^t , bo. Ap. 24, bap. May 16,	James.	
W ^m Longbotham's Ch., Mil hill, bo : Ap. 30, bap. May 16,	Mary.	
John Garnett's Ch., Mil hill, bo : Ap. 7, bap. May 9,	John—Ro. Cl.	
Rob ^t Green's Ch., Kirg ^t , bo : Ap. 24, bap. May 13.	John	
Leon ^d Spence's Ch., Woodh., bo. Ap. 30, bap. May 15.	Martha.	
Francis Brigg's Ch., Gipton, bo : Ap. 16, bap. May 12,		
	Thomas—Thompson, Chapell.	
M ^r Tho : Dennison's Ch., bo. Ap. 15, bap. May 11,	Thomas—Brook, Dr.	
Jeffrey Fothergill's Ch., Brig ^t , born Ap. 9, bap. May 8.	Izabel—C. Vic.	
Mr Sam ^l Kirshaw's Ch., Lydg ^t , born & bap. May 13,	Christopher—Barnard, Sch. Mr	
Nicolas Wood's Ch., Hunsl. lane, bo : Ap. 10, bap. May 16,	John.	
Benj. Farrah's Ch., Kirg ^t , bo. May 1, bap. May 28,	Stephen.	
Leon. Spence's Ch., bo. May 1, bap. May 15,	Martha.	
Peter Walker's Ch., Headrow, bo : May 6, Bap. 26,	Isaac.—C. Vic.	
Joshna Noble's Ch., Brig ^t , bo. May 2, Bap. May 5,	Sara.	
Ric ^d Sykes' Ch., bo. May 10, bap. May 26,	Sam ^l .	
Timothy Stock's Ch., bo. May 5, bap. May 26,	Timothy.	
Thomas Isles's Ch., Mead. lane, bo. May 4, bap. May 31,	Thomas.	
John Forrest's Ch., Qu. hill, bo. May 4, bap. May 31.	Sara.	
William Pilkinton's Ch., Mill hill, bo. Ap. 26, bap. May 31.	John.	
William Sturdy's Ch., Shambles, bo. May 6, bap. May 24.	John.	
	Bap., June, 1720.	
Abraham Barker's Ch., Kirg ^t , born May 17, bap. June 2,	Isaac.	
Matthew Watson's Ch., near ye Bridg, born May 16, bap. Jun. 2,	Thomas.	
John Newhouse's Ch., black Bank, bo : May 8, bap. Jun. 2,	Eliz. — R. Cl.	
John Walker's Ch., Woodhouse, bo : May 14, bap. Jun. 7,	Wilfrey.	
Thomas Farrah's Ch., Call lane, bo : June, bap. June 18,	James.	
Thomas Varley's Ch., New Street, bo : May 2, bap. June 8,	Faith.	
Abra. Pease's Ch., Bank, bo. May 29, bap. June 7.	Ruth.	
Francis Mitchel's Ch., Vic. lane, bo. May 29, bap. Jun. 5,	Rob ^t .	
John Moor's Ch., Call lane, bo. May 19, bap. June 6,	John.	
John Bleasby's Ch., Mead. lane, bo. May 9, bap. June 2,	John.	
John Cooper's Ch., Marsh lane, bo. May 12, bap. June 8,	Joseph —Bl. I..	
Ric ^d Pickering's Ch., Qu. hill, bo. May 15, bap. June 7.	Hanna—Co. V.	
Sam ^l Casson's Ch : High Cawsey, bo. May 19, bap. June 18.	William—Bl. L.	
John Robison's Ch., Bank, bo. May 20, bap. June 15.	Mary.	
Rob ^t Wilberforth's Ch., Kirg ^t , bo : May 3, bap. 15.	Eliz.	
Joseph King's Ch., Kirg ^t , bo : May 17, bap. June 16.	Hanna.	
Francis Blackburn's Ch., Call lane, bo : May 24, bap. June 18,	Ric ^d .	

(1) Rev. Thos. Barnard, St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A., 1708; M.A., 1713; Died 20 May, 1750; Master of the Leeds Grammar School, 1712-50; Author of "An Historical Character relating to the holy and exemplary Life of the Right Hon. the Lady Elizabeth Hastings," 1742. Married Frances, daughter of the Rev. Francis Drake, Vicar of Pontefract. His son, the Rev. Thomas Barnard (1720-1781), St. John's College, Cambridge, B.D., Rector of Withersfield and Newmarket St. Mary, was Chaplain-in-Ordinary to the King. See pedigrees in *Visitation of England and Wales*, edited by F. A. Crispe.

BAPTISMS.

269

	Bap. by
	Named Mr.
Will ^m Law's Ch., Mill hill, bo : May 24, bap. June 18,	Thomas—R. Cl.
John Wood's Ch., Brigt, bo : May 11, bap. June 23,	Rebecca.
Tho : Burk's Ch., Mead. lane, bo : June 2, bap. June 22,	Marg ^t —Co. V.
Walter Perry's Ch., near ye Bridg, bo : June, bap. 23,	Walter—R. Cl.
John Hodgson's Ch., Buslingthorp, bo : May 27, bap. June 22,	George—R. Cl.
Joshua Banes's Ch., Mill hill, bo : June 20, bap. 29,	Faith.
Benj. Driver's Ch., new Street end, bo :	
George Isles's Ch., Lady Yate, bo : June 6, bap : 26,	John—C. Vic.
John Boothman's Ch., Town end, bo : May 29, bap. June 25,	John.
Thomas Lockwood's Ch., Brigt, bo : June 10, bap. June 27,	Will ^m .
William Fearn's Ch., born May 27, bap. June 23,	Joshua.
	Bap., July, 1720.
John Tinsdal's Ch., Kirgt, born Jun. 4, bap. Jul. 1,	Mary—C. Vic.
Joseph Wood's Ch., Mead. lane, bo. June 6, bap. Jul. 4,	Eliz.
Richard Mason's Ch., Kirgt, bo. June 11, bap. Jul. 5,	Mary.
John Hall's Ch., Marsh Lane, bo : June 4, bap. Jul. 6,	Mary—C. V.
Sam ^l Littlewood's Ch., bo : June 13, bap. Jul. 7,	Sam ^l .
Benj. Smith's Ch., Brigt, bo. June 14, bap. Jul. 7,	Will ^m —C. V.
Rob ^t Price's Ch. (a Soldier), bo. June 14, bap. Jul. 7,	James—C. V.
Will ^m Maud's Ch., Marsh lane, bo. June 21, bap. Jul. 10,	Will ^m .
Will ^m Guarton's Ch., Call lane, bo. Jun. 18, bap. Jul. 14,	Jane.
Richard Wormhil's Ch., Kirgt, bo. June 12, bap. Jul. 14,	Mary.
Thomas Mownsey's Ch., Brigt, bo. Jun. 23, bap. Jul. 14,	Mary.
Will ^m Shearan's Ch., Headrow, bo. Jun. 23, bap. Jul. 13,	Martha.
Thomas Benton's Ch., Headrow, bo. Jun. 18, bap. Jul. 14,	Anne.
Daniel Brown's Ch., Mead. lane, bo. June 29, bap. Jul. 13,	Dani ^l .
John Whalley's Ch., Bank, bo : June 18, bap. Jul. 14,	Will ^m .
John Gubby's Ch., Bank, bo : July 10, bap. 20,	Eleanor.
John Maw's Ch., bo. Jul. 7, bap. 25,	Rob ^t & Eliz.
Francis Wilson's Ch., bo. Jun. 28, bap. Jul. 25,	Francis.
Mr Tho : Bridge's Ch., Brigt, bo : June 24, bap. Jul. 21,	Thomas.
Gervase Twist's Ch., Brigt, bo : June 30, bap. Jul. 28,	Joseph.
George Brook's Ch., bo. July 13, bap. Jul. 28,	Grace.
John Whalley's Ch., Bank, bo : June 17, bap. Jul. 17,	Will ^m .
Joseph Naylor's Ch., Kirgt, bo. June 29, bap. July 20,	Sara—R. Cl.
Joseph Sanor's Ch., Marsh lane, bo. July 1, bap. 17,	Mary.
Rev. Joseph Cookson's Ch., Vic., bo. Jun. 28, bap. Jul. 12,	Anne—C. V.
Joseph Pickles' Ch., Brigt, bo. Jul. 22, bap. Jul. 31,	Thomas.
Joseph Brown's Ch., Mead. lane, bo : Jul. 10, bap. Jul. 27,	Anne.
Richard Horner's Ch., of Wither, was Born June ye 11 th & Bap. Jul. 11	Joseph—Mr Exley.
	Bap., Aug ^t , 1720.
James Brown's Ch., Mead. lane, bo. Jul. 22, bap. Aug. 1,	Will ^m .
John Fairbank's Ch., Kirgt, bo. Jul. 21, bap. Aug. 2,	Mary.
Will ^m Hudson's Ch., Bore lane, bo. July 23, bap. Aug ^t 4,	Arthur.
John Breary's Ch., Kirgt, bo. July 19, bap. Aug ^t 4,	John.
Will ^m Park's Ch., Vic. lane, bo. July 8, bap. Aug. 4,	Eliz.
John Wilson's Ch., bo. July 24, bap. Aug. 8,	James.
Walter Hickson's Ch., Brigt, bo. Jul. 24, bap. Aug. 12,	Henry.
Ric ^d Rafinel's Ch., Vic. lane, bo. Jul. 11, bap. Aug. 7,	Mary.
John Newsom's Ch., Shambles, bo. July 17, bap. Aug. 12,	Susanna.
Thomas Servant's Ch., Kirgt, bo. July 24, bap. Aug. 8,	Sara—Ro. Cl.
George Gascoyng's Ch., Water hall, bo. Aug. 7, bap. 25,	Mary.
William Atkison's Ch., Millhill, bo. Jul. 24, bap. Aug. 15,	Sara.
Ric ^d Clark's Ch., Burmantofts, bo. Jul. 14, bap. Aug. 18,	Elizabeth.
Timothy Sanor's Ch., Kirgt, born Aug. 12, bap. 28,	Elizabeth.
Richard Lindley's Ch., Kirgt, bo. Aug ^t 1, bap. 25,	William.
Henry Bellingjam's Ch., Call lane, bo. Aug. 13, bap. 25,	Hanna.
Joseph Dutton's Ch., Vic. lane, bo : Ang. 8, bap. 21,	Eleanor.
Joshua Hartley's Ch., Mabgate, Bo. July 30,	Joshua.

	Bap. by Named Mr.
Bap., Sep., 1720.	
George Hanes' Ch., Mead. lane, bo. Jul. 31, bap. Sep. 1,	Sara.
Joshua Hudson's, Call lane, bo : Aug. 26, bap. Sep. 7,	David.
Isaac Shepherd's Child, Brigt ^t , bo : & bap. Sep. 9,	Mary—Ro. Cl.
Daniel Philip's Ch., Mill hill, bo : Sep. 1, bap. 9,	Hanna.
Adam Bank's Ch., Black bank, bo : Aug. 24, bap. Sep. 10,	Adam—Ro. Cl.
William Harper's Ch., bo. Aug ^t 14, bap. Sep. 12,	Mary.
James Fossit's Ch., bo. Aug ^t 19, bap. Sep. 13,	Mary.
Edward Bolton's Ch., Kirgt ^t , bo. Aug. 26, bap. Sep. 13,	Mary.
Matthew Ellerton's Ch., Woodhouse, bo. Aug. 23, bap. Sep. 20,	Matthew.
Will ^m Gray's Ch., Brigg ^t , bo. Aug. 27, bap. Sep. 23,	James—Ro. Cl.
Rob ^t Brown's Ch., Mill hill, bo. Aug. 21, bap. Sep. 18,	Robt.
John Addinal's Ch., Lower head row, bo. Aug. 27,	Elizabeth.
William Lupton's Ch., Brigt Upp, bo. Aug. 27, bap. Sep. 22,	William.
George Bolton's Ch., bo. Sep. 2, bap. 26,	Mary.
Mr Sam ^l Killingbeck's Ch., bo : Aug ^t 28, bap. Sep. 21,	Anne—non. Jur :
Bern ^d Leedam's Ch., Headrow, bo : Sep. 13, bap. 29,	Anne.
Joseph Scholes Ch., Kirgt ^t , bo. Sep. 13, bap. 29,	Benj.
Isaac Shepherd's Ch., Mabgt ^t , bo : Sep. 9, bap. 29,	Mary.
Will ^m Shutt's Ch., Vic. lane, bo : Sep. 6, bap. 29,	Will ^m .
Thomas Winder's Ch., Mill hill, bo : Sep. 3, bap. 15,	Mary.
John Forrest's Ch., Mill hill, bo : Aug ^t 25, bap. Sep. 28,	Anne—C. Vic.
John Langton's Ch., Qu. hill, bo : Sep. 9, bap. 28,	Thomas—C. Vic.
George Burk's Ch., Brigt ^t , bo : Sep. 1, bap. 28,	James—C. Vic.
John Haigh's Ch., Shambles, bo : Sep. 4, bap. 29,	Elijah—Bl. Lec.
John Fielding's Ch., Woodh. Bar, bo : Sep. 3, bap. 14,	Alice—
Mr Aldern Cookson's Ch., Kirgt ^t , bo : Sep. 5, bap. 10,	Thomp., Cu. Ch. All.
William Wainwright, Qu. hill, bo : Sep. 15, bap. 30,	Arthur—C. Vic.
Bap., Oct., 1720.	Hanna.
Jonathan Killingbeck & Eliz. Hunter's Ch., Spur : bo. Sep. 2,	bap. Oct. 1,
John Whittingham's Ch., Kirgt ^t , bo : Sep. 6, bap. Oct. 5,	Martha—R. Cl.
Mr William Medhurst's, Mead. lane, bo : Sep. bap. Oct. 7,	Eliz.
William Irish's Ch., Coldcoats, bo : Sep. 8, bap. Oct. 6,	Catharine.
John Clark's Ch., Skelton, bo : Oct. 9, bap. Oct. 11,	Henry.
John Pease's Ch., Simpson told, bo : Sep. 15, bap. Oct. 6,	Will ^m —R. Cl.
Edward Wilson's Ch., Vic. lane, bo : Sep. 11, bap. Oct. 9,	John.
John Scarbrough's Ch., Armley, bo : Sep. 12, bap. Oct. 13,	Edward.
Abra : Scofield's 3 Ch ⁿ , Shambles, bo : & bap. Oct.,	Eliz.
William Halmshaw's Ch., Kirgt ^t , bo. Sep. 26, bap. Oct. 13,	Abra : Sara, Rebecca.
William Whaite's Ch., bo. Sep. 17, bap. Oct. 16,	Mary.
Rob ^t Miller's, Qu. hill, bo. Sep. 17, bap. Oct. 15,	Mary.
Andrew Musgrave's, Tenters, bo. Sep. 20, bap. Oct. 20,	Esther.
Thomas French's Ch., Brigt ^t , bo. Sep. 20, bap. Oct. 20,	John.
	Marg ^t .
	Sam ^l .
John Catton's Ch., Mabgt ^t , bo. Oct. 8, bap. 23,	Sara.
William Moor's Ch., Bank, bo. Oct. 6, bap. 23,	Aaron.
John Burns' Ch., Woodhouse, bo. Sep. 23, bap. Oct. 23,	James—Ro. Cl.
Giels Thompson's Ch., Mabgt ^t , bo. 16 Oct., bap. 28,	Eliz.
Ric ^d Clark's, Gr. Woodhouse, bo. Sep. 30, bap. Oct. 27,	Ric ^d R. Cl.
John Ryder's Ch ^b , Qu. hill, bo : & bap. Oct. 30,	Grace—R. Cl.
George Walker's Ch., bo. Oct. 5, bap. 24,	Rebecca—R. Cl.
William Coghill's Ch., bo. Sep. 22, bap. Oct. 20,	George.
Mr Joseph Allen's Ch., Brigt ^t , bo : Sep. 27, bap. Oct. 20,	Sam ^l .
Ric ^d Moore Ch., Call lane, bo : Oct. 13, bap. 26,	Elizabeth.
Joseph Hawke worth's Ch., Brigt ^t , bo : Oct. 8, bap. 26,	John.
Edm ^d Craister' Ch., Mead. lane, bo. Oct. 24, bap. 27,	Sara.
	Thomas.

		Bap. by Name	Bap. by Mr.
	Bap., Nov., 1720.		
Jacob Weddel's Ch., Callane, bo.	Oct. 21, bap. Nov. 5,	Ursula	R. Cl.
Will ^m Moon's Ch., Kirgt, bo	: Oc. 12, bap. Nov. 5,	Elizabeth	R. Cl.
Thomas Harrison's Ch., Headrow, bo	: Oct. 6, bap. Nov. 3,	Sara.	
Will ^m Vary's Ch., Brig ^t , bo	: Oct. 11, bap. Nov. 3,	Edward.	
Nehem : Fearn's Ch., Mabgt, bo	: Oct. 3, bap. Nov. 9,	Eliz.	
John Nicholson's Ch., Bore laine, bo	: Oct. 17, bap. Nov. 4,	Charls—C. Vic.	
[blank] Sowden, an Upgrown person, bap.	Nov. 11,	Jeremiah—C. Vic.	
Henry Wild's Ch., Mill hill, bo	: Oct. 13, bap. Nov. 12,	Roger.	
Shubaal Speight's Ch., Qu. hill, bo.	Oct. 12, bap. Nov. 12,	Hanna.	
Arthnr Shore's Ch., Timble bridg, bo	: Oct. 15, bap. Nov. 5,	Robt.	
Will ^m Oddie's Ch., Kirgt, bo	: 22 Oc., bap. Nov. 19,	Lydia.	
John Hinde's [Hudson's erased] Ch., Vic. lane, bo.	15 Oc : bap. Nov. 1,	Eliz.	
John Lucas's Ch., Woodh. Carr, bo.	Oc. 19, bap. Nov. 19,	Gervase.	
Will ^m Rainforth's Ch., Vic. lane, bo	: No : 1, bap. Nov. 17,	Elinor.	
Joseph Hall's Ch., Shambles, bo	: Oct. 28, bap. Nov. 17,	Will ^m .	
Will ^m Jaxson's Ch., Vic. lane, bo	: Oct. 23, bap. Nov. 19,	Joseph.	
John Nicolson's Ch., Qu. hill, bo	: Oct. 22, bap. Nov. 19,	John.	
M ^r Sam ^l Pease's Ch., Brig ^t , bo	: Oct. 23, bap. Nov. 10,	John.	
Josiah Winn's Ch., Bank, bo	: Oct. 29, bap. Nov. 25,	Rachel.	
John Tennant's Ch., Brigait, bo.	Nov. 15, bap. Nov. 30,	James.	
Thomas Stead's Ch., Gr. Woodhouse, bo	: Oct. 24, bap. Nov. 21,	Izabel.	
John Garforth's Ch., Kirgt, bo.	Nov. 5, bap. 24,	Thomas.	
Abraham Morton's, Great Woodhouse, bor.	Nov. 15, bap. 24,	Abra.	
George Dodgson's Ch., Mead. Lane, bo.	Nov. 15, bap. 16,	John.	
John Mires' Ch., Timble Bridg, bo.	Nov. 4, bap. 17.	Ric ^d .	
M ^r James Harrison's Ch., Brig ^t , bo.	Nov. 5, bap. 12,	Eliz.	
Jerem : Wilkison's Ch., Mead. Lane, bo. & bap.	12 Nov.	Grace.	
	Bap., Dec., 1720.		
John Ellis's Ch., Brig ^t , bo.	No. 4, bap. Dec. 1,	Thomas.	
Thomas Killingbeck's Ch., Huns : Carré, bo	: No : 7, bap. Dec. 6,	Anne.	
Philip Prince's Ch., Mead. lane, bo	: No : 11, bap. Dec. 8,	Sara.	
John Garland's Ch., bo.	No : 20, bap. Dec. 7,	Thomas—Co. Vic.	
Edmund Dodgson's Ch., Kirgt, bo.	No. 13, bap. Dec. 8,	Rich ^d .	
Rob ^t Hall's Ch., Burmantofts, bo. & bap.	Dec. 2,		
John Dickenson's Ch., Blackbank, bo.	Nov. 1, bap. Dec. 15,	Will ^m .	
John Coulton's Ch., Woodh. barr, bo	: Dec. 2, bap. 15,	Sara.	
Rob ^t Ripley's Ch., Kirgt, bo.	Dec. 5, bap. 27,	Olive.	
Thomas Ward's Ch., Millhill, bo.	: Dec., bap. 28,	Thomas.	
James Burn's Ch., Brig ^t , bo.	Dec. 21, bap. 28,	James.	
Will ^m Staniforth's Ch., near Ch., bo	: 26 No : bap. Dec. 28,	Mary.	
Will ^m Kettlewel's Ch., Cross green, bo	: Nov. 28, bap. Dec. 14,	Will ^m .	
Will ^m Blackburn's Ch., Qu. hill, bo	: Nov. 18, bap. Dec. 16,	William.	
Joseph Brumley's Ch., Kirgt, bo	: Dec. 7, bap. 21,	Eliz.—Co. Vic.	
Daniel Preston's Ch., born Nov. 26, bap.	Dec. 22,	Mary—Co. Vic.	
M ^r Salisbury Purrier's Ch., Brig ^t , bo	: Dec. 7, bap. 22,	Salisbury—Co. Vic.	
Thomas Wilson's Ch., Dec. 17, bap. 26,		Samuel.	
Henry Reynord's Ch., Brig ^t , bo	: 9 Dec., bap. 28,	James.	
M ^r John Clockenbrink's Ch., bo. & bap.	14,	John.	
	Bap., Jan., 1720.		
John Toppin's Ch., born Dec. 6, bap. Jan. 1,		John.	
Benj. Bladen's Ch., Vic. lane, bo	: Dec. 7, bap. Jan. 1,	Benj.	
Thomas Haigh's Ch., Near Bridg, bo	: Dec. 14, bap. Jan. 5,	Anne.	
John Wade's Ch., Hunslet Lane, bo	: Dec. 20, bap. Jan. 5,	Lydia.	
Sam ^l Nottingham's Ch., Kirgt, bo	: Dec. 19, bap. Jan. 5,	Ric ^d .	
Will ^m Hodgson's Ch., great Woodhouse, bo	: Dec. 9, bap. Jan. 6,	Stephen.	
Thomas Poplewel's Ch., Headrow, bo	: Dec. 26, bap. Jan. 12,	Stephen.	
James Batty's Ch., Woodhouse, bo	: Dec. 13, bap. Jan. 7,	Joseph.	
John Bayley's Ch., Marsh lane, bo	: Jan. 18, bap. 29,	Mary.	
John Nerfolk's Ch., Qu : hill, bo	: [blank], bap. Jan. 25,	Joseph.	

		Bap. by Name
John Stead's Ch., bo :	Jan. 15, bap. 25.	Sara.
William Shadfield's Ch., Church Yard, Bo.	Xbr 3, Bap. 20,	Mary.
John Burton's Ch., Church Yard, Bo.	Xbr. 22, Bap. Jan. 26,	William.
	Bap., Feb., 1720.	
John Crossland's Ch., Bank, bo :	Jan. 8, bap. Feb. 5.	Mary—C. Vic.
Will ^m Toppin's Ch., Great Woodh., bo :	16 Dec., bap. Feb. 12,	Thomas.
James Richardson's Ch., Brig ^t , bo :	Jan. 14, Feb. 2,	Christop ^r .
James Jaxson's Ch., Kirgt, bo :	Jan. 19, bap. Feb. 2,	Anne.
Henry Collison's Ch., Millhill, bo :	Jan. 10, bap. Feb. 2.	Mary.
Joshua Ellis's Ch., back of Shamb :	bo : Jan. 16, bap. Feb. 18,	George.
Henry Armistead's Ch., Shambles, bo.	Jan. 18, bap. Feb. 11,	William—R. Cl.
Mr John Wilkison's Ch., Call lane, bo :	[blank], bap. Feb. 19,	John—R. Cl.
Rob ^t Cocker's Ch., Headingley, bo :	Jan. 14, bap. Feb. 14,	Comfort.
Will ^m Exley's Ch., Hunslet Lane, bo :	Jan. 19, bap. Feb. 15,	Anne.
Thomas Thornton's Ch., Mead. Lane, bo :	Jan. 24, bap. Feb. 15,	Grace.
James Walker's Ch., Holbeck, bo :	Feb. 19, Bap. [blank].	William—
Richard Kilpin's Ch., Millhill, bo :	Jan. 21, bap. 17,	Pollard, Cu. Bees.
Will ^m Bateson's Ch., Vic. lane, bo :	Jan. 28, bap. Feb. 16,	Francis—C. Vic.
Mr Joseph Newhouse's Ch., Headrow, bo :	Jan. 20, bap. Feb. 10,	Alice.
Joshua Hutton's Ch., Borelane, bo :	Jan. 19, bap. Feb. 10.	Sam ^l .
Will ^m Dennison's Ch., Bridgенд, Bo.	Jan. 12, Bap. Feb. 24,	Dorothy.
	Bap. Feb. 8,	John.
Ric ^d Jepson's ch., Mead. lane, bo :	[blank], Bap. 8,	Rachel—C. Vic.
Thomas Wheathouse's ch., Qu. hill, bo :	Feb. 2, bap. 22,	C. Vic.
Ric ^d Grocock's Ch., Vic. lane, bo :	Feb. 1, bap. 9.	John.
John Lindley's Ch., Brig ^t , Bo :	[blank], Bap. Feb. 9,	Mary.
Isaac Wood's Ch., Bore lane, Bo :	Feb. 12, Bap. Feb. 23,	Will ^m .
John Walker's Ch., Old Past ^r -Spring, Bo :	Feb. 2, bap. 23,	Henrietta.
Amos Wood's Ch., beyond Bridg., bo :	Jan. 31, Bap. Feb. 23,	Jane.
George Boys Ch., Bank, bo :	Jan. 28, bap. Feb. 24,	Lydia.
Mr Thomas Walmsley Ch., Kirgt, bo :	Jan. 27, Bap. Feb. 24,	Ric ^d —Co. Vic.
Thomas Weddel's Ch., Calls, Born Feb. 28, bap. Feb. 24 [sic].		Sara—Co. Vic.
John Winn's Ch., Shambles, Bo :	Feb. 11, Bap. 25.	Sara—C. Vic.
John Morton's Ch., Marsh Lane, bo :	Jan. 13, Bap. 25 Feb.	Joseph.
Mr John Brook's Ch., Brig ^t , bo :	Jan. 25, bap. Feb. 21,	Elizab.
John Brownridg's Ch., Kirgt, bo :	Jan. 3, bap. Feb. 27,	Marg ^t .
Joseph Gill's Child, Marsh lane, Bo :	Jan. 31, bap. Feb. 20,	Rachel.
Ric ^d Dixon's Ch., Kirgt, bo :	Jan. 31, bap. Feb. 20,	Grace.
Mr Rob ^t Kitchingman's Ch., Mead. lane, bo :	Feb. 6, bap. 28,	Jane—Co. Vic.
George Possland's Ch., Marsh lane, Bo.	Jan ³ 25, Bap. 28,	Sarah.
Robert Brownridg's, Headrow, Bo. the 2 ^d & Bapt. 28,		John.
	Bap., March, 1720.	Bap. by Rev ^d Mr
Joseph Bently's Ch., Brig ^t , bo :	Feb. 6, bap. Mar. 1,	Thomas.
Timothy Powel's Ch., near Timble Bridg, bo :	Febr., bap. M. 1, Sam ^l .	
Joseph Roberts' Ch., Callane, bo :	Feb. 8, bap. Mar. 2,	Eliz.
Joseph Naylor's Ch., Holbeck, bo :	Feb. 6, bap. Ma. 4,	Grace.
Joseph Kendal's Ch., W. house bar, bo :	Feb. 17, bap. Mar. 13.	Eliz—Robison.
Benj. Dixon's Ch., bo :	Feb. [blank], bap. Mar. 2,	Thomas.
Adam Skelton's Ch., Feb. 6, Bap. Mar. 6,		Jane.
Rob ^t Burnit's Ch., Woodhouse, bo :	Feb. 6, bap. Mar. 8,	Mary—R. Cl.
Thomas Hepworth's Ch., Simpson fold, bo :	Feb. 16, bap. M. 6, Charls.	
Ric ^d Kaley's Ch., near ye ^e Cross, bo :	Feb. 7, bap. Mar. 6,	John.
John Page's Ch., Brig ^t , bo :	Feb. 24, bap. Mar. 9,	Hanna.
	Bap. Mar. 9,	John.
	Bap. Mar. 9,	Anne.
Rob ^t Burton's Ch., bo :	Feb. 10, bap. Mar. 12,	Anne—Co. Vic.
Ric ^d Ripley's Ch ⁿ , Marsh lane, bo :	Feb. 15, bap. M. 14,	Mary : Martha.
Rob ^t Rippion's Ch., Holbeck, bo :	17 Feb., bap. Mar. 18,	Anne—R. Cl.
Tho : Harrison's Ch., Brig ^t , bo :	Mar. 5, bap. 18,	Arthur.

David Kellet's Ch., Holbeck, bo : Feb. 18, bap. M. 18,	Named David.
Thomas Powel's Ch., low ^r h. row, bo : Feb. 20, bap. M. 20,	Tho :
Thomas Walker's Ch., Up h. row, bo : Feb. 20, bap. Mar. 20,	Anne.
Joseph Argent's Ch., bo : Mar. 1, bap. Mar. 18,	John.
Rob ^t Nelson's Ch., bo : Feb. 25, bap. Mar. 23,	Chris.
Gowen Haggard's Ch., Mead. lane, bo : Feb. 23, bap. M. 9,	John.
Will ^m Gibson's Ch., born Mar : 17, bap. 29,	Eliz.
John Marshal's Ch., Bank, bo : Mar. 2, bap. 25,	John.
Ric ^d Webster's Ch., Holbeck, bo : Feb. 25, bap. Mar. 26,	Esther.
James Croft's Ch., Mead. lane, bo. Mar. 7, bap. 26,	John.
	Apr., 1721.
Rob ^t Burk's Ch., Brigt, bo : Mar. 6, Bap. Apr. 3,	Thomas.
Joseph Binner's Ch., Marsh Lane, bo : Mar. 23, bap. Ap. 11,	Will ^m .
Benj. Wiggin's Ch., Marsh lane, bo : Mar. 23, bap. Ap. 20,	John.
Ric ^d Hardwick's Ch., Tenters, bo : Mar. 20, bap. Ap. 18,	Thomas.
Will ^m Williamson's Ch., Kirg ^t , Bo : Mar. 17, Bap. Ap. 15,	Daniel.
Benj. Hopton's Ch., Kirg ^t , Bo : Mar. 6, Bap. Ap. 3,	John.
John Flocton's Ch., Kirg ^t , Bo : Mar. 13, bap. Ap. 10,	Anne.
Jotham Fulgham's Ch., Mead. lane, bo : Mar. 14, bap. Ap. 11,	Joseph.
Edward Mawson's Ch., Simpson fold, bo : Mar. 14, bap. Ap. 12,	Izabel.
Thomas Bartle's Ch., Bank, bo : Mar. 25, bap. Ap. 15,	Thomas.
Rob ^t Cassley's Ch., Brigt, bo : Mar. 24, bap. Ap. 21,	James.
Sam ^l Dowglas's Ch., Mill hill, bo : Mar. 7, Bap. Ap. 24,	Mary.
Jonathan Squire's Ch., Qu. hill, bo : Mar. 27, Bap. Ap. 24,	Mary.
Stephen Dunwel's Ch., Burmantofts, Bo, Ap. 2, Bap. 29,	Rachel.
John Chester's Ch., Holbeck, bo : Mar. 31, Bap. Ap. 28,	John—Ro. Cl.
Rowland Crosfield's Ch., Timb : bridg, bo : Ap. 7, bap. 28,	Anne.
John Munsey's Ch., Brigt, bo : Mar. 12, bap. Ap. 19,	Thomas—Co. Vic.
Ric ^d Richardson's Ch., Huns. lane, bo : Mar. 23, bap. Ap. 20,	Mary.
Thomas Scola's Ch., Brigt, bo. Ap. 3, bap. 28,	Margareta.
Chris. Ingle's Ch., Kirg ^t , bo : Ap. 19, bap. 28,	Sara.
Timothy Hutchison's Ch., Brigt, bo : Mar. 8, bap. Ap. 30,	Frances.
Ric ^d Leemin's Ch., L. headrow, Bo : [blank], Mar., bap. Ap.	William.
James Walker's Ch., Holbeck, bo : Ap. 1, bap. 29,	Mary.
Mr Ric ^d Maud's Ch., Kirg ^t , bo : Mar. 27, bap. Ap. 20,	Jane.
John Toppin's Ch., Brigt, bo : Ap. 1, bap. Ap. 20,	John.
Joseph Brown's Ch., of Beeston, Born March 24, bap.,	Hanna—Mr Pollard.
	Bap., May, 1721.
Will ^m Wainman's Ch., Burmantofts, bo. Ap. 4, bap. May 1,	Will ^m .
James Dinsdale's Ch., Millhil, bo : Ap. 3, bap. May 1,	Anne.
Mr Edw ^d Kenyon's Ch., Kirg ^t , Bo, Ap. 16, bap. May 5,	Edw ^d —Co. Vic.
Rob ^t Smith's Ch., Calls, bo : Ap. 4, bap. May 3,	Anne—Co. Vic.
Seth Gibson's Ch., Tenters, bo : Ap. 14, bap. May 10,	Anne—Ro. Cl.
Thomas Thomlison's Ch., L. headrow, bo : Ap. 14, bap. May 11,	Rob ^t .
Ric ^d Lumbley's Ch., Mill hill, bo : Ap. 16, bap. May 11,	Thomas.
Mr Rob ^t Moor's Ch., New Chap', bo . Ap. 23, bap. May 12,	Mary—Co. Vic.
Rev ^d Charls Bywater's Ch., bo. Ap. 20, bap. May 11,	Eliz.
Sam ^l Baxter's Ch., Tenters, bo : Ap : 22, bap. May 11.	Grace.
Sam ^l Kirk's child, near the Church, Born Ap. 28, bap. May 17,	Sam ^l .
Sam ^l Wilson's Ch., Mill hill, bo : Ap. 26, bap. May 21,	Sam ^l .
Steph. Allen's Ch., Brigt, bo : Ap. 23, bap. May 19,	Eliz.—Ro. Cl
John Taylor's Ch., March lane, bo : Ap. 26, bap. May 22,	Mark.
William Wilkison's Ch., High Cawsey, bo : Ap. 23, bap. May 18,	John—C. Vic.
Joseph Sawer's Ch., Churhly ^d , bo : Ap. 26, bap. May 14,	John—Ro. Cl.
John Rosleton's Ch., March lane, bo : Ap. 23, bap. May 14,	Mary.
Thomas Smith's Ch., Bank, bo. & bap. May 14,	Will ^m .
Jacob Webster's Ch., Spur', bo : Ap. [blank], bap. May 29,	Mary.
Benj. Roberts' Ch., born May 1, bap. 29,	Benj.
Matthew Tower's Ch., Meadow lane, bo : May, bap. 25.	Rebecca.
Will ^m Lockwood's Ch., Kirg ^t , bo. May 2, bap. 25,	Hanna.

	Bap. by N. ^{named} Mr.
John Reynord's Ch., bo. Ap. 29, bap. May 30,	
Mr John Dowglas's Ch., Mead. lane, bo : Ap. 20, bap. 18,	
W ^m Fearn's Ch., Bank, Born May 27, Bap. 28 D ^o ,	
Bap., June, 1721.	
Ric ^d Radcliff's Ch., Shambles, bo : May 20, bap. June 1,	Eliz.
Sam ^l Kilpin's Ch., Simson fold, bo : May 22, bap. Jun. 1,	Will ^m .
Thomas Wetherhill's Ch., Mead. lane, bo : May 13, bap. Jun. 1,	Charls—Ro. Cl.
William Toulson's Ch., Brigt, bo : May 5, bap. Jun. 1,	Jane.
Joseph Lodge's Ch., Call lane, bo : May 8, bap. Jun. 3,	Joseph.
David Stead's Ch., bo : May 19, bap. June 7,	Eliz.—C. Vic.
[blank] Sikes' Ch ⁿ , Hunslet lane, bo : 4 Jun., bap. 7.	R. Cl.
Isaac Taylor's Ch., Marsh lane, bo : May 12, bap. Jun. 7,	Elinor.
John Hill's Ch., Shambles, bo : May 18, bap. Jun. 8,	Sam ^l .
Thomas Turner's Ch., b: May, bap. June 8,	Judith.
Martin Brown's Ch., Mead. lane, bo. May 18, bap. June 8,	Betty.
Mr Will ^m Fenton's Ch. Mead lane bo. May 14, bap. June 7,	Sara.
Ri ^d Wood's Ch., Head row, bo. May 15, bap. Jun. 9,	John.
Rob ^t Ramsden's Ch., bo. Ap. 16, bap. June 9,	Mary.
Mr Thomas Sagar's Ch., bo & bap. June 27,	Benj.
Joshua Fearn's Ch., bo. May 27, bap. Jun. 24,	Joshua.
Mr John Wood's Ch., Bank, bo. May 11, bap. June 9,	Rob ^t .
Thomas Taylor's Ch., Brigt, bo. May 23, bap. Jun. 12,	Thomas.
Will ^m Morton's Ch. Kirg ^t , bo : May 24, bap. Jun. 24,	Mary.
Will ^m Green's Ch., Bl. bank, bo. May 22, bap. Jun. 18,	Will ^m —R. Cl.
Thomas Steward's Ch., Brigt, bo. May 19, bap. Jun. 18,	Thomas.
John Rhodes' Ch., Huns. Hall, bo. Jun. 12, bap. 25,	Mary.
John Crosgil's Ch., Simp. fold, bo. 22 May, bap. Jun. 28,	Will ^m .
John Bell's Ch., Calls, bo. Jun. 11, bap. 28,	John.
Benj. Forrest's Ch., bo. June 4, bap. 20,	Sara.
July, Bap., 1721.	
Cornelius Brook's Ch., born [blank], bap. July 2,	Eliz.
Edw ^d Shepherd's Ch., Mabg ^t , bo. Jun. 5, bap. Jul. 7,	Eliz.
Will ^m Ewil's Ch., Burley barr, bo. Jun. 22, bap. Jul. 6,	Francis.
Will ^m Troutbeck's Ch., Kirg ^t , bo. Jun. 14, bap. Jul. 6,	Will ^m .
Mr Major Wilson's Ch., Born Jun. 21, bap. Jul. 20,	Benj.
Thomas Fletcher's Ch., beyond Bridg, bo : Jun. 30, bap. Jul. 19, Mary.	
Isaac Poah's Ch., Kirg ^t , bo : Jun. 22, bap. July 19,	Agnes—R. Cl.
Thomas Benton's Ch., Headrow, bo : Jun. 8, bap. Jul. 12,	Rebecca.
Will ^m Forge's Ch., Kirg ^t , bo : Jun. 30, bap. Jul. 21,	Will ^m .
Will ^m Knapton's Ch., Call lane, bo. Jun. 25, bap. Jul. 17,	Anne.
Richard Newsom's Ch., Kirg ^t , bo. Jul. 1, bap. Jul. 24,	Joseph.
John Ripley's Ch., Woodh. Carr, bo. Jun. 6, bap. 24,	Thomas.
Eliz. Singleton's Ch ⁿ , March Lane, bo : Jul. 8, bap. 30,	Abr : Isaac.
Mr James Dawson's Ch., Brigt, bo. July 17, bap..	Carolina.
John Turner's Ch., Marsh Lane, bo. Jun. 24, bap. Jul. 20,	Arthur.
John Foster's Ch., Qu. hill, bo. Jun. 16, bap. Jul. 16,	John.
Joshua Langstaff's Ch., Timb. bridg, bo. Jun. 27, bap. Jul. 25, Grace.	
Thomas Dunderdel's Ch., Woodh. Carr bo. Jul. 9, bap. 27,	John.
Thomas Hagg's Ch., Holbeck, bo. Jun. 20, bap. Jul. 28,	Ursula.
Ald Edw. Iveson's Ch., Blackbank, bo. Jul. 1, bap. Jul. 13,	Edward—C. Vic.
Will ^m Close's Ch., High Cawsey, bo. Jun. 26, bap. Jul. 21,	James.
John Rossendale's Ch., Marsh La., born July 2, Bap. 23,	Mary.
Bap., Aug ^t , 1721.	
Will ^m Bilbrough's Ch., Marsh Lane, bo. Jul. 6, bap. Aug. 2	Wil ^m .
Lamb ^t Green's Ch., Call lane, bo. Jul. 29, bap. 9,	Ruth.
Bartle Thompson's, near Cross, bo. Jul. 17, bap. Aug. 9,	Will ^m .
Thomas Wright's Ch., Sim : fold, bo : Jul. 13, bap. Aug. 10,	Thomas.
Rob ^t Wheater's Ch., Bank, bo. Jul. 7, bap. Aug ^t 13,	Ruth.
John Barret's Ch., Marsh Lane, bo. Jun. 23, bap. Jul. 13 <i>sic</i> ,	Jane.
John Armitage's Ch., Bank, bo. July 6, bap. 14,	Mary.

	Named
Will ^m Darrand's Ch., Cal laine, bo. Jul. 21, bap. Aug. 18,	John.
Mr John Bambridg's Ch., Kirg ^t , bo. July 30, bap. Aug. 18,	Martha.
Francis White's Ch., Calls, bo. Jul. 16, bap. Aug. 14,	Thomas.
¹ Will ^m Eastburn's Ch., Bradford-bar, bo. Jul. 13, bap. Aug. 18,	Sara.
Chris ^r Hebblewhait's Ch., Brigt, bo. Jul. 20, bap. Aug. 17,	James.
Will ^m Ryder's Ch., Kirg ^t , bo. Jul. 30, Bap. Aug. 17,	Eleanor.
Thomas Pickering's Ch., Marsh Lane, Bo. Aug ^t 2, Bap. 21.	Alice.
Benj : Heaton's Ch., Bank, Bo. Jul. 28, Bap. Aug. 20,	Anne.
John Townson's Ch., Kirg ^t , Bo. Jul. 26, Bap. Aug. 22,	Mary—R. Cl.
Thomas Wales' Ch., Brigt, Bo. Aug ^t 10, Bap. 24.	Mary.
Francis Drake's Ch., Bank, Bo. Aug ^t 5, Bap. 23.	Jane—C. Vic.
Will ^m Jennings' Ch., Bo. Aug. 6, Bap. 23,	Thomas—C. Vic.
John Wilson's Ch., Back of Shambles, Bo. Jul. 29, Bap. Aug. 3,	Mary.
Will ^m Thomas's Ch., Brigt, Bo. Aug. 1, Bap. 30,	Will ^m .
John Harwood's Ch., Kirg ^t , Bo. Jul. 26, Bap. Aug. 30,	Hanna.
Will ^m Jennings' Ch., Huns. lane, Bo. Jul. 30, Bap. Aug. 28,	Thomas.
Bap., Sep., 1721.	
John Lademan's Ch., new Ch. Lands, Bo. Aug. 28, Bap. S. 7,	Hanna.
George Thackray's Ch., Holbeck, Bo. Aug. 8, Bap. Sep. 5,	Eliz.
John Heard's Ch., L. head-row, Bo. Aug. 16, Bap. Sep. 13,	Eliz.
John Whittaker's Ch., Kirg ^t , Bo: Aug. 16, Bap. Sep. 13,	Hanna.
Thomas Wright's Ch., Brigt, Bo. Aug. 17, Bap. Sep. 2,	Lydia.
Thomas Butterfield's Ch., Kirg ^t , Bo. Aug. 26, Bap. Sep. 13,	John.
James Close's Ch., Up Headrow, Bo. Aug. 16, Bap. Sep. 15,	Catharine.
Mr Richard Lodge's Ch., Call lane, Bo. Aug. 5, Bap. Sep. 14.	Edmund—C. Vic.
Marmad Servant Ch., Burntops, Bo. Aug. 16, Bap. Sep. 15,	Marmad.
Will ^m Paley's Ch., Mead. lane, Bo. Aug. 6, Bap. Sep. 15,	Mary.
Richard Dixon's Ch., Mead. lane, bo. Aug. 21, Bap. Sep. 15,	William.
Francis Ingle's Ch., Headrow, Bo. Sep. 20, Bap. Sep. 22,	Cornelius—R. Cl.
John Haigh's Ch., H. pits, Bo. Sep. 3, Bap. 22 Sep.,	Rob ^t .
Rich ^d Clark's Ch., Burmant ^s , Bo. Sep. 5, Bap. Sep. 22,	Marg ^t .
Joseph Armitage's Ch., L. head-row, Bo. 5 Sep., Bap. Sep. 22,	Sara.
Luke Toppain's Ch., Marsh lane, Bo. Oct. 26, Bap. Sep. 22,	Marmaduke.
[blank] Syddel, a Quaker upgrown, Bap. Sep. 28,	Patience—C. Vic.
Samuel Wright's Ch., Church y ^d , Bo. Sep. 7, Bap. Sep. 28,	Martin.
Anthony Barber's Ch., Shambles, Bo. Sep. 19, Bap. Sep. 29,	William.
John Farmer's Ch., Millhill, Bo. Sep. 7, Bap. Sep. 27,	Hanna.
James Clifton's Ch., Marsh lane, Bo. Sep. 7, Bap. Sep. 27,	George.
Abraham Gawkroger's Ch., Kirgate, Bo. Aug. 26, Bap. Sep. 27,	Isaac.
Bap., Octob., 1721.	
John Isle's Ch., Bridgend, Bo. Sep. 6, Bap. Oct. 2,	Joshua.
Will ^m Tennant's Ch., Bridg ^t , Bo. Sep. 22, Bap. Oct. 1.	Thomas.
John Perkin's Ch., Kirg ^t , Bo. Sep. 7, Bap. Oct. 5,	Thomas.
Rob ^t Lambertson's Ch., Bank, Bo. Sep. [blank], bap. Oc. 5,	Sara.
John Dixon's Ch., Holbeck, Bo. Sep. 7, Bap. Oct. 5,	Dinah.
Rob ^t Neesom's Ch., Kirkgate, Bo. Sep. 14, Bap. Oc. 12,	Martha.
Jonathan Beetham's Ch., Bo. Sep., Bap.	
Henry Brisco's Ch., Lady Yate, Bo. Sep. 21, Bap. Oct. 12,	Henry.
John Neesom's Ch., Shambles, Bo. Sep. 18, Bap. Oct. 12,	John.
John Newport's Ch., Brigt, Bo: Sep. 19, Bap. Oct. 12,	Mary.
George Coat's Ch., Kirg ^t , Bo : Sep. 19, Bap. Oct. 12,	Katherine.
Mr John Carr's Ch., Brigt, Bo : Sep. 15, Bap. Oct. 11,	Anne—C. V.
[blank] Wilson's Ch., Brigt, Bo. , Bap. Oct. 12,	James.
James Ripley's Ch., Quarry hill, Bo. Sep. 16, Bap. 14,	Anne.
William Bickerdyke's Ch., Bo. Sep. 29, Bap. Oct. 16,	Eliz.
Lawrence Boothman's Ch., Vic. lane, Bo. Sep. 17, Bap. Oc. 15,	Lawrence.
[blank] Syddel, an upgrown Quaker, Bap. Oct. 16,	Ruth—C. Vic.

(1) Bradford Bar, or Burley Bar, is shown on Cossins's plan, and the stone marking its situation is still on the south side of Guildford Street, a few yards to the west of Albion Street.

		Bap. ^{ns}	
	Name		Mr.
Sam ^l Saxton's Ch., Qu. hill, Bo. Sep. 18, Bap. Oct. 16,	Ellen.		
Henry Orrel's Ch., Marsh Lane, Bo. Sep. 28, Bap. Oct. 18,	Hanna—C. Vic.		
Joseph Gibbs' Ch., Bank, Bo : Sep. 29, Bap. Oct. 18,	Rebecca—C. Vic.		
Joseph Naylor's Ch., Kirkg ^t , Bo. Oct. 6, Bap. 20,	Will ^m —R. Cl.		
William Sturdy's Ch., Millhill, Bo. Oct. 6, Bap. 20,	Will ^m R. Cl.		
Mr Thomas Bridges's Ch., Brig ^t , Bo. Oct. 3, Bap. 26,	Mary.		
James Wilson's Ch., Brig ^t , Bo. Oct. 1, Bap. 26,	James.		
Wil ^m Bradley's Ch., Brig ^t , Bo. Oct. 1, Bap. 27,	Will ^m .		
John Shan's Ch., Marsh Lane, Bo. Oct. 1, Bap. 30,	Christopher.		
Debor : Middlebrough's Base Ch., Bo. Oct. 2, Bap. 16,	Judith.		
John Kendale's Ch., Calls, Bo. October 26, Bap. 31,	Martha.		
	Bap., Nov ^r , 1721.		
Jacob Stub's Ch., Bo. Oct. 7, Bap. Nov. 1,	John—C. V.		
Dr John Skelton's Ch., Brig ^t , Bo : Oct. 15, Bap. No : 2,	John—C. V.		
Joseph Milner's Ch., Kirkg ^t , Bo : Oct. 18, Bap. Nov. 2,	Ried—C. V.		
Rob ^t Green's Ch., Kirkg ^t , Bo : Oct. 17, Bap. Nov. 6,	Leonard.		
Joseph Hick's Ch., Brig ^t , Bo : Oct. 14, Bap. Nov. 10,	John—C. V.		
Mr Sam ^l Pease's Ch., Brig ^t , Bo. Oct. 28, Bap. Nov. 16,	Mary.		
Arthur Higson's Ch., Kirkg ^t , Bo : Oct. 22, Bap. Nov. 16,	Arthur.		
Charls Todd's Ch., Brig ^t , Oct. 18, Bap. Nov. 15,	Eliz.		
John Cleave's Ch., Call-brow, Bo. Oct. 23, Bap. No. 19,	Eliz.—C. Vic.		
Will ^m Wade's Ch., Vic. lane, Bo. Oct. 23, Bap. No. 19,	Mary—C. V.		
Geo. Young's Ch., Tenters, Bo. Oct. 22, Bap. No. 19,	Mathew—C. V.		
Jonat : Lawson's Ch., Kirkg ^t , Bo : Oct. 20, Bap. No. 17,	Jonathan.		
Benj : Robert's Ch., Tenters, Bo : Oct. 16, Bap. Nov. 12,	James.		
Willia Nicolson's Ch., Vic. lane, Bo. Oct. 12, Bap. No. 12,	Hanna.		
Steph. Walker's Ch., Holbeck, Bo : Oct. 15, Bap. No. 11,	James.		
John Hall's Ch., Born Oct. 3, Bap. Nov.,	Joseph.		
Ricd Bridgwater's Ch., Born Oct. 25, Bap. No. 20,	Mary.		
Peter Railton's Ch., Call lane, Bo : Oct. 8, Bap. Nov. 22,	Faith.		
Mr [blank] Saul's Ch., Brig ^t , Chandler, Bo : Oct : Bap. No. 22,	Thomas.		
William Armistead's Ch., Bore lane, Bo : Oct. 7, Bap. No : 22,	Benjamin.		
William Turner's Ch., Headrow, Bo : No : 1, Bap. 22,	Dorothy.		
James Bailey's Ch., Born Oct. 8, Bap. Nov. 20,	Benjam.		
Robert Clapham's Ch., Shambles, Bo : No : 11, Bap. 30,	Will ^m .		
Sam ^l Powel's Ch., Bo : Nov. 2, Bap. 30,	Hanna.		
Sam ^l Knot's Ch., Woodhouse, Bo. Nov. 9, Bap. 30,	Mary.		
Sam ^l Kay's Ch., Bridgend, Bo : Nov. 9, Bap. 30,	Esther.		
Benjam : Lamb's Ch., Mill hill, Bo : Nov. 17, Bap. 30,	Sara.		
John Wilk's Ch., Beeston, Bo : Bap. Nov. 16,	Edw ^d —Pollard		
	Bapt., Dec ^r , 1721.		
James Proctor's Ch., Headrow, Bo : Nov. 6, Bap. Dec ^r 4,	Will ^m .		
John Robison's Ch., Mead. Lane, Bo : Nov. 8, Bap. Dec. 6,	Mary—C. Vic.		
Richard Rakestraw's Ch., Mead. Lane, Bo : Nov. 9, Bap. Dec. 6,	Richard—C. V.		
James Whaite's Ch., Woodh. Carr, Bo : No : 5, Bap. Dec. 6,	Robert—C. V.		
Mr Thomas Jackman's Ch., Bo. Nov. 13, Bap., W ^m Grosvenor : Barnard.			
John Hall's Ch., Marsh Lane, Bo. No : 17, Bap. Dec. 6,	Joseph—C. V.		
John Myres' Ch., Woodhouse, Bo : No : 10, Bap. Dec. 8,	Joseph—C. V.		
John Hall's Ch., Bore Lane, Bo : No : 5, Bap. Dec. 8,	John—C. V.		
Will ^m Richison's Ch., Millhill, Bo : No : 15, Bap. Dec. 8,	W ^m .		
Thomas Blackburn's Ch., Bo : Nov. 16, Bap. Dec. 8,	Thomas.		
Thomas Winder's Ch., Millhill, Bo : No : 15, Bap. Dec. 11,	Thomas.		
Bryan Millner's Ch. Timble Bridg, Bo : No : 13, Bap. 13 Decem., Rob ^t —C. V.			
John Johnson's Ch., Brig ^t , Bo : Nov : 16, Bap. Dec. 17,	Ruth.		
William Fearn's Ch., Bank, Bo : Dec . 4, Bap. Dec. 17,	Hanna—R. Cl.		
Joseph Netherwood's Ch., Timble Bridg, Bo : Nov. 20, Bap. Dec. 16,	Eliz.		
Joseph Bentley's Ch., Brig ^t , Bo : Nov. 22, Bap. Dec. 14,	Matthew.		
Sam ^l Emerson's Ch., Bore lane, No : 17, Bap. Dec. 14,	Sara.		
Will ^m Williamson's Ch., Bo : No : 6, Bap. Dec. 18,	Jane.		
Sam ^l Parker's Ch., Bo : No : 19, Bap. Dec. 19,	John.		

Mr Peter Shorecross's Ch., Bo : No : 14, Bap. Dec. 21,	Mary.
James Bouth's Ch., Mabgt, Bo : Nov. 26, Bap. Dec. 26,	Mary.
Jonas Wilson's Ch., Beyond Bridg, Bo : Dec. 9, Bap. 27,	Martha.
George Dodgson's Ch., Mead. Lane, Bo : Dec. 8, Bap. 28,	Hanna.
John Crowder's 2 Ch ^a , Millhill, Bo : & Bap : Dec. 31, Ben. & Joseph—R. Cl.	
An Illegitimate Ch. of Ellen [Mary erased] Parkison, Bo : Dec ^r 20.	
Bap. January, 1721.	
Joseph Feedham's Ch., Buslinthorp, Bo : Dec. 10, Bap. Jan. 1, Mary.	
Will ^m Banes's Ch : Campo : Bo : Dec. 25, Bap. Jan. 2,	Christiana—R. Cl.
Joseph Alderson's Ch., of Holbeck, Bo : Dec. 7, Bap. Jan. 3.	Joseph—R. Cl.
Mas ^r John Lucas's Ch., Meadow Lane, Bo : Dec. 14, Bap. Jan. 4, Jane.	
John Parkison's Ch., Brig ^t , Bo : Dec. 14, Bap. Jan. 12,	Mary.
John Tildsley's [Cloudsley's erased] Ch., Millhill, Bo : Jan. 1, Bap. 8,	
Mary—R. Cl.	
Barthol : Hugh's Ch., Bo : Nov : 28, Bap. Jan. 7,	Mary.
Joseph Nelson's Ch., Bore lane, Bo : Dec. 5, Bap. Jan. 6,	Eliz.
Sam ^l Hool's Ch., Bore lane, Bo, Dec. 25, Bap. Jan. 15,	Sam ^l —C. Vic.
John Walker's Ch., Brig ^t , Bo : Jan. 5, Bap. Jan. 15,	John—R. Cl.
Peter Oldroyd's Ch., Tenters, Bo : Dec : 20, Bap. Jan. 17,	Hanna.
John Tildsley's Ch., Call lane, Bo : Dec. 24, Bap. Jan. 20,	Frances.
Thomas Toppin's Ch., great Woodhouse, Bo : Jan., Bap. 19.	Mary.
Thomas Pearce Ch., Brig ^t , Bo : Jan. 2, Bap. 18,	Anne.
Henry Skelton's Ch., Kirgt, Bo : Dec. 23, Bap. Jan. 20,	Henry—D. Lec.
Benj. Booth's Ch., Brig ^t , Bo : Dec. 30, Bap. Jan. 20,	Benj.—D. Lec.
Joseph Blackburn's Ch., Hunslet, Bo. Jan ^r 6, Bap. 27,	William—Paley.
Joshua Dickenson's Ch., Headrow, Bo. Xbr. 16, Bap..	William.
Sam ^l Oddie's Ch., Shambles, Bo : Dec. 19, Bap. Jan. 18,	Anna—D. Lec.
John Wright's Ch., Simp. Fold, Bo : Decm ^r 20, Bap. Jan. 20,	Wm—D. Lec.
James Tinsdal's Ch., Mead. Lanc, Bo : Jan : 5, Bap. 20,	Hanna—D. L.
Joseph Burman's Ch., Tenters, Bo : Jan. 1, Bap. 22,	Mary.
Rob ^t Eccles' Ch., Calbrow, Bo : Dec. 28, Bap. Jan. 21,	Sara—Bar : Sch.
Joseph Armitage's Ch., near Bridg, Bo : Jan. 2, Bap. 25,	Elizabeth—C. V.
Tho : Sharp's Ch., Brig ^t , Upp, Bo : Dec. 28, Bap. Jan. 26,	Susanna—C. V.
John Clark's Ch., Quarry hill, Bo : Dec. 29, Bap. Jan. 28,	James.
James Bruce Ch., Vicar lane, Bo : Jan ^r 6, Bap. 28,	James.
Bap., Feb., 1721.	
Mr Will ^m Medhirst's Ch., Mead. Lane, Bo. Jan. 7, Bap. Feb. 1,	Eliz.—C. V.
Rich ^d Sutton's Ch., Bo : Jan. 11, Bap. Feb. 1,	Mary—C. V.
John Jackson's Ch., Kirgt, Bo. Jan. 11, Bap. Feb. 1,	Abigail—C. V.
Benjamin Hassle's Ch., L. headrow, Bo : Jan. 1, Bap. Feb. 1,	Joseph—C. V.
Joseph Russiem's, Marsh lane, Bo : Jan. 11, Bap. Feb. 4,	Edward.
Thomas Melling's Ch., Bo. Jan. 29, Bap. Feb. 2,	Marg ^t .
Christop ^r Toppin's Ch., Bo. Jan. 1, Bap. Feb. 6,	Martha.
Robert Baxter's Ch., Bo. Jan. 21, Bap. Feb. 6,	Agnes.
Edward Moor's Ch., Bo : Jan. 2, Bap. Feb. 2,	Eliz.
Edward Butterfield's Ch., Kirgt, Bo. Jan. 18, Bap. Feb. 8,	Isaac—R. Cl.
John Allen's Ch., Simp. Fold, Bo : Jan. 30, Bap. Feb. 8,	Charls.
Jerem. Mire's Ch., Woodhouse, Bo. Jan. 11, Bap. Feb. 11,	Jcrem.
Ric ^d Taylor's Ch., Quarry hill, Bo : Jan. 16, Bap. Feb. 11,	Grace.
Mr Will ^m Cunliff's Ch., Kirgt, Bo : —, Bap. Feb. 12,	Will ^m .
John Whittingstal's Ch., Holbeck, Bo : Jan. 22, Bap. 14 Feb.,	John—R. Cl.
John Connyer's Ch : Headrow, Bo. Jan. 24, Bap. Feb. 14,	James—R. Cl.
Abraham Watson's Ch : Holbeck, Bo : —, Bap. Feb. 14,	Thomas—R. Cl.
Thomas Armitage's Ch., Hunslet, Bo : Jan. 29, Bap. Feb. 16,	Hanna.
George Portland's Ch., Marsh lane, Bo : Jan. 15, Bap. Feb. 18,	Sara.
William Holdsworth's Ch., Bl. bank, Bo : Feb. 14, Bap. 15,	Wm.
John Netherwood's Ch., Headrow, Bo : Jan. 21, Bap. 20 Feb.,	Dan ^l .
George Grayson's Ch., Lydgt, Bo : Jan. 15, Bap. Feb. 14,	Jane.
Josiah Winn's Ch., Bank, Bo : Jan. 27, Bap. 23 Feb.,	John.
Will ^m Shaw's, Headrow, Bo : Jan. 17, Bap. Feb. 24,	Sara—C. V.

		Bap. by Named
Jerem : [blank] Ch., Townend, Bo : Feb. 10, Bap. 24.		
Chris ^r Toppin's Ch., Bo : Feb. 1, Bap. 27.	Martha—R. Cl.	
George Hawkin's Ch., Bo, Feb. 1, Bap. 24.	John.	
Thomas Stenton's Child, Town end, Bo. Jan. 24, Bap. Feb. 24.	Sara.	
Joseph Bremen's Ch., January 31, Bap. Feb. 24.	Anne.	
Thomas Stead's Ch., Headrow, Bo : Feb. 4, Bap. 22.	Hanna.	
Richard Mason's Ch., Kirg ^t end, Bo : [blank], Bap. 22 Feb.,	Thomas.	
Wil ^m Squires' Ch., Headrow, Bo : [blank], Bap. 22 Feb., Bap., March, 1721.	Jane.	
Tho : Burk's Ch., Mead. Lane, Bo : Feb. 15, Bap. Mar. 1.	John.	
Joshua Noble's Ch., Brig ^t , Bo : Feb. 5, Bap. Mar. 1.	Eliz.	
Rob ^t Bell's Ch., Mill hill, Bo : 10 Feb., Bap. Mar. 1.	Anne.	
Lamb ^t Bilton's Ch., Kirg ^t , Bo : Feb. 13, Bap. Mar. 1,	John.	
George Watson's Ch., North parts, Bo : Feb. 21, Bap. Mar. 2,	Thomas.	
Peter Stainforth's, Tenters, Bo : Jan. 21, Bap. Mar. 4.	Isaac.	
Mic ^l Spence Ch., Marsh Lane, Bo : Feb. 3, Bap. Mar. 3.	John.	
Thomas Ellis's Ch., Brig ^t , Bo : Feb. 25, Bap. Mar. 8.	Elizab.	
Peter Duxbury's Ch., Bo : Feb. 18, Bap. Mar : 11,	James.	
John Boothman's Ch., Bo : Bap. Mar. 18,	Frances.	
Wil ^m Johnson's Ch., Kirg ^t , Bo : Feb. 20, Bap. Mar. 19.	W ^m .	
Thomas Hebdin's Ch., Shambles, Bo : Feb. 28, Bap. Mar. 15.	W ^m .	
Job Dunderdil's Ch., Woodhouse, Bo : Feb. 27, Bap. 15.	Jane.	
Abraham Toppin's Ch., Lower h. row, Bo. Feb. 12, Bap. 15.	Tho :	
W ^m Smalpage's Ch., Bo : Bap. Mar. 15,	Joseph.	
John Witham's Ch., Woodhouse car, Bo : Feb. 26, Bap. 14,	Susaña.	
George Watson's Ch., Knowstrop, Bo : Feb. 20, Bap. 21.	W ^m .	
Thomas Whittaker's Ch., Bank, Bo : Mar. 19, Bap. 19,	Thomas.	

MARRIAGES.

April, 1713.

5. Tho : Melling, of Vicar lane & Elizabeth Duckit, married 5th of April, by Mr Cookson, Lectur^r.
6. Jno Bower, of ye parish of Rothwell & Anne Shan, this Town, mar : 6 of April, by Mr Mande, Curate.
6. Edward Shaw, of Woodhouse & Grace Sowden, mar : 6 of April, by Mr Maude.
6. John Rosindall, of March lane & Margaret Iveson, mar : 6 of April, by Mr Maude.
6. John Spawton, of Holbeck & Margaret Dawson, mar : 6 of April, by Mr Maude.
6. W^m Locock, of Hunslet & Elizabeth Longbotham, mar : 6 of April, by Mr Maude.
6. John Clapham, beyond bridge & Mercy Robinson, mar : 6 of April, by Mr Maude.
7. John Hoult, of Headingley & Mary Dugdin, mar : 7 of April, by Mr Maude.
7. Tho : Dickinson, of Bramley & Mary Walker, parish of Guisley, mar : 7 of April, by Mr Maude.
8. Daniell Horsman, of Woodhouse & Alice Brown, mar : 8 of April, by Mr Maude.
9. W^m Jessop, of Headrow & Sarah Walton, mar : 9 of April, by Mr Maude.
9. John Wood & Mary Bellas, mar : 9 of April, by Mr Mande.
9. Tho : Turner, pa : of Thorner & Eliz : Serjant, Town, mar : 9 of April, by Mr Maude.
13. Charles Duckit, of Vicar lane & Jane Grocock, mar : 13 of April, by Mr Maude.
14. John Lund, of Upp^r headrow & Mary Lund, mar : 14 of April, by Mr Maude. License.
19. John Hardy, of Hunslet & Deborah Jackson, mar : 19 of April, by Mr Maude.
21. Robert Smith, of Armley & Agnes Wilson, mar : 21 of April, by Mr Maude.

[In the following entries the month and year are placed in the margin. All marriages from this date to the 23rd day of March, 1721-2, are by Mr. Maude unless otherwise stated.]

1713

- April 23. Benjamin Jefferson, of Woodhouse & Bridgit Walker.
- " 23. David Cordingley & Sara Bell.
- " 27. Israell Pearson, of Bramley & Sarah Burne.
- " 29. Rich^d Witton, jur^r, of Wakefield, Esq^r & Jane Milner, by Mr. Killingbeck, Vicar, License.
- May 3. Anthony Massie & Elizabeth Bland.
- " 5. John Lobley, of Hunslet & Eliz : Eastburne.
- " 7. Tho : Smith, of Briggate & Mary Bond.
- " 8. Xto : Todd, of Holbeck & Anne [blank]. L :
- " 11. Mr Jno Telford, of Yorke & Hanah Prince, of Coldcoates, by Mr Jos : Cookson, Lectur^r. L :
- " 15. John Barker, of the parish of Wressle & Mary [blank].
- " 18. Benjamin Dobson, of Briggate & Eliz : Cain.
- " 19. Stephen Cooke, of Kirkgate & Elizabeth Turner.
- " 19. W^m Rushworth, of ye pa : of Bradford & Anne Burton, of Bramley.
- " 20. John Whittam, of Woodhouse & Mary Strickland.

1713

May 21. Sam^{ll} Fletcher, of March lane & Sarah Mough.
 .. 25. John Anguish of Lydgate & Anne Ruston.
 .. 26. John Parker, of Bramley & Martha Burn.
 .. 26. W^m Oddie & Alice Wright.
 .. 26. Rob^t Gaunt, of Wortley & Debora Burton.
 .. 26. John Casson & Hañah Fletcher.
 .. 26. Dan^{ll} Telfor, of Beeston & Mary Savage.
 .. 26. W^m Lowther, of y^e parish of Garforth & Priscilla Bywater, of Chap^{ll} Allerton. L.
 .. 27. John Riley, of Beeston & Mary Langton.
 .. 28. Moses Spetch, of Holbeck & Mary Thresh.
 .. 30. Tho : Jackson, beyond bridge & Isabell Wainwright.
 .. 31. John Ripley & Mary Langton.
 .. 31. Tho : Simpson, of Milhill & Jane Haire, by Mr Cookson.
 June 2. Isaac Hēmane, of Upp^r headrow & Martha Williamson.
 .. 2. Jere : Austin, of Wortley & Agnes Walker.
 .. 4. Jere : Rishworth, of Banke & Anne Bolland.
 .. 11. Jn^o Stead, of Lydgate & Mary Wilkinson.
 .. 14. Jn^o Oliver, a Soldier & Eliz : Futherill.
 .. 14. Rich^d Sutcliff, of Wortley & Eliz. Overand.
 .. 15. Joseph Tindall, of Banke & Mary Downey.
 .. 16. Joseph Smith, of Wortley & Susanna Walker.
 .. 22. Joseph Brogden, of Wakefield & Hañah Leach, Town.
 .. 25. Henry Briscoo, of Vicar lane & Eliz : Hollings.
 .. 29. Rich^d Gilping, of Boar lane & Catherine Howden.
 July 1. Robert Kidd, of Holbeck & Hannah Walker.
 .. 2. Arthur Hickson, of Kirkgate & Sarah Hudson.
 .. 5. Abram Toppam, of Vicar lane & Anne Wilson.
 .. 7. Alexander Watson, of Briggate & Hannah Hill.
 .. 9. W^m Fish, of Kirkgate & Anne Morrisby.
 .. 16. Isaac Wood, of Millhill & Elinor Norton.
 .. 16. Jonathan Drake, of Chap^{ll} Towne & Mary Kitchingman.
 .. 21. Thomas Blank, of Woodhouse & Margaret Brown.
 .. 23. Joseph Cockhill, of Briggate & Eliz : Thorsby. L.
 .. 26. Cornelius Killerby, of Kirkgate & Martha Backhouse.
 .. 27. John Knowles, of Burmantofts & Martha Atkinson.
 .. 28. John Petty, of Armley & Mary Hind.
 Aug. 3. Samuell Irish, of Vicar lane & Mary Asbee, by Mr Jn^o Maude, Curate.
 .. 4. Rich^d Ralphmell, of Vicar lane & Mary Gregg.
 .. 5. W^m Simson, of Knaresburgh & Mary Green. L.
 .. 10. W^m Lupton, of Briggate & Dorothy Craven.
 .. 12. John Hunter, of Briggate & Sarah Brumitt.
 .. 12. Simon Johnson, of Beverley & Susanna Geere. L.
 .. 16. Tho : Sagg & Anne Britt., Town.
 .. 16. John Harrison of Mill hill & Eliz Dickinson.
 .. 18. Joseph Hartley, pa : of Rothwell & Eliz : Dickinson, this pa : by Mr Jn^o Killingbeck, Vicar.
 .. 24. W^m Cowper, of Wortley & Anna Stead.
 .. 31. Sam^{ll} Dobson, of Holbeck & Isabell Scott.
 Sept. 1. Joseph Aspdin, of Woodhouse & Hannah Render.
 .. 2. Jonathan Gray, of Quary hill & Hannah Birkit.
 .. 13. Benjamin Heaton, of Boar lane & Anne Backhouse.
 .. 16. Christopher Foxcroft, of Briggate & Anne Thackrey.
 .. 20. John Farmer, of Mill hill & Mary Lee.
 .. 29. William Kendaile, of Armley & Dorothy Atkinson.
 Oct. 1. Benjamin Waite, of March lane & Mary Spinke.
 .. 1. John Hagga, of Wortley & Mary Webster. L.
 .. 4. Joshua Lawrence, of Hunslet & Mary Fearn.
 .. 7. Mr Ralph Sleigh, of Briggate & Jane Atkinson, by Mr Jn^o Killingbeck, Vicar. L.

1713

Oct. 12. William Bilbrough, of March laine & Elizabeth Locock.
 .. 13. Sam^{ll} Douglas, of Mill hill & Mary Hargrave.
 .. 14. William Hamshaw, of Kirkgate & Jane Core.
 .. 15. James Ripley, of Quary hill & Hannah Bouch.
 .. 15. John Dodgson, of Vicar lane & Margaret Middleton.
 .. 19. Rich^d Wright, of Quary hill & Frances Pete.
 .. 20. John Milner & Rebecca Birkit, both of Gildersome, in ye parish of Batley, by Mr^r Manders.
 .. 22. John Todd, of Bolton upon Swaile & Hannah Elsworth, of Knowstrop.
 .. 22. Abraham Mason, of Hunslet & Susanna Wood.
 .. 27. James Butterfield, of Hunslet & Esther Lofthouse, by Mr^r John Killingbeck, Vicar.
 .. 29. James Lambert, of Holbeck & Elizabeth Lofthouse.
 .. 29. Mr^r Daniell Rooke, pa: of Sylkston & Phœbee Ellis, of this Town. L.
 Nov. 3. John Wilkinson, of Mabgate & Hannah Hodgson.
 .. 5. Francis Simson, of Arniley & Hannah Longbotham.
 .. 5. Israell Atkinson, of Potternewton & Alice Yeats.
 .. 8. John Garnett, of Kirkgate & Johanna Clough.
 .. 10. Mr^r John Morley, of Bethamslay, pa: of Skipton & Anne Benison, of Wakefield, by Mr^r Cookson. L.
 .. 10. William Horberry, of Moore Town & Mary Hassop.
 .. 16. John Barritt, of March lane & Alice Webster.
 .. 18. Benjamin Coats & Patience Marshall, of Staingley-green, by Mr^r Jos^r Cookson, Lecturer. L.
 .. 18. George Richardson, of Chap^{ll} Allerton & Anne Renton.
 .. 19. John Rainforth, of Market place & Elinor Body.
 .. 19. John Boys & Mary Toppin.
 .. 22. John Brownridge, of Churchyard & Elizabeth Dixon.
 .. 24. Thomas Ash, of Holbeck & Hannah Kay.
 .. 26. W^m Williamson, of Banke & Anne Barritt.
 .. 26. Thomas Hodgson, of ye pa: of Addle & Eliz: Robinson, of Weedwood, by Mr^r Jno^r Killingbeck, Vicar.
 .. 27. Daniell Forbus, of Medley & Margaret Crosfield. L.
 .. 30. John Hutley, of Hunslet & Elinor Bains.
 Dec. 1. Robert Glover, of Leadston & Catherine Todd, of this Town. L.
 .. 2. George Raper, of Farnley & Sarah Pearson.
 .. 8. W^m Langton, of Wortley & Mary Dawson.
 .. 13. John Farrah, of Kirkgate & Sarah Pease, by Mr^r Jos^r Cookson, Lectur^r
 .. 17. Rich^d Newsome, of Kirkgate & Hannah Forge, by Mr^r Jos^r Cookson, Lectur^r L.
 .. 20. Thomas Jennings & Martha Morris, both of this Town. L.
 .. 22. Joshua Burton, of Bramley & Mary Close.
 .. 25. William Rossinaile, of March laine & Sarah Pearson.
 .. 29. Anthony Webster, of Thusk & Anne Potter. L.
 .. 29. Mathew Wright, of Skipton & Sarah Burnitt, of this Town.
 .. 31. Rich^d Moore, of Caw-lane & Elizabeth Neesome.

1713-4

Jan. 1. W^m Parsivill, of Briggate & Isabell Coal.
 .. 6. W^m Rainforth, of Hunslet & Mary Kettlewell.
 .. 6. W^m Leak, of Woodhouse & Anne Foster.
 .. 8. Henry Bean, of S^t Martin in Yorke & Anne Farmer, of Beverley. L.
 .. 24. John Bentley, of Holbeck & Lidia Leathley.
 .. 26. John Sim, of Mabgate & Anne Dickinson.
 .. 26. John Atkinson, of the pa: of Barwick & Ruth Tipling, pa: Whitkirk. L.
 .. 26. Francis Wilkinson, of Arniley & Mary Cumfield.
 .. 26. Tho: Wilson, of Quary hill & Sarah Longfellow.
 .. 27. William Collitt, of March lane & Anna Spinke.

1713-4

Jan. 31. Robert Potter, of Briggate & Martha Abbot, by Mr Joseph Cookson, Lectur^r.
 .. 31. Joshua Moore, of Holbeck & Mary Johnson, by Mr Jos : Cookson, Lectur^r.
 Feb. 3. Francis Toppin, of Vicar lane & Anne Hirst.
 .. 3. James P. . . . of Briggate & Eliz : Wright.
 .. 4. John Renton, of Chap^{ll} Allerton & Sarah Wike.
 .. 7. Lawrence Cave, of Woodhouse & Grace Pickard.
 .. 7. Charles Brooksbanke, of Briggate & Elinor Wildon.
 .. 7. W^m Preston, of Beeston & Dorothy Lamb.
 .. 8. Timothy Threapland & Hannah Parker, of Bramley.
 .. 9. David Ryder & Eliz : Hollings, of Kirkgate.
 .. 9. William Buckle & Eliz : Rowley, of Hunslet.
 .. 9. Rich^d Leeming, Low^r headrow & Jane Dove.

1714

Mar. 28. W^m Gross, a Soldier & Sarah Saunderson.
 .. 28. W^m Winycop, of Mill hill & Susanna Dixon.
 .. 28. W^m Waite, of Woodhouse & Hannah Smith.
 .. 28. Thomas Wilson, und^r calbrow & Eden Armitage.
 .. 29. Thomas Barber, of Woodhouse hill & Mary Dobson.
 .. 29. Thomas Bowman, of Vicar lane & Alice Tomson.
 .. 30. Thomas Kendaile, of Mill hill & Elizabeth Close.
 .. 30. James Naylor, of Banke & Jane Procter.
 .. 30. Thomas Gibson & Elizabeth Servant.
 .. 30. Thomas Troughton, of Wortley & Sarah Utley.
 .. 31. Mr John Murgitroid, pa : of Dewsberry & M^{rs} Mary Pease, Briggate. L.
 .. 31. James Wild, jur^r, of New Chap^{ll} & Jane Bedford.

April 1. W^m Turner, of Headrow & Judith Greenwood, by Mr Jno Killingbeck, Vicar.
 .. 1. Thomas Parish, of Woodhouse & Catharine Rimmington.
 .. 5. W^m Herd, of Hunslet & Sarah Denton.
 .. 8. John Fisher, of Caw lane & Sarah Brown.
 .. 8. W^m Knapton, of Caw-lane & Anne Bland.
 .. 8. John Rider, of Quaryhill & Sarah Thackrey.
 .. 14. Jonathan Hopkinson, of Banke & Elizabeth Stubs.
 .. 18. Benjamin Chapman, of Briggate & Mary Ellis, by Mr Jos : Cookson, Lectur^r.
 .. 18. John Killerby & Eliz : Walmley by Mr Jos : Cookson, Lectur^r.
 .. 29. Eneas Hancock, of Boar-lane & Hannah Tomson.

May 4. Benjamin Render, of Weedwood & Anne Nicholson.
 .. 4. James Clifton, of March lane & Eliz. Whitley.
 .. 10. John Dawson, of Hunslet & Elizabeth Todd. L.
 .. 11. John Beaman, of pa : Wakefield & Martha Hutchinson, this pa :
 .. 11. Rich^d Powell, of Quaryhill & Jane Tomson.
 .. 11. Joseph Binks, of Hunslet & Anne Booth.
 .. 12. Robert Harlin, of Woodhouse & Mary Sowden.
 .. 13. Jos^a Langscarr, of Calls & Alice Pullan.
 .. 13. John Linall, of Chap^{ll} Allerton & Frances Roberts.
 .. 16. Jos^a Nicholson, of Waterhall & Sarah Tattersdale.
 .. 16. Sam^{ll} Fairbanke, of Armley & Alice Simon.
 .. 17. Rich^d Crosland, of Kinstall & Grace Heblethwaite.
 .. 17. Sam^{ll} Westerman, pa : Batley & Alice Shepherd, Town.
 .. 18. Robert Fletcher, of Hunslet & Hannah Dobson.
 .. 18. Sam^{ll} Grave, of Wortley & Anne Feilding.
 .. 19. John Craven, of Park lane & Isabell Carritt.
 .. 23. Sam^{ll} Major, of Banke & Martha Nettleton.
 .. 23. Rob^t Barwick, of Milhill & Mary Secker.
 .. 25. Ben : Smith, of Low^r headrow & Mary Barker.
 June 1. John Raynar, of Beeston & Eliz : Hawksby.

1714

June 3. Thomas Smith, pa : of Arksay & Eliz : Barraby, pa : Doncaster. L.
 " 5. W^m Royston, of Medow lane & Mary Farrand.
 " 6. Rich^d Rooke & Mary Hinsliff, Town.
 " 8. John Ogle, of Flamburgh & Elinor Ogle. L.
 " 13. Hugh Teall, of Woodhouse & Sarah Spence.
 " 13. Ben : Tomson, of Mill hill & Bettrice Gill.
 " 13. W^m Barker, of Wakefield & Hannah White. L.
 " 19. Ben : Moon, of Holbeck & Judith Pearson.
 " 27. Joseph Newton, of Beeston & Mary Hartley.
 " 27. W^m Jackson, of Quaryhill & Hannah Wriglesworth.
 " 29. Joseph Dison, of Wakefield & Eliz : Falley, of Tonge. L.
 " 29. Mich^{ll} Yeats, of Headingley & Tomasin Hudson.
 " 29. Roger Dixon, of Briggate & Mary Hopton.
 " 30. Ben : Jawitt, of Lydgate & Alice Broadley.
 July 1. Austin Horsman, of Water hall & Eliz. Dixon.
 " 1. John Mann, of Hunslet & Hannah Westerman.
 " 4. Thomas Sharp, beyond bridge & Alice Groser.
 " 11. Dan^{ll} Motley, of Kirkgate & Mary Baracliff.
 " 19. Luke Midgley, of Briggate & Eliz : Bond. L.
 " 20. W^m Oldridge, of Hunslit & Mary Hutchinson.
 Aug. 3. W^m Richardson, of Briggate & Frances Wright.
 " 3. Thomas Lathom, of Low^r headrow & Agnes Mathew.
 " 3. Roger Heald, of Kirkgate & Sarah Lindley.
 " 4. John Booth, of Boar lane & Eliz : Atkinson.
 " 5. John Robuck, of Shefield & Sarah Wroa, this Town.
 " 5. John Garnitt, of Vicar lane & Elinor Pearson.
 " 10. John Peckitt, of Mabgate & Anne Kidd.
 " 18. Joseph Beamont, of Holbeck & Doro : Bolland, by Mr Jno Killing-
 beck, Vicar.
 " 19. W^m Gibson, of Kirkgate & Elinor Brooksbanke.
 " 29. John Grave, of Mill hill & Elinor Clough.
 Sep. 12. Michaell Spence, of Chap^{ll} Allerton & Anne Jenkinson.
 " 12. W^m Clarkson, pa : of Rothwell & Mary Glover, pa : Whitkirk. L.
 " 13. John Harrison, of Kirstall & Isabel Holms.
 " 14. W^m Tempest, of Holbeck & Margaret Milner.
 " 15. John Murgitroid, of Armley & Martha Fearn.
 " 21. W^m Green, of Chap^{ll} Allerton & Margaret Elsworth.
 " 21. Isaac Broadley, of Calverley & Anne Wilson, this Town. L.
 " 29. John Saynor, of Banke & Sarah Whalley.
 " 30. Benjamin Lamb, of Medow lane & Eliz : White.
 Oct. 7. Sam^{ll} Sillito, of Ledston & Anne Hanson, of Ledsham. L.
 " 12. W^m Dobson, of Upp^r headrow & Mary Sykes.
 " 12. John Raystrick, of Beeston & Elizabeth Smith.
 " 17. John Crowther, of Boar lane & Mary Harling.
 " 18. Tho : Lambert, of Kirstall & Dorothy Lupton.
 " 20. John Berry, of pa : of Wakefield & Hannah Briggs, of Holbeck.
 " 21. John Skelton, of Headrow & Anne Sinkler.
 " 28. John Deely, of Market place & Ruth Robinson. L.
 " 28. W^m Rippon, of Hunslet & Mary Sellers.
 " 30. W^m Ingle, pa : Swillington & Jane Taylor, this Towne.
 Nov. 1. Joseph Fowleshay, of Upp^r headrow & Hannah Thackrey.
 " 3. John Burrow, of Chap^{ll} Allerton & Mary Abbott.
 " 14. Benjamin Farrah, of Kirkgate & Eliz : Stead.
 " 16. Jackson Clarke Shackleton, of Holbeck & Sarah Newall.
 " 17. Sam^{ll} Stead, near y^e Bridge & Mary Lucas.
 " 20. John Thackerey & Eliz : Gaunt, both of Gild^rsham.
 " 23. Thomas Brogden & Mary Rhodes, both of Burley, pa : of Otley. L.
 " 24. Henry Skelton, of Kirkgate & Eliz : Boulton.
 " 25. Timothy Cloudsley, of Briggate & Anne Walbanke.
 " 28. John Broadbent, of Hunslet & Mary Spurr.

1714

Nov. 30. Henry Hinley, of New Chap^{ll} & Sarah Twigg.
 Dec. 1. Joseph Alderson, of Holbeck & Hannah Brittan.
 .. 7. Rich^d Smith, of Millhill & Martha Brown.
 .. 8. Jos^a Banks, of Millhill & Faith Wiggins.
 .. 14. Emanuell Bulmer, of Kirstall & Martha Wright.
 .. 15. W^m Tomson, of Vicar lane & Anne Mudd.
 .. 16. Nathaniell Procter, of Hunslet & Mary Laycock.
 .. 19. Rob^t Gawthrop, pa: of Hallifax & Tabitha Longcaster, pa: Bradford. L.
 .. 20. Thomas Bolland, of Quary hill & Esther Graveley.
 .. 21. John Pullan, of Bridg end & Eliz:

W^m Dison, of Hunslet & Anne Garway.
 23. Thomas Johnson, of Quaryhill & Alice Briggs.
 25. Thomas Dickinson, of Tent^{rs} & Sarah Harling.
 26. Thomas Porch, of Hunslet & Sarah Hodgson.
 27. James Carritt, of Kirkgate & Eliz: Simson.
 27. Ben: Priestley, pa: Normington & Mary Taylor.
 28. Rich^d [? Ecup], of Beeston & Anne Brearley, by Mr Cookson.
 W^m Pilkington, of Calls & Eliz: Cupet.

1714 5

Jan. 1. W^m Joyst, of Ibsa pitts & Anne Backhouse.
 .. 6. John Atkinson, of Millhill & Jane Jackson.
 .. 9. Joseph Batty, of Woodhouse & Dorothy Smith.
 .. 9. W^m Longbotham & Sarah Thwaits.
 .. 20. Jonathan Gray, of March lane & Sarah Croft.
 .. 27. Robert Scales & Alice Wilkinson.
 .. 27. Thomas Leavens, of Pa: Whitkirk & Margaret Goodrick, Holbeck.
 .. 30. George Gasquin, of Caw lane & Mary Bywater.

Feb. 1. James Lambert, of Hunslet & Sarah Metcalfe.
 .. 2. John Milner, of Hunslet lane & Rachell Hartley.
 .. 2. Robert Gadbehere, of Park lane & Mary Raynard.
 .. 6. Robert Smith, of Calls & Alice Willans, by Mr Jos: Cookson, Lectur^r.
 .. 8. Jos Wilkinson, of Hunslet & Martha Lambert.
 .. 9. Stephen Taylor, pa: Fenton & Mary Andrew, Kirkgate, by Mr Jos: Cookson, Lectur^r.
 .. 9. Jos: Robinson, of Hunslet & Eliz: Smalpage, by Mr Jn^o Killingbeck, Vicar.
 .. 9. George J. of Calls & Mary Wood, by Mr Jos: Cookson, Lectur^r.
 .. 12. W^m Lockwood, of Briggate & Anne Todd, by Mr Jos: Cookson, Lectur^r. L.
 .. 13. Robert Brown, of Colcoates & Mary Wood, by Mr Jos: Cookson, Lectur^r.
 .. 13. John [? Oddie], of Woodhouse & Rachell Walker, by Mr Jos: Cookson, Lectur^r.
 .. 14. Jos: Sykes, of Medow lane & Rachell Kay, by Mr Jos: Cookson, Lectur^r.
 .. 16. Edward Clarke, of Holbeck & Anne Smith.
 .. 23. Tho: Walker, of Midleton, pa: Rothwell & Eliz: Dobson, of Woodlesford. L.
 .. 24. James Burtch, of Briggate & Elizabeth Walker.
 .. 27. Joseph Holme, of Beeston & Jane Hawkin.

Mar. 1. Jos: Hewitt, of Beeston & Sutclift.
 .. 1. Anthony [? Atkinson], of Low^r headrow & Hannah Gibson.
 .. 14. Mr John Pollard, of New laithes, in pa: of Guisley & Anne Moore, of Armley, by Mr Jn^o Killingbeck, Vicar. L.
 .. 16. Joshua Dawson, of Mill hill & Sarah Hunter. L.
 .. 22. Joseph Hall & Rachell Roberts, both of Morley. L.

1715

Apr. 18. Jonathan Liversidge, of Hunslet & Elizabeth Taylford.

1715

Apr. 18. W^m Wood, of Weedwood & Sarah Wade.
 .. 18. Robert Wilson, of Tong & Catherine Fearnley, of this pa :
 .. 18. Joseph Dixon, of Hunslet & Eliz : Ingle.
 .. 19. George North, of Wortley & Mary Wright.
 .. 19. Lancelet Green, of Vicar lane & Anne Wildman.
 .. 19. Rich^d Lambert, of Wortley & Hannah Duxberry.
 .. 19. Joseph Crabtree, of Holbeck & Eliz : Fawsitt.
 .. 20. Jonathan Johnson, of Holbeck & Hannah Dawson.
 .. 21. Abraham Hainworth, of ye pa : of Calverley & Anne Eastwood,
 this pa :
 .. 26. James Rider, of Hunslet & Jane Hargrave.
 .. 27. Thomas Scurr, of Woodhouse & Mary Simson.
 .. 28. John Coulson, of Bridgend & Abigail Rudd.
 .. 29. John Robson, of the pa : of Addle & Eliz : Holgate, of this Town.
 May 4. ¹Mr Sam^{ll} Exley, minister, Bramley & Eliz : Middlebrough, by Mr
 Claphamson.
 .. 2. Joseph Naylor, of Kirkgate & Mary Walker, by Mr Jos : Cookson,
 Lectur^r.
 .. 4. W^m Wood, of Beeston & Eliz : Beall.
 .. 4. Joseph Hutley, of Wortley & Sarah White.
 .. 9. Jn^o Murton, of Caw-lane & Martha Craven.
 .. 9. Joseph Bell, pa : of Pontefract & Jane Cowper, this Town, Clarke
 unpaid.
 .. 10. John Inskip, of Banke & Hannah Siddall.
 .. 10. Israell Watson, of Potternewton & Margaret Harrison.
 .. 10. Thomas Jackson, of Holbeck & Anne Horne.
 .. 10. Thomas Ibberson, of Buslingthorp & Sarah Simson.
 .. 10. Stephen Rider, of Chap^{ll} Allerton & Rosemond Smith.
 .. 11. Mathew Ellerton, of Woodhouse & Anne Simson.
 .. 15. Joseph Guy, of Armley & Sarah Beamont.
 .. 16. Rich^d Brooke & Eliza : Kitson, of ye pa : of Burstable. L.
 .. 16. Robert Briggs, of Weedwood & Sarah Haigh.
 .. 18. Edward Walton, of ye pa : of Rothwell & Mary Hall.
 .. 19. James Atkinson, of ye pa : of Addle & Anne Allen.
 .. 22. Thomas Seacroft, of New Chap^{ll} & Mary Mason.
 .. 24. Jn^o Brearley, of Holbeck & Mary Thackrey.
 .. 25. Benjamin Greenwood, of Market place & Elizabeth Thwaits, by
 Mr John Killingbeck, Vicar.
 .. 25. Peter Russell, of Mill hill & Eliza : Hawden.
 .. 29. W^m Rosindall, of March lane & Eliza : Mecca.
 .. 31. John Nicholson, of Boar lane & Mary Thorsby, by Mr Jos : Cookson,
 Lectur^r.
 June 2. John Hardcastle, Woodhouse & Anne Wilson.
 .. 2. Nath^{ll} Armitage, Vicar lane & Sarah Metcalfe.
 .. 2. Thomas Prince, of Water hall & Hannah Wilfall. L.
 .. 6. Mathew Teal, of Medow lane & Hannah Denton.
 .. 6. Joseph Fairburne, of Mabgate & Eliz : Walker.
 .. 6. Rich^d Goulden, of Chap^{ll} Allerton & Dorothy Dixon.
 .. 6. W^m Aldron, of Holbeck & Sarah Holms.
 .. 7. John Long, of Beeston & Mary Wood.
 .. 7. Stephen Tindall, of Banks & Mary Bolland.
 .. 7. Rob^t Grocock, of Vicar lane & Susanna Ray.
 .. 7. W^m Autie & Anne Wriglesworth, parish of Rothwell. L.
 .. 7. Benjamin Walmsley, of Quaryhill & Mary Walker.
 .. 8. Mr Joseph Allen, of Medow lane & Ellinor Holland.
 .. 8. Henry White, of Caw-lane & Anne Cooke.
 .. 8. Rich^d Pick^rin, of Mill hill & Eliz : Barran.
 .. 8. W^m Hardcastle, of Armley & Mary Wilkinson.

1715

June 6. Sam^{ll} Wilson, of Brigt & Eliz : Sandrson.
 .. 14. Francis Leak, pa : Harwood & Rebecca Brown, this Pa :
 .. 15. Ebenezar Oxley, of Woodhouse & Mary Atkinson.
 .. 15. John Mires, of Hunslet lane & Rachell Day, pa : Otley.
 .. 15. John Savage, of Wortley & Eliz : Bowes.
 .. 15. George Gamble, pa : Batley & Mary Stead, of Wortley.
 .. 18. Peter Shawcross, of Tollerton, pa : of Alne & Mary Newton, pa : of
 Flixton, in Lancashire, wth two certificates.
 .. 19. Jn^o Robinson, of Holbeck & Mary Gibson.
 .. 29. Thomas Atkinson, of Kirkgate & Grace Beeston, by Mr Jn^o Killing-
 beck, Vicar.
 .. 29. Thomas Saxton, of Wortley & Susanna Craven, by Mr Jn^o Killing-
 beck, Vicar.

July 5. George Ibbetson, of Hunslet & Frances Halliday.
 .. 7. Marke Elcrooke, of Brigt & Hañah Prince.
 .. 12. Mich^l Parker, of Holbeck & Anne Pollard.
 .. 12. W^m Norfolke, of Hunslet & Anne Metcalfe.
 .. 24. Ralph Dockrey, of Holbeck & Mary Pomfret.
 .. 24. W^m Whitley & Judith Conyers, both pa :
 .. 24. Sam^{ll} Oldridge, of Hunslet & Jane Lodge.
 .. 25. Rich^d Clarke, of Mabgate & Mary Ainsworth. L.
 .. 31. Rob^t Wadilove, of Mill-hill & Jane Tomson.
 Aug. 2. Rich^d Chadwick, Brigt & Eliz : Hemingway.
 .. 7. Jn^o Cowper, of Hunslet & Anne Mann.
 .. 9. Jn^o Harrison, of Hunslet & Hannah Durrans.
 .. 9. Jn^o Wilkinson, of Holbeck & Sarah Hawksby.
 .. 9. Jn^o Hewby, of March lane & Anne Raine.
 .. 11. Edward Wilson, of Kirkgt & Sarah Skelton.
 .. 11. Rob^t Green, of Caw lane & Ann Coward. L.
 .. 14. James Hilyard, of Gleadow & Mary Smithson.
 .. 14. Thomas Grave, of Wortley & Eliz : Craven.
 .. 17. Jos^a Dickinson, of Armley & Alice Mortimer.
 .. 21. John Barritt, of March lane & Anne Maude.
 .. 22. Mr Rob^t Wood, of Kirkgate & Sarah Cottam. L.
 .. 23. Joseph Rhodes, of Hunslet & Eliz : Ellerton.
 .. 27. Rich^d Grave, of Holbeck & Gartrude Burrow.
 .. 30. Stephen Overend, of Beeston & Ruth Smith.
 Sept. 5. Abraham Armitage, of Farnley & Sarah Newton.
 .. 5. W^m Willans, of Hunslet & Anne Norfolke. L.
 .. 5. Eneas Bothamley, of Kirkgt & Jane Craven.
 .. 6. Jn^o Schofield, of Chap^{ll} All^rton & Mary Burnill.
 .. 8. W^m Law, of Tenters & Mary Falkin^r.
 .. 11. Edw^d Philip, of Hunslet & Eliz : Smith.
 .. 12. Benjamin Newby, pa : Rothwell & Anne Knipe.
 .. 15. Ben : Atkinson, of Upp^r Headrow & Sarah Smith.
 .. 20. James Brogden, of Holbeck & Hannah Armitage.
 .. 20. Rob^t Robinson, of Hunslet & Hannah Sowden.
 .. 25. David Deñis, of Meadow lane & Anne Linsee, by Mr Jos : Cookson,
 Lectur^r.
 .. 25. James Wright, of Wortley & Mary Lightfoot, by Mr Jos : Cookson,
 Lectur^r.
 .. 27. Jn^o Leathley, of Wood-Church & Hañah Rhodes. L.
 .. 28. Rich^d Kirby, of Woodhouse & Sarah Loble^y.
 .. 29. Jos^a Metcalfe, of Hunslet & Mary Graystock.
 .. 29. Jo : Waterworth, of Bramley & Margaret Allot.
 .. 29. George Stead, of Kirkgt & Margaret Servant.
 Oct. 3. Rich^d Tidley, of Meadow lane & Jane Hunter. L.
 .. 3. Jn^o Walmsley, near y^e Church & Margaret Bradley. L.
 .. 4. W^m Speit & Lidia Thwaits, both Town.
 .. 13. Sam^{ll} Pollard, of Kirkgt & Anne Foster.

1715

Oct. 16. James Anderson, of Hunslet & Eliz : Wood.
 .. 20. Jn^o Haigh, of Shambles & Anne Clarke.
 .. 31. Jn^o Pecket & Marg^t Scott, both this Town.
 Nov. 2. Joseph Armitage, of Brig^t & Richard Dodgson, by Mr Jos : Cookson, Lectur^r.
 .. 2. Edw^d Greenhow, of Millhill & Eliz : Mathew.
 .. 3. M^r Sam^l Brooke, of London & M^rs Eliz : Ibbetson, of Medow lane, mar : at Beeston Chap^{ll} by Mr R^d Pollard. L.
 .. 6. W^m Hargrave, of Towne & Jane Townend.
 .. 6. Ben : Roberts, of Town & Jane Austin.
 .. 6. Augustin Horsman, of Lowr headrow & Mary Sprentall. L.
 .. 6. Mathew Moore, of Shambles & Eliz : Burniston.
 .. 10. Tho : Hardy, of Holbeck & Mary Gelder.
 .. 13. Henry Biñs, of Mill hill & Hañah Dibb.
 .. 14. Sam^{ll} Atkinson, of Upp^r headrow & Mary Watson.
 .. 16. Tho : Smith, of Mill hill & Hannah Appleyard.
 .. 17. Edward Butterfield, of Kirkgt & Sarah Jackson, by Mr Jos : Cookson, Lectur^r.
 .. 20. Mat : Tipling, of Seacroft, pa : Whitkirke & Anne Brown, this Pa : Rich^d Cornforth, of Lydgate & Mary Banks.
 .. 24. ..
 .. 27. Anthony Stead, pa : of Otley & Martha Stead, pa : Kirby Ov^rblow. L.
 Dec. 1. Tho : Stead, of Woodhouse & Isabell Simpson.
 .. 1. Joseph Marshall, Kirkgt & Eliz : Dixon, by Jos : Cookson. L.
 .. 1. Jn^o Tidswell, of Wortley & Bettrice Harrison.
 .. 8. Tho : Harrison, of Brig^t & Mary Greenwod.
 .. 11. Tho : Rheam, of Banke & Hañah Williamson.
 .. 13. W^m Ibbitson, of Holbeck & Jane Rishforth.
 .. 15. W^m Wainman, of Mabgate & Judith Horsman.
 .. 19. Jn^o Render, of Mabgate & Ruth Dowker. L.
 .. 26. W^m Barnard, of March lane & Mary Lodge.
 .. 26. Jn^o Cambridge, pa : Rowcliff & Mary Longcaster. L.
 .. 27. John Murgitroid, of Quary hill & Mary Marshall.
 .. 27. Jos : Iles, of Wortley & Grace Thackrey.
 .. 27. W^m Mortimer, of Wortley & Mary Scott.
 .. 29. James Jackson & Mary Peat, of Upton, pa : Bradford. L.

1715-6

Jan. 5. Jn^o Hinsliff, of Hunslet & Ruth Metcalfe. L.
 .. 10. W^m Casson, of March lane & Anne Barratt.
 .. 10. Tho : Lindall, beyond bridge & Susaña Sutton.
 .. 10. Jos^a Langton, of Armley & Mary Rider.
 .. 12. Mathew Denison, near Northal bridge & Miriam Rider. L.
 .. 24. Jn^o Hutchinson, pa : Kippax & Eliz : Jackson, this Pa : W^m Pratt, of Bankes & Dorothy Hudson.
 .. 30. Jn^o Hopwood, of Kirkgt & Elinor Cowling.
 .. 31. Humphrey Motley, of Hunslet & Rebecca Casson.
 Feb. 2. James Blakelock, of this Towne & Anne Dunwell.
 .. 2. Caleb Metcalfe, of Hunslet & Hannah Horsman.
 .. 2. George Todd, of Brig^t & Anne Baily.
 .. 2. Jn^o Hind, of Kirkgt & Mary Briggs.
 .. 2. Ben : Lee, of Armley & Eliz . Bodwell.
 .. 3. Rich^d Waughton, of Vicar lane & Hañah Midleton.
 .. 9. Thomas Watson, of Farnley & Judith Armitage.
 .. 9. John Banks, of Bramley & Anne Browne.
 .. 9. John Mires, of Mill hill & Phoebe Langcaster.
 .. 12. Roger King, a Soldier & Hañah Forth.
 .. 12. Sam^{ll} Heylin, of Headingley & Mary Powell.
 .. 13. John Wilkinson, of Armley & Anne Duñ.
 .. 13. Tho : Gibbon, Pa. of Guisley & Martha Wright, this Pa : W^m Kitson, of Brig^t, Lieutenant & Anne Atkinson, at Armley Chap^{ll}.
 Mar. 8. by Mr Exley, Curate of Bramley.

1715 6

Mar. 13. Joseph Cowper, pa : Harwood & Frances Farnhill. L.
 .. 18. Dan^l Dwyer, Brig^t & Lidia Musgrave. L.

1716

April 1. Jos^a Hartley, of Mabgate & Mary Squire.
 .. 1. Jn^o Clarke, of Quary hill & Anne Rooke.
 .. 1. Abraham Denison, Towne & Margaret Cooke.
 .. 2. John Wilkinson, of Moore Grange & Jane Dunwell.
 .. 2. James Barnard, of Black banke & Sarah Robinson.
 .. 2. W^m Williamson, of Medow-lane & Mary Servant.
 .. 3. Jos : Pattison, of Hunslet & Susannah Graveley.
 .. 3. Thomas Rushworth, of Millhill & Esther Dixon.
 .. 8. Jn^o Smeaton, pa : Barwick & Elinor Danswick. L.
 .. 9. Sam^l Wilkinson, of Banke & Grace Elsay.
 11. Isaac Jagger, of Bramley & Abigaile Dickinson.
 12. Henry Aveson, of Wortley & Sarah Goodlad.
 16. David Hudson, of Brig^t & Anne Syks, by Mr Jos. Cookson, Vicar.
 26. Jonathan Briggs, of Wetherby, parish Spawforth & Eliz : Noble. L.
 28. Jo : Frankland, this Towne & Mary Barwick.
 30. Jo : Clarkson, Chap^l Allerton & Rachell Hawden.

May 1. Caleb Johnson, of Banke & Eliz : Johnson, at Beeston by Mr Pollard. L.
 .. 1. W^m Calv^rley, of Kirkgt & Hañah Wade, by Mr Jos : Cookson, Vicar.
 .. 3. W^m Cowling, of Gleadow & Isabell Moore.
 .. 3. James Holms, of Bramley & Mary Pattison.
 .. 7. Jn^o Wriglesworth, of West Ardsley & Eliz : Bowlton, this pa :
 .. 8. W^m Hobson, of Hunslet & Esther Watkinson.
 .. 8. W^m Horne, of the Parish of Calv^rley & Sarah Brooke, this Pa :
 .. 8. Mich^l Gaines & Anne Knapton, both Town.
 .. 10. Jn^o Saymoore, Banke & Martha Darnton
 .. 13. Adam Clapham, of Hunslet & Mary Fletcher.
 .. 15. Rob^t Hutchinson, of Woodhouse & Sarah Dean.
 .. 20. Jn^o Mires, pa : of Guisley & Frances Taton.
 .. 21. Abell Cordingley, of Lydgate & Marg^t Harrison.
 .. 21. Nicho : Pawson, of March lane & Debo : Cottan.
 .. 21. James Jollup, of Woodhouse & Eliz : Atkinson.
 .. 22. W^m Jackson, pa : of Leadstone & Sarah Abbott, of Banke.
 .. 22. Rob^t Nelson, of Market place & Eliz : Locksley.
 .. 22. Tho : Rainforth, of Hunslet & Anne Mathew.
 .. 23. Jn^o Knewstubb, of Pudsey, Pa : of Calv^rley & Mary Nettleton. L.
 .. 24. Tho : Scalbutt, of Mill hill & Doro : Milner. L.
 .. 26. Jn^o Armitage, of Banke & Alice Brown.
 .. 29. Rd Jepson, of Medow lane & Grace Winn. L.

June 3. Law : Beats', of Hunslet & Marg^t Stead.
 .. 4. Tho : Briggs, of Mill hill & Susaña Morris.
 .. 6. Paul Fountain, of Armley & Sarah Craven.
 .. 7. James Richardson, of March lane & Eliz : West.
 .. 7. Tho : Robinson, pa : Guiseley & Eliz : Blakeburne, this Town.
 .. 14. Jos : Benton, pa : Wakefield & Eliz : Rhodes, of East Ardsley. L.
 .. 17. Tho : Jackman, of Caw-lane & Eliz : Grafton.
 .. 25. Jn^o And^rson, of Woodhouse & Mary Ray.
 .. 26. W^m Hildridge, of Kirkgt & Anne Pickerd.
 .. 28. Jos : Harrison, of Upp^r headrow & Mary Shakleton.

July 8. W^m Carrutt, of Headingley & Anne Boulton.

.. 10. Jos : Officer & Lidia Peters, both this pa :
 .. 10. Dan^l Browne, of Medow lane & Hañah Whauley.
 .. 10. W^m Rosindaile, of March lane & Grace Hudson.
 .. 10. Jn^o Kidd, of Richmond upon Swaile & Hañah Todd, of Bradford, Widers.
 .. 14. Jn^o Fisher, a Soldier & Elinor Gore, pa : St Cuthberts in Yorke.
 .. 16. Jn^o Kirkham, of Headingley & Marg^t Leak.
 .. 17. James Gowland, of Kirkgt & Martha Lindley by Jos : Cookson, Vicar.

1716

July 18. Jn^o Powell, of Bramham & Anne Drifill. L.
 .. 19. W^m Bradley, of Boar lane & Martha Teñant.
 .. 22. James Reasbeck, of Mill hill & Anne Lee.
 .. 24. Jos : Walker, of Armley & Eliz : Brown. L.
 .. 26. Jos : Hamshaw, of High Cawsey & Eliz : Cliffton. L.
 .. 26. Antho : Horner, of Woodhouse & Alice Oldridge.
 .. 27. David Dixon, of ye pa : of Almondbury & Doro : Oldham, pa :
 Hoyland, by M^r Jos : Cookson, Vicar. L.

Aug. 1. Adam Hardaker, of Banke & Alice Horne.
 .. 1. Tho : And^rson, of Hunslet & Doro : Tinsdale.
 .. 5. Jn^o Poplewell, of Wakefield & Mary Wadkin, this Town.
 .. 6. Jos : Plows, of Hunslet & Jane Walker.
 .. 7. Jn^o Chibchase, of Kirkgate & Jane Longfellow.
 .. 9. Jn^o Omfield, of Wortley & Mary Langton, by M^r Jos : Cookson, Vicar.
 .. 14. W^m England, of Tadcast' & Sarah Plows, this Pa : by M^r Jos :
 Cookson, Vicar.
 .. 15. Jonas Tilletson, of Bramley & Sarah Wat^rworth, by M^r Jos : Cookson,
 Vicar.
 .. 16. R^d Maude, of Kirkgt & Martha Pease, by M^r Jos : Cookson, Vicar. L.
 .. 16. Rob^t Scaife, of Kirkgate & Mary Backhouse, of Chap^{ll} All^rton, by
 M^r Jos : Cookson, Vicar.
 .. 19. W^m Blackburne, of Lydgate & Marg^t Scott.
 .. 19. R^d Dixon, of Mill hill & Hannah Bateman.
 .. 20. Rob^t Ball, of Brig^t & Avarill West^rman.
 .. 21. Jn^o Taylor, of the Pa : of Hallifax & Grace Kirshaw. L.
 .. 24. Jn^o Scarbrough, of Armley & Eliz : Langton.
 .. 29. W^m Bocock, of Mill hill & Mary Burnell.
 .. 30. Geo : Midgley, of Lands lane & Mary Thornton.
 Sept. 3. W^m Bolland, of Ibsa pits & Judith Bedford.
 .. 3. Dr Jn^o Skelton, of Brig^t & M^{rs} Sarah Lodge, by M^r Jos : Cookson,
 Vicar. L.
 .. 6. Ben : Hassle, of Low^r headrow & Eliz : Allison.
 .. 6. Dan^{ll} Gaunt, of Holbeck & Rachell Siddall.
 .. 6. Mich^{ll} Mires, of Holbeck & Anne Knapton.
 .. 12. M^r Rob^t Kitchingman, of Hunslet lane & M^{rs} Mary Calvrey, by M^r
 Jos : Cookson, Vicar, at Beeston.
 .. 23. Geo : Daniell, a Soldier & Eliz : Haigh.
 .. 25. Charles Needham, a Soldier & Ann Smith.
 .. 27. W^m Dufton, of Woodhouse & Sarah Strickland.
 .. 29. James Teñant, of Ma[r]ch lane & Sarah Hey.
 Oct. 2. Antho : Cowper, of March lane & Sarah Gardner.
 .. 7. Tho : Knowles, of Upp^r headrow & Mary Garnett.
 .. 9. Rob^t Speit, of Caw lane & Mary Ray.
 .. 10. Francis Strickland, pa : Whitkirk & Eliz : Greenwood, this town. L.
 .. 11. Timothy Grystwick, of Kirkgt & Mary Hardisty.
 .. 11. M^r Jos : Lodge, of Caw lane & Anne Nottingham, by M^r R^d Pollard,
 Curate of Beeston, at Beeston. L.
 .. 15. Ben : Chadwick, of Woodhouse & Grace Cave, pa : Otley. L.
 .. 18. Tho : Stead, of Hunslet & Hañah Bows'. L.
 .. 22. Jn^o Dixon, pa : Whitkirke & Marg^t Futhiby, this Town.
 .. 25. M^r Jn^o Craven, of Knaresburge & Anna Scott, of Kirkgt. L.
 .. 25. Timo : Seynor, of Mill hill & Eliz : Turkington.
 .. 28. Tho : Robinson, of Caw-lane & Sarah Guiseley.
 .. 28. Tho : Seward, of Low^r headrow & Anne Warwick.
 .. 28. Jn^o Garnett, of Boar lane & Mary Fortan.
 .. 29. Jn^o Horner, of Banke & Marg^t Oldridge.
 Nov. 1. W^m Garforth, of Hunslet & Sarah Osburne, by M^r Jos : Cookson,
 Vicar.
 .. 1. Rob^t Clarkson, of Firrey Bridge & Mary How. L.
 .. 4. Edward Hargrave, of Holbeck & Eliz : Handley.

1716

Nov. 5. Jno Jackson, of Vicar-lane & Grace Mandeland.
 .. 5. Abraham Taylor, of Banke & Sarah Fleeming.
 .. 6. Robt Hancock, of Dranfield & Damaris Parker, of Hanley. L.
 .. 6. Abraham Barker, of Vicar lane & Hañah Banister.
 .. 6. Jno Pickring, of Chap^{ll} Allerton & Anne Mires.
 .. 8. James Fansit, of March lane & Sarah Atthey.
 .. 8. Tho : Twisleton, of Low^r headrow & Catherine Watson.
 .. 11. James Batty, of Woodhouse Carr & Mary Wilson.
 .. 12. Simon Rhodes, of Woodhouse & Rach^{ll} Inskip.
 .. 12. Avera Webster, of Caw lane & Sarah Dunwell.
 .. 13. Robt Burton, of High Cawsey & Eliz : Webster.
 .. 13. W^m Nettleton, of Hunslet & Susaña Jackson.
 .. 14. Jno Marshall, of Black banke & Anne Pearson
 .. 15. Tho : Walmsley, of Kirgt & Marg^t Woolridge.
 .. 15. Arthur Varey, of Kinstall & Anne Benton.
 .. 18. Jno Bailey, of Mill hill & Mary Varley.
 .. 20. Tho : Teall, of Hunslet & Mary Dawson.
 .. 21. Tho : Burrill, of Mill hill & Anne Philip.
 .. 23. Tho : Crabtree, of Holbeck & Mary Bolland.
 .. 25. James Carr, of Beeston & Eliz : Shearcroft, by Mr Blancherd, Lectur^r.
 .. 25. Tho : Harrison, of Low^r headrow & Anne Duñing, by Mr Blancherd,
 Lectur^r.
 .. 25. Xto : Scott, of Wortley & Mary Starkie, of Tong, mar : at Armley. L.
 .. 27. Jno Wright, of Wortley & Anne Craven.
 .. 20. Mr Sam^{ll} Pease, of Brigt & Mrs Hañah Denison, mar . at St Jno^s
 Chap^{ll} by Mr Lodge. L.
 .. 20. W^m Cotton, of Crakemarsh, in the parish of Uttoxiter in the county
 of Stafford., Esqr & Mrs Elizabeth Milner, by Mr Joseph Cookson,
 Vicar. L.
 Dec. 3. Law : Hanson, of Wortley & Mary Glover.
 .. 3. John Clarke, of Holbeck & Mary Lambert.
 .. 3. Robt Denton, of Kirkgate & Mary Chapell.
 .. 6. James Spittle, of Hunslet & Mary Batley.
 .. 6. Edward Forth, of Hunslet & Elinor Walkit.
 .. 10. Dan^{ll} Kilburne, of Medow-lane & Isabell Beñington.
 .. 11. John Wilkinson, of Upp^r headrow & Sarah Leeming.
 .. 13. John Newsome, of Shambles & Mary Milner.
 .. 21. W^m Bentley, of Bramley & Elinor Lister.
 .. 24. James Lambert, of Holbeck & Eliz : Goodlad.
 .. 24. Barnard Banks, of Weth^rby & Sarah..... I.
 .. 25. Robert Saint, of Hunslett & Mary Westerman.
 .. 26. Thomas Bywater, of Hunslett & Isabell Clapham.
 .. 27. John Fisher, of Holbeck and Esther Henley.
 .. 27. John Ryder, of Quarry hill & Lidia Walker, of Hunslett, by Mr Clarke.

 1716-7

Jan. 1. Thomas Ely, of Hunslet, and Anne Evers.
 .. 9. W^m Midgley, of Holbeck, and Margaret Overand
 .. 13. James Golden, of Banke, and Luce Synkinson.
 .. 23. James Wild, of Vicar lane, and Christiana Cunliff.
 .. 28. James Billbrough, of Thorner, and Anne Stead.
 .. 30. Jeremiah Brook, of Holbeck, and Mary Hey.
 .. 31. Christopher Foxcroft, of Churhcy., and Anne Darrand.
 .. 31. Thomas Scholey, of Lydgate, and Mary Broadbent.
 Feb. 1. John Whitley, of Banke, and Sarah Shaffton.
 .. 3. Robert Suttle, a Soldier, and Sarah Brigs.
 .. 4. Robert Ripley, of Kirkgate, and Anne Oliver, by Jos : Cookson,
 Vicar.
 .. 7. Joseph Kendall, of Woodhonse, and Mary Dean.
 .. 7. Mich^{ll} Spence, of Quarry hill, and Anne Renton.

1716-7

Feb. 10. James Perkin, in Ravenstone dale, in ye county of Westmoreland, and Martha Nettleton, of Pudsey. L.
 .. 10. Edward Othick, of Wortley, and Mery Bellas.
 .. 11. Richard Nelson, a Soldier, and Elizabeth West.
 .. 17. James Falkiner, of Wortley, and Elizabeth Bywater.
 .. 23. William Moon, of Kirkgate, and Hannah Hudson.
 .. 25. William Hodgson, of C. allerton, and Sarah Brittan.
 .. 25. George Burton, of Kirkgate, and Mary Wilkinson.
 .. 26. Sam^{II} Denison, of march lane, and Abigaile Wilkinson.
 .. 27. Peter Renton, of Mill hill, and Sarah Garforth.
 Mar. 3. John Topham, of Bradford, and Hannah Castle. L.
 .. 4. John Sharper, of Moortown, and Martha Walmsley.
 .. 5. Richard Blakeburne, of Holbeck, and Sarah Walker.
 .. 13. Sampson Fenton, of Hunslett, and Eliz: Caddy.
 .. 14. John Best, of Self, in ye par: Hallifax, and Hannah Pollard, pa: Barstall. L.
 .. 24. John Coggill, of Kirkgate, and Mary Atkinson. L.

1717

Mar. 28. George Bows, of Briggate, and Mary Rayner. L.
 April 5. George Betham, of Armley, and Susan Watson.
 .. 21. John Clarkston, of mill hill, and Sarah Denison.
 .. 21. Richard Craven, of Armley, and Grace Smith.
 .. 22. William Atkinson, of Callane, and Susaña Corbut.
 .. 22. Richard Powell, of Ellerton, and Elizabeth Hardcastle.
 .. 22. Thomas Jackson, of Holbeck, and Mary Tempest.
 .. 22. Thomas Swaile, of Bramley, and Martha Inskip.
 .. 24. Joseph Brown, of Meadow lane, and Mary Harrison.
 .. 28. Joseph Marshall, pa: Guisley, and Eliz: Lambert.
 .. 29. Joseph Poplewell and Anne Simm, of y^s town.
 .. 30. John Stephenson, of Woodhouse, and Anne Ward.
 .. 30. Moses Totty, Woodhouse, and Mary Ward.

May 1. Francis Bows, of Hunslett, and Sarah Lambert.
 .. 1. John Yarforth, of Wortley, and Susanna Watson.
 .. 2. Jno Page, of Kirkgate, and Anne Bew.
 .. 5. John Procter, of mill hill, and Lidia Johnson.
 .. 9. William Towleson, of Briggate, and Cealia Ray. L.
 .. 9. [Benja]min Cloudsley, of Briggate, and Anne Stephenson.
 .. 9. John . . . forth, of Kirkestall, and Mary Morris.
 .. 10. . . . of Kirkgate, and Dorothy Taylor.
 .. 14. John . . . of . . . ley, and Martha Bridge, y^s pa:
 .. 15. Thomas [? Walker], of Mabgate, and Judith Walker.
 .. 15. Thomas Simson, of . . . ley, and Elizabeth Illingworth, by Mr Cookson, Vicar.
 .. 16. Richard Wood, of Low^r headrow, and [blank] Close.
 .. 21. John Walker, of Northall bridge, and Deborah Hanley.
 .. 26. Wm Kitson, of Kirkgate, and Margaret Elsworth.
 .. 27. Thomas Tomson, of Parke lane, and Mary Tomson.
 .. 28. Joseph Walker, of Wortley, and Sarah Shadwick.
 .. 29. Nathaniell Syks, of Hunslett, and Martha Raynar.
 .. 29. Thomas Long, of Callane, and Mary Boughton.
 .. 30. Mathew Langscar, of mill hill, and Anne Barker.

June 2. Timothy Powell, of Timble bridge, and Anne Walbanke, by Mr Jos: Cookson, Vicar.
 .. 4. Joseph Earnshaw, of Quarryhill, and Rebecca Jolly.
 .. 10. William Shearburne, of Hunslet, and Mary Ryder.
 .. 11. Roger Heald, of Kirkgate, and Eliz: Marshall.
 .. 12. Thomas Baker, of Woodhouse, and Mary Longfellow.
 .. 12. John Holdsworth, of Bramley, and Mary Bradley.
 .. 13. Wm Dawson, of Kirkgate, and Mary Buck.
 .. 13. William Todd, of Leathley, and Isabell Chambers, y^s pa.

1717

Jun. 16. Edward Walker, of Churchyard, and Martha Ellis.
 .. 19. Joseph Sutton, of Little woodhouse, and Hanna Hardcastle, by Mr Cookson, Vicar.
 .. 20. William Rainforth, of Kirkgate, and Sarah Gargrave.
 .. 20. James Aisgill, Briggate, and Alice Gray.
 .. 23. Sam'l Greathead, of Beeston, and Esther Atkinson.
 .. 25. Joseph Atkinson, of Holbeck, and Rosemond Ryder.
 .. 27. Wm Shult, of Vicar lane, and Mary Warrener.
 .. 30. Joseph Gawcrodger and Sarah Wilkinson, by Mr Lodge.
 .. 30. John Robinson, of Banke, and Eliz: Turner.
 July 2. Thomas Dodgson, of Mabgate, and Anne Servant.
 .. 4. John Winter, of Banke, and Charity Hartley.
 .. 9. Jonas Wright, of Armley, and Elizabeth Vicars, by Mr Lodge.
 .. 11. Thomas Westerman, of Kirkgate, and Anne Jackson.
 .. 14. George Ambler, of Timble bridge, and Anne Richardson.
 .. 15. Thomas Squire, of Quarryhill, and Mary Smiths, by Mr Lodge.
 .. 16. David Leadbeater, of Hunslet lane, and Sarah Mitchill.
 .. 16. Benjamin Hardcastle, of Holbeck, and Eliz: Johnson.
 .. 17. Popeland Aesike [? Askin], of Brigate, and Anne Smith.
 .. 17. Daniell Parker, of Bramley, and Mary Slingsby.
 .. 21. John Wrigglesworth, of Kirkgate, and Cryer [sic].
 .. 30. David Colitt, of Farnley, and Sarah Alderson.
 Aug. 1. Thomas Elsam and Elizabeth Todd, of Hunslet.
 .. 5. John Smith, of Spring garden, and Anne Roberts.
 .. 6. John Stables, of Fairburne, and Frances Rushforth.
 .. 8. John Hawke, de Lindrick, in ye county of Nottingham, and Elizabeth Dyson, of Wakefield. L.
 .. 11. William Outhitt, of Potternewton, and Sarah Strickland.
 .. 11. Benjamin Meek, of Woodhouse, and Sarah Gelder.
 .. 20. Alderman Thomas Pease & Mrs Anne Sawer, by Mr Vicar. L.
 Sept. 2. James Robinson & Elisabeth Sowry.
 .. 4. Tho: Powell, of Whitchurch & Ann Wilkinson, of Gargrave. L.
 .. 4. Matthew Prince & Sarah Atkinson, of Chapel Allerton.
 .. 23. Nathaniel Coats & Sarah Hebdin, of Quarry Hill.
 .. 23. John Needham & Mary Wood, both of this Town.
 .. 24. Richard Wood & Deborah Ramsden, of Northowram, in Parish of Halifax. L.
 .. 24. John Rishforth & Elizabeth Wright, of Hunslet Carr. L.
 .. 24. John Wyte, of Austrop & Martha Hodgson, of Chapel Allerton.
 .. 26. Robert Eccles & Dorothy Hardisty, both of this Town.
 .. 26. Robert Warderop & Grace Durham, both of this Town.
 .. 26. George Daniel & Mary Brown, both of Hunslet.
 Oct. 1. Joshua Rothery & Jane Coates, of Hunslet.
 .. 6. Wm Garfell & Mary Smith, both of Hunslet.
 .. 8. Henry Walker & Margret Walker, of Leeds.
 .. 14. Alexander Williamson, of Lancaster & Kathar' Smithson, of Leeds.
 .. 15. Edward Philips & Esther Walker, of Hunslet.
 .. 16. Francis Weatherhead, of Hunslet & Bridget Rodes, of Leeds.
 .. 17. Robt Wardrobe & Grace Derrham, of this psh.
 .. 18. John Dickinson & Mary Flather, both of Wortley.
 .. 20. Tho: Mickleson & Mary Shore, both of Leeds.
 .. 22. John Harlow & Jane Fothergill, both of the psh. of Rothwel.
 .. 27. Benj: Wiggin & Agnes Wild, both of Leeds.
 .. 28. Matthew Weetman & Hanna Weetman, both of Leeds. Roebuck, Cl.
 .. 28. Ri'd Bridgwater & Elinor Hudson, of Leeds.
 .. 28. Wm Waugh & Susanna [blank], both of Hunslet.
 .. 29. Josh. Lamb & Mary Roundhill.
 .. 29. Willm Hobson & Mary Crosby, both of Leeds.
 .. 30. Benj: Ilorner & Alice Stead, both of Bank,

1717

Nov. 3. Leon : Wilkinson, of great Woodhouse & Eliz : Simpson, Holbeck.
 .. 4. W^m Sykes & Patience Stead, both of Beeston.
 .. 4. John Robinson, of Bramley & Jane Ducket, of Leeds.
 .. 5. Christ : Mason & Mary Cozen, both of Hunslet.
 .. 6. Edw : Bolton & Elinor Wilson, both of Leeds.
 .. 7. Benedict Horsley & Sara Wright, both of Leeds.
 .. 13. W^m Wainwright & Mercy Fenton. Cookson, Vic.
 .. 14. Joshua Brown & Elinor Walker, Med : lane.
 .. 16. Peter Parkinson & Alice Sharp.
 .. 16. Tim : Fenwick & Alice Walker.
 .. 17. Israel Langcaster, of Hunslet & Mary Anderson, of Leeds.
 .. 19. Miles Newby & Sara Fearnley, both of Leeds.
 .. 26. Mat : Hanson, of y^e psh of Whitkirk & Eliz : Darnton, of Leeds.
 .. 26. Tho : Bywater & Phebe Dixon, both of Leeds.
 .. 27. John Wood & Alice Hancock, of y^e psh of Birstall.
 .. 28. Tho : Senior & Eliz : Mougham, of Leeds.
 Dec. 15. Stephen Slater & Eliz : Bedford, both of Leeds.
 .. 10. Joseph Mitchel & Martha Simpson.
 .. 10. John Holsworth & Mary Smith, both of Leeds.
 .. 12. W^m Rolling & Anne Stainburn, both of Leeds.
 .. 2. W^m Dobson, psh of Rothwell & Elinor Haythornwhite, of Garforth.
 .. 2. Ric^d Cook, psh of Berwick & Sarah Lofthouse, psh of Whitkirk.
 .. 5. Jno Holsworth & Mary Smith, both of Leeds.
 .. 5. Joseph Smith & Martha Simpson, both of Leeds.
 .. 12. W^m Rolling & Anne Stainborn, both of Leeds.
 .. 18. Jno Reasbeck & Margret [blank], both of Leeds.
 .. 18. Rob^t Wright & Anne Simpson, both of Holbeck.
 .. 22. John Connyers & Thomasan Gisely, Leeds. R. Cl.
 .. 22. W^m Armitage, psh of Calverley & Hanna Robinson, Leeds.
 .. 21. John Dickenson & Margret Flather, Wortley.
 .. 23. John Ramsden, Southouram & Ruth Briggs, Leeds.
 .. 26. John Crossly & Sara Patrick, both of Leeds. R. Cl.
 .. 30. Joseph Knowls & Anne Lightfoot, March Lane, Leeds.
 .. 31. Matt : Watson & Lydia Airton, Leeds.
 .. 31. Tho : Gibb, of Stillingfleet & Susanna Roper, Leeds.
 .. 31. Rob^t Varry, Leeds & Eliz : Bardison, psh of Addle.

1717-8

Jan. 2. Tho : Holbury & Grace Man, both of Potter Newton.
 .. 8. W^m Connyers, of Holbeck & Hanna Dobson, Hunslet.
 .. 8. John Leggit, of Kingston super Hull & Jane Cawood, Leeds.
 .. 12. Rich^d Allen or Allerton & Mary Foster, both of Leeds.
 .. 11. Tho : Parker, of Rothwell & Abig^l Kitchen.
 .. 19. John Hall & Sara Wood, both of Leeds.
 .. 22. John Hammilton & Eliz : Burras, both of Leeds.
 .. 26. John Newby & Mary Earnshaw, both of Leeds.
 .. 26. Ezekiel Prince, of Kippax & Margret Shaw, of Holbeck.
 .. 27. Joseph Sherwood, of Holbeck & Sara Clark, of Leeds.
 .. 30. Benj : Metcalf, of Hunslet & Lydia Featherstone, of Leeds.
 Feb. 2. Francis Drake & Rachel Simpson, both of Leeds.
 Tho : Fawcitt, Tadcaster & Eliz : Asquith.
 .. 4. Josh : Bower & Mary Dickenson, both of this psh.
 .. 17. Mr John Mullineaux & Mrs Rachel Ibetson, Leeds.
 .. 13. Joshua Sparrow & Hanna Dodgson, both of Leeds.
 .. 18. Ric^d Huntington, of Holbeck & Eliz : Wilson, of Leeds.
 .. 20. Mr John Dowglas & Mrs Katharine Irish, both of Leeds.
 .. 21. John Peel & Hanna Settle, both of Bramley. Ro. Cl.
 .. 22. John Whalley & Mary Smith, both of Leeds.
 .. 23. Will^m Morton & Anne Curr, both of Leeds.
 .. 23. Joseph Dennison & Rebecka Wainman. Ro. Cl.
 .. 24. Tho. Watson & Phebe Autie, Leeds.

1717-8

Feb. 24. John Catton & Eliz. Wilks, both of Leeds.
 .. 24. Noah Arthur & Jane Dodgson, both of Leeds.
 .. 25. W^m Preston & Alice Savage, both of Weetwood.
 .. 25. W^m Hodgson, of Rothwell & Eliz: Becket, of Leeds.
 .. 27. Rob^t Smith, Bramley & Sara Hepworth, of Beeston.
 Mar. 5. Geo: Brathwaite, of Holbeck & Eliz: Atkinson, of Leeds.
 .. 7. Geo: Bolton & Eliz: Brown, of Potter Newton.
 .. 11. M^r John Carr, Organist & M^{rs} Beatrix Buek, both of Leeds. Cookson, Vic.

1718

Apr. 13. James Tinsdal & Anne Rushforth, Leeds.
 .. 14. Dan^l Gilpin & Eliz: Pickard, Chap. Allerton.
 .. 14. Jn^o Sikes, Hunslet & Esther Sharp, Leeds.
 .. 22. Jacob Clark & Eliz: Lambert, Holbeck.
 .. 14. W^m Turpin & Eliz: Wright, Tadcaster.
 .. 15. Jn^o Longfellow & Jane Kighley, Leeds.
 .. 15. Jn^o Liversidge & Jane Ryder, Hunslet.
 .. 15. Joseph Bingham & Eliz: Greenhow, Leeds.
 .. 16. Ried Naylor & Mary Squire, Leeds.
 .. 17. Joseph Roberts & Beatrix Turpin, Leeds.
 .. 18. W^m Tyas & Mary Wilson, p^h of Rothwell.
 .. 21. Jn^o Marshal & Susanna Cousin, Bramley.
 .. 21. Tho: Sutcliff & Rachel Clarkson, Chap. Allerton.
 .. 21. Jn^o Burley & Dor: Heyden, Leeds.
 .. 22. Joseph Naylor & Eliz: Wright, Leeds. Co. Vic.
 .. 22. James Gill & Anne Jaxson, Leeds.
 .. 27. Will^m Bywater, Holbeck & Kath: Jaxson, Hunslet.
 .. 27. Henry Tempest, Hunslet & Martha Pickles, Beeston.
 .. 28. Tho: Bird & Bridget Bolton, Leeds.
 .. 28. Joseph Armitage & Jane Atkison, Leeds.
 .. 28. Geo: Lyster, Barwick & Mary Atkison, Leeds.
 .. 28. John Hodgson & Anne Whittaker, Leeds.
 .. 29. Ried Hudson, Garforth & Anne Admagel, Leeds.
 .. 29. Anthony Dale, Swillington & Eliz: Atkison, Leeds.
 May 6. John Wade, Holbeck & Eliz: Dove, Leeds.
 .. 6. John Wood & Hanna Man, Hunslet.
 .. 5. Edmund Brook, Burstal & Anne Webster, Batley. R. Cl.
 .. 4. Morrel Bane & Dor: Newel, Holbeck.
 .. 4. John Bellhouse & Mary Coop, Wortley.
 .. 5. John Reynor, Scolecroft & Jane Tennant, Leeds.
 .. 6. John Hill & Anne Thornton, Guiseley.
 .. 7. Rob^t Rippon & Eliz: Breary, Holbeck.
 .. 8. Joseph Craven & Eliz: Wood, Leeds.
 .. 13. William Matthew & Hanna Rothery, Hunslet.
 .. 15. Ried Murfield & Anne Hawksby, Wortley.
 .. 18. Will^m Marshal & Sara Musgrave, Bramley.
 .. 18. Will^m Smith & Mary Oulee, Wortley.
 .. 18. Tho: Blackburn & Charity Arthurs, Leeds. Ro. Cl.
 .. 19. Tho: Blackburn, York & Eliz: Cewel, Leeds.
 .. 20. Tho: Atkison, Leeds & Mary Binns, Holbeck.
 .. 20. Sam^l Cowthera & Martha Kitchen, Leeds.
 .. 21. John Haigh & Alice Ibetson, Leeds.
 .. 22. Will^m Bateson & Sara Armitage, Leeds.
 .. 27. Tho: Wilson & Mary Watson, Leeds.
 .. 27. John Miles & Dor: Wade, Leeds.
 .. 28. Ried Chadwick & Jane Clarkson, W'house.
 .. 29. Tho: Barras & Eliz: Nield, Leeds.
 .. 29. John Wright & [blank] Pypes, Leeds.
 June 2. Matthew Lacy, Holbeck & Elinor Watson, Hunslet.
 .. 2. Tho: Cade & Martha Kitchen, Leeds.

1718

Jun. 30. W^m Cottlewel & Eliz: Elliard, Leeds.
 .. 30. John Smith & Christ^r Wild, Leeds.
 .. 3. John Peckhill & Deb^r : Retham, Leeds.
 .. 5. John Lyster & Susanna Midgley, Leeds.
 .. 9. Simon Horsman, Leeds & Hanna Orrange, Hunslet.
 .. 15. Joseph Binnar & Anne Barrit, Leeds. Ro. Cl.
 .. 17. Benj: Farrer & Eliz: Pierson, Leeds.
 .. 22. Daniel Motley & Hanna Powel, Leeds.
 .. 23. Will^m Hodgson, Addle & Eliz: Wright, Bramley.
 .. 29. Tho: Weddal & Anne Beedal, Leeds.

July 1. John Andrews & Frances Swan.
 .. 1. Joshua Briggs & Elinor Guy, Armley.
 .. 1. Jerem: Hebdin & Hanna Ripley.
 .. 3. Sam^l Leister & Eliz: Park, Beeston.
 .. 13. Thomas Wrigglesworth, p^{sh} E. Ardsley & Mart. Mnrgitroyd.
 .. 14. John Tebbs and Alice Atkinson, Leeds.
 .. 12. Francis Whitling, of Bedale & Mary Kitchiman, Leeds.
 .. 14. Thomas Croatson & Mary Cuthbert.
 .. 17. Lawrence Boothman & Susann: Bake.
 .. 17. Jerem: Strickland, p^{sh} of Batley & Anne Aulie, Woodchurch.
 .. 27. Bryan Bradley, p^{sh} of Harwood & Eliz: Watsworth.
 .. 26. Thomas Parkison, p^{sh} of Killwick & Sara Fletcher.
 .. 31. William Dawson, of Thorner & Eliz: Moseley.
 .. 27. Thomas Pullen & Anne Langscar, Leeds. Ro. Cl.
 .. 27. Joseph Reynor & Mary Byfield, Leeds. Ro. Cl.
 .. 27. Benj. Dixon & Mary Pyburn, Leeds.
 .. 20. Antho: Wheatley & Eliz: Inman, Leeds. Ro. Cl.
 .. 22. Joseph Wood & [blank] Lai^merson, p^{sh} of Bradford.

Aug. 6. Will^m Acres & Grace Darsey, Holbeck.
 .. 6. John Jaxson & Rachel Barwick.
 .. 12. Rob^t Waddington & Eliz: Saville, Leeds.
 .. 14. John Atkison & Sara Robison, Holbeck. Ro. Cl.
 .. 17. Ralph Sykes & Sara Whitehead, Leeds.
 .. 18. Matthew Watson, Barwick in Elm^t & Isab^l Haigh, Leeds.
 .. 18. Tho: Parker & Anne Pearson, Wortley.
 .. 26. Rob^t Clifton & Mary Fishart, Leeds.
 .. 23. Joseph Dutton & Eliz: Kendal, Leeds.
 .. 28. James Chadwick & Hanna Otty, Wortley.
 .. 31. Josh: Lawson & Mary Parker, Holbeck.

Sept. 9. John Spink & Martha Brier, Leeds.
 .. 11. Tho: Fieldhouse & Anne Lindley, Bnslingthorp.
 .. 11. John Vicars, Keswick, and Hanah Collet.
 .. 1. Rob^t Brownridge & Eliz: Hobson.
 .. 7. Peter Staniforth & Mary Crowder, Leeds.
 .. 14. John Prince & Anne Withers, Ch. Allerton.
 .. 17. Rob^t Ramsden & Anne Bestwick, Leeds.
 .. 21. Rob^t Cliff & Anne Mires, of Holbeck.
 .. 22. Sam^l Farra & Anne Luun, Leeds.
 .. 23. Rob^t Anderson & Hanna Scarbrough, Armley.
 .. 29. Edward Hirst & Mary Learby, Leeds.
 .. 4. Edward Wright & Mary Toppin, Hunslet.

Oct. 1. Rob^t Hewitt, of Garforth & Faith Galway, Holbeck. Co. Vic.
 .. 2. John Carter, of Holbeck & Hanna Lupton, Armley.
 .. 10. Will^m Kendal, Wakefield & Sara Mitton, Hunslett.
 .. 10. Will^m Jones & Eliz: Hobson, Leeds.
 .. 7. James Foss, of Rotheram & Eliz: Tindel, Knowstrop.
 .. 29. John Hargrave & Sara Greenwood.
 .. 29. Will^m Snel & Martha Craven, Armley.
 .. 27. Daniel Roberts, Wakefield & Eliz: Lawn, Weetwood.
 .. 19. Jerem: Wilkison & Anne Chapman, Leeds.

1718

Oct. 18. Jeffrey Fothergill & Eliz Rainforth, Leeds.
 .. 18. William Wright & Anne Waterhouse, Wakefield.
 .. 19. John Dickenson & Mary Fletcher, Wortley.
 Nov. 2. Matthew Bignal & Hanna Stockdale, Bramley.
 .. 2. John Mountain, Bradford & Martha Pullen, Leeds.
 .. 2. Joseph Middlebrough & Hanna Mitchel, Leeds.
 .. 1. Robt Surmon & Ruth Tomlison.
 .. 6. Thomas Hirst and Mary Pickering, Potter Newton.
 .. 16. Francis Walsh & Hanna Osburn, Hunslet.
 .. 13. Thomas Tidswell, psh of Addle & Rach¹ Leeds.
 .. 16. Daniel Bottam, psh of Guisely & Mary Ingram, Leeds.
 .. 13. Geo : Poleshart & Christiana Tennant, Mar : lanc.
 .. 9. Robt Hall & Susanna Catton.
 .. 20. Will^m Curaton & Sara Sharp, Leeds.
 .. 17. John Isles & Anne Tillotson, Leeds.
 .. 15. Lawrence Brown & Mary Brown, Leeds.
 .. 16. James Williamson & Dor, Overwhart, Leeds.
 .. 18. John Horner & Martha Thompson, gr. W. house.
 .. 17. Humphrey Stead & Mary Denton, Armley.
 .. 16. Moses Siddal & Mary Guy, Armley.
 .. 10. Robt Prince & Jane Thompson, Shadwel. Ro. Cl.
 Dec. 4. John Hare & Sara Inskip, Armley.
 .. 4. John Saxton, of Farnley & Margt Wortley [sic].
 .. 8. John Gleydel & Sara Banks, Hunslet.
 .. 9. John Hall & Sara Marshal, Bramley.
 .. 7. Ric^d Marshal & Alice Addison, Leeds.
 .. 2. Ried Johnson & Eliz : Cawood, Swillington.
 .. 18. Robt Adwick & Mary Seal, Beeston. Ro. Cl.
 .. 12. Joseph Fearnside & Mary Chamlet, Leeds.
 .. 12. John Dickenson & Martha Flather, Wortley.
 .. 29. Joseph Bremen & Anne Greaves, Leeds.
 .. 30. Thomas Brown & Anne Maudsley.

1718-19

Jan. 6. Will^m Smalpage & Mary Harrison, Mabgt.
 .. 1. Martin Wormwell, Leeds & Sara Wade, Rothwel.
 .. 20. Will^m Green, of Thorner & Ma : Walton, Leeds.
 .. 15. Thomas White and Jane Bernard.
 .. 27. John Phillip & Sara Baker, Woodhouse.
 .. 20. Sam^l Oddie and Margt Neesom, Leeds. Ro. Cl.

1719

Mar. 20. Peter Clondsley and Sara Ainsley, Leeds.
 .. 20. Timoth. Lightfoot & Eliz : Colred, Leeds.
 .. 30. Robt Hawkins, Tadcaster & Eliz : Higginbotham, Leeds.
 .. 31. Joshua Ainsworth, Holbeck & Eliz : Wetherhill.
 April 2. Joseph Wilson & Mary Clayton.
 .. 4. John Gott, Holbeck & Eliz : Jaxson, Leeds.
 .. 4. Joshua Noble & Jane Marshal, Leeds.
 .. 4. John Moor & Mary Askwith, Leeds.
 .. 7. Ried Hardwick & Jane Williamson, Leeds.
 .. 20. Charls Todd & [blank] Falconer, Leeds.
 .. 20. Griffin Wright & Mary Hutchinson, Leeds.
 .. 10. John Fisher and Susan Brown, Leeds.
 .. 10. John Kirkham & Mehetabel Robison, Headingly.
 .. 24. Thomas Ramsden and Margt Burnitt, Leeds.
 .. 24. Robt Whersforth & Sara Whaite, Leeds.
 .. 26. John Altus & Hanna Simpson, Leeds.
 .. 30. George Hawkins & Anne Lamb.
 May 2. Thomas Bartlet & Grace Lupton, Leeds.
 .. 3. John Walker & Anne Wetherhead.
 .. 3. John Johnson, Chap. Al' & Jane Hey, Leeds.

1719

May 5. Mark Varley, of Swillington & Hanna Kitchingman. Ch. All.
 .. 6. John Cave, Armley & Mary Roberts, Leeds.
 .. 6. Wm Greave & Anne forth, of Ch. All.
 .. 19. Wm Briggs & Grace Garnett, Leeds.
 .. 19. James Fawcitt & Sara Airton, Leeds.
 .. 20. Wm Webster, Armley & Anne Menston, p Otley.
 .. 21. Mark Adamson & Rebecca Wooldridge, Leeds.
 .. 20. Joseph Saner & Anne Long, Leeds.
 .. 21. Charls Jaxson & Anne Lambert, Hunslet.
 .. 9. Sam¹ Hutley & Eliz: Banes, Leeds.
 .. 28. Wm Jaxson & Anne Parkinson, Leeds. Ro. Cl.
 .. 28. John Greave & Ellinor Garnet.
 .. 10. John Cook & Mary Wade, Hunslet. Blanhart, Lect:
 June 14. Caleb Pearson, Hunslet & Mary Rodes.
 .. 2. Tho: Crabtree & Jennet Wood, Bingley.
 .. 16. Tho: Rheme & Sara Ibetson, Leeds.
 .. 2. Sam¹ Knot, psh of Addle & Mary Hudson, Leeds.
 .. 10. John Garforth & Kath. Langstaff.
 .. 19. John Fawcitt, Leeds & Anne Cryer, psh Batley.
 .. 18. Bryan Lister, of Cottingley & Bethia Lister, of Bradford. L.
 July 19. John Price & Mary Smith, Leeds.
 .. 27. Joseph Dawson & Martha Murra, Leeds. Ro. Cl.
 .. 27. Andrew Musgrave & Anne Pease, Leeds. Ro. Cl.
 .. 5. John Hanley, psh Garforth & Mary Simpson, Leeds.
 .. 5. Clement Binns & Hanna Fenton, Leeds.
 .. 5. Joⁿ Nicholson & Anne Guy, Leeds.
 .. 7. Joseph Poplewell & Hanna Johnson, holbeck.
 .. 1. John Greaves & Elinor Garnett. Ro. Cl.
 Aug. 24. George Bolton & Eliz: Noble, Leeds.
 .. 24. Sam¹ Casson & Alice Greaves, Leeds.
 .. 23. Jos: Winterburn, Wakef. & Eliz: Stanhope, Leeds.
 .. 7. Thomas Stanfield & Phebe Willman.
 .. 29. Jerem: Hepworth & Anne Tennant, Leeds.
 .. 10. Thomas Hardacre & Margt Cooper, psh Leeds.
 .. 12. James Wiring & Eliz: Stubbs, psh Leeds.
 .. 11. John Robison & Hanna Casson.
 .. 30. John Kitching & Eliz: Wilson.
 .. 16. John Etherington & Mary Appleby, Farnley.
 .. 17. John Wilson & Hanna Standerdale, Beeston.
 .. 25. Ric^d Sykes & Mary Dover, Leeds.
 .. 25. Josh: Langscar & Susanna Horn.
 .. 25. Benj: Whitwham & Anne Holyday.
 .. 26. Sam¹ Warrener & Hanna Greave.
 .. 27. Benj: Shires & Sara Mitchel.
 Sep. 10. Will^m Arthington & Sara Bedford, Leeds. L.
 .. 10. Matthias Bryan & Jane Emmerson, Leeds.
 .. 15. Rob^t Watson & Hanna Ackroyd, Wortley.
 .. 15. Wm Cooper & Jane Naylor, Bank.
 .. 15. Tho: Baines & Alice Naylor, Bank. L.
 .. 17. James Hudson, Leeds & Anne Salmon, Swilington.
 .. 21. John Harrison & Mary Harper, Leeds. Ro. Cl.
 .. 24. Tho: Servant & Anne Barker, Leeds.
 .. 28. Wm Blackburn & Mary Smith, Leeds.
 .. 28. Sam¹ Foe, of Walton & Eliz: Harrison, of Thorner. L.
 .. 29. Timothy Alderson, of Holbeck & Lydia Tompson.
 .. 29. John Dyson & Grace Hill, Leeds.
 .. 29. Geo: Brook & Mary Pollard, park lane.
 .. 7. Benj: Roberts & Hanna Harrison, psh Leeds.
 .. 6. Tho: Burik & Anne Robison, Leeds.
 .. 17. Tho: Bains & Alice Briggs, Hunslett. L.

1719

Sep. 28. Sam^l Foe, of Walton & Eliz : Harrison, Thorner. L.
 Oct. 26. Tho : Whittaker & Anne Rheme.
 .. 26. Henry Rodley & Mary Fielding, Holbeck.
 .. 27. John Moor & Mary Tolson, Leeds.
 .. 29. John Wilson, p^l of Leeds & Eliz : Longley, p^l Abberford.
 .. 29. Will^m Fish, of Halton & Mary England : Colcoates. Co. Vic. L.
 Nov. 26. Austin Turnstal & Mary Mires, Leeds.
 .. 16. John Sugden & Mary Hutchinson, Armley.
 .. 13. Joseph Hartly, p^l Calverley & Ellen Reynor : Leeds.
 .. 4. Joseph Garforth & Bridget Scot, of Farnley.
 .. 5. Joseph Hawksworth & Mary Springinly.
 .. 7. John Wilson & Susanna Overing.
 .. 8. John Burril & [blank] Brathwaite.
 Dec. 25. W^m Spaldin & Alice Wrigglesworth.
 .. 27. W^m Rosilton & Eliz : Mitchel, Leeds.
 .. 1. Tho : Rayston, of Harwood & Hanna Holms, de Wi . . L.

1719-20

Jan. 6. Joseph Hill & Sara Lancaster.
 .. 6. Chr : Crackenthorp & Mary Thompson.
 .. 13. Jacob Weddel & Mary Chambers.
 .. 17. Ric^d Strodder & Eliz : Lund, Holbeck.
 .. 17. John Barras, Holbeck & Mary Brear.
 .. 1. Joseph Lazenby & Sara Welsh, Leeds.
 .. 11. Tho : Popplewell & Eliz : Morrel, Leeds.
 .. 31. Walter Perry & Eliz : Perry, Leeds.
 .. 31. Will^m Shadforth & Susan Stephenson.
 .. 21. Giles Thompson & Hanna Scholes.
 .. 10. Joseph Broadbelt, Leeds p^l & Mercy Maude.
 .. 13. Joshua Dixon & Eliz : Nursey, Burstable. L.
 Feb. 2. Jos : Hutton & Sara Harrison, Leeds.
 .. 2. Dan. Leggatt & Dor : Dove.
 .. 4. Tho : Baxter, p^l Bardsey & Mary Musgrave.
 .. 10. Sam : Beeston & Marg^t Wood.
 .. 11. John Sanderson & Sara Farra, Bramley.
 .. 9. Geo : Frankland & Jane Cottam, Leeds.
 .. 24. Tho : Nicolson & Eliz : Kitson.
 .. 24. Tho : Smith & Sara Thompson, Hunslet. Co. Vic.
 .. 25. James Richardson & Mag^d Reynold.
 .. 28. Godf^t Tyers & Mary Watson, Woodhouse.
 .. 28. Tho : Watson & Anne Greaves, Leeds.
 .. 28. Chr : Ibetson & Mary Farrand, Leeds.
 .. 20. Josh : Gilpin, p^l Calverly & Anne Craven, p^l Leeds.
 .. 20. Jonat : Squire and [blank] Ellison, Leeds.
 .. 9. Geo : Frankland & Jane Cottam, Leeds. L.
 .. 27. Rob^t Moor, Leeds & Abigail Armitage, Cassley. L.
 .. 23. Tho : Smith & Sara Tompson, Hunslet. L.

1720

Apr. 17. James Jackson & Eliz. Brown, Leeds.
 .. 17. James Metcalt & Mary Bntroyd, Leeds.
 .. 17. W^m Greenwood, p^l Doncaster & Judith Mawhood, Leeds.
 .. 27. John Knowls & Esther Deacon.
 .. 27. Abraham Wright & Hanna Ryder.
 .. 18. Will^m Lyster, Chap. Allerton & Eleanor Clayton.
 .. 10. John Sudon & Anne Prince, of Leeds.
 .. 19. Henry Shann & Jane Slater, of Leedes.
 May 15. John Sudon & Anne Prince, Leeds.
 .. 18. Peter Hindle & Mary Hawksby.
 .. 15. Parcival Thwaites & Mary Waterson, Leeds.
 .. 6. Joseph Cawthrey, p^l of Spotford & Eliz : Langley, p^l Leeds.
 .. 19. Rob^t Anderson & Esther Wood.

1720

May 4. Ric^d Cook & Anne Ainsley, Leeds.
 " 7. John Wade & Anne Thornhil, Headingley.
 " 29. John Slingsby & Hanna Smith, Leeds.
 " 29. Thomas Thomlinson & Anne Elliot, Leeds.
 " 26. William Darrant & Mary Simpson, Leeds.
 June 9. James Chambers & Jane Jefferson.
 " 12. Ric^d Richardson & Grace Reynord, Leeds.
 " 14. Thomas Bramley & Hellen [blank], Leeds.
 " 21. John Flockton & Margret Mann. M^r Ro.
 " 30. Joseph Ellis & Susanna Burland.
 " 30. John Syddel & Mary Robison, Holbeck.
 " 29. James Tinsdal & Mary Bramhal.
 " 23. Chris : Bromhead & Eliz : White, Leeds.
 " 23. John Taylor & Mary Jennings, Leeds.
 July 4. John Toppin & Eliz : Nelson, Leeds.
 " 10. W^m Bickerdike & Hanna Calverley, Leeds. C. Vic.
 " 7. Tho : Askew & Agnes Middleton, Kirby Lonsdale.
 " 13. David Stead & Mary Sucksmith, Leeds.
 " 14. Squire Pilkinton & Mary Kilburn, Leeds.
 " 26. John Sowden & Hanna Scott, Leeds.
 Aug. 4. George Robison, Hunslet & Hanna Bullough, Leeds.
 " 4. Rob^t Baxter & Agnes Hardcastle, Leeds.
 " 23. Benj : Hopton & Dor : Williamson, Leeds.
 " 28. James Sutcliff & Marg^t Brown, Leeds.
 " 30. John Harrison & Mary Clifton.
 " 30. Thomas Lambert & Hanna Hargrave, Hunslet.
 " 24. Chris : Dawson & Eliz : Langstaff, Leeds.
 " 14. Thomas Horner & Rebecca Ripley, Holbeck.
 Sep. 18. W^m Wood & Martha Broadbent, Beeston.
 " 22. John Beckwith & Cath : Plows, Leeds.
 " 22. John Crosgil & Jane Waddington, Leeds. L.
 " 16. Chris : Powel, Bramham & Elean : Eamondson, Leeds. L. C. Vic.
 " 13. Chris : Powel, Bramham & Elean : Eamondson, Leeds. L. C. Vic.
 Oct. 1. John Watson, Hunslet & Jane Wales, Holbeck.
 " 4. John Cupid & Sara Ryder, Leeds.
 " 4. W^m Paley & Marg^t Lacey, Leeds.
 " 12. Tho : Marshal & Hanna Glover, Farnley.
 " 12. Tho : Greenwood & Mary Barker, Weetwood.
 " 18. Geo : Cryer & Eliz : Collison, Potternewton.
 " 20. Jacob Stubbs & Anne Hollyday, Leeds.
 " 16. W^m Senior : Beeston & Deb^r : Kent, Leeds.
 " 30. Tho : Strother, p^h of Otley & Sara Cooper, p^h Guisley. L.
 Nov. 14. Joseph Dixon & Sarah Smith, Bramley.
 " 14. Will^m Holdsworth & Marg^t Coldcall, Leeds.
 " 15. Thomas Hudson & Mary Simpson, Kerkstal.
 " 15. Matthew Coats, p^h Barwick & Myriam Harland.
 " 23. Joshua Langscar & Marg^t Blanch, Leeds.
 " 29. John Perkins & Priscilla Osburn, Leeds.
 " 28. Sam^l Johnson & Sara Walker, Hunslet.
 " 30. Abednego Verity & Frances Allot.
 " 22. George Huit, p^h Garforth & Mary Morley, Chan. Allerton.
 Dec. 1. W^m Atkison & Mary Harrison, Woodhouse.
 " 1. Jn^o Foster & Eliz : Dickeson, Leeds.
 " 5. Sam^l Pierson & Mary Bloomer, Armley.
 " 13. Jn^o Reynold & Mary Long.
 " 13. Sam^l Smith & Mary Gylian, Armley.
 " 14. Jn^o Burton & Anne Flecher, Leeds.
 " 28. Jn^o Watson & Elinor Simpson.
 " 19. Jn^o Walton & Martha Willesay.
 " 3. Jn^o Wilson, Hunslet & Hellen [blank].

1720

Dec. 22. Mr George Benson & Mrs Hanna Clifton, Pontefract. L. C. Vic.
 .. 26. John Milner & Eliz. Exley, Leeds.
 .. 26. Wm Blades & Hanna Stock, Otley. L.

1720 I

Jan. 5. Ald Jer: Barstow & Mrs Cath: Foxcroft. L: C. Vic.
 .. 12. Tho: Butterfield & Margt Taylor, Leeds.
 .. 23. David Croisdil, Holbeck & Hanna Mathew, Huns:
 .. 24. James Naylor, Ardsley & Mary Richardson, Osset.
 .. 30. Wm Leek & Mary Roebuck, Leeds.
 .. 19. Isaac Taylor & Hellen Ambler.
 Feb. 2. Timothy Crosfield: Armley & Sara Smith, Wakef: Co. Vic.
 .. 6. John Dawson & Mary Bradford, Leeds.
 .. 20. Saml Slingsby & Rachel Cliff, psh Leeds.
 20. Wm Parkison & Mary Wilkison, Hunslet.
 20. Job Dunderdil & Susan: Illingworth.
 17. Josh: Dickenson & Jane Wike.
 2. Benj: Collison & Mary Chapman.
 5. Tho: Ellis & Eliz: Bolton, Leeds.
 7. John Fossard & Elinor Kay.
 7. Tho: Chapman & Sara Ripley.
 14. John Newport & Mary Grey, Leeds.
 20. John Littlewood & Mary Walker, Armley.
 21. John Waud & Alice Foster, psh Wakefield. C.V.
 20. Wm Kilburn, Leeds & Eliz: Walker.
 21. Joseph Walsh & Cath: Brown, Leeds.
 21. Tho: Gott & Mary Brotherdon, Holbeck.
 .. 21. Wm Darnbrough & Martha Smith, Bramley.
 Mar. 12. Wm Fenton, Hunslet & Alice Hodgson, of Armley. L. C. Vic.

1721

Apr. 7. James White, a soldier & Anne Fish.
 .. 20. Wm Spence & Elinor Morris, Bramley.
 .. 17. Abram Watson & Anne Young, Holbeck.
 .. 13. Benj: Brown & Elinor Carr, Leeds.
 .. 11. Tho: Hebdin & Sara Collet, Leeds.
 10. Ric^d Webster & Eliz: Rheme.
 20. John Gott & Eliz: Brunton.
 21. Jno Stones: Brotherton & Margt Gelder, Leeds. L. C. Vic.
 .. 12. Mr Wm Cunliff & Mrs Jane Pickersgil, Leeds. L. C. Vic.
 .. 6. Saml Hewit, Wakefield & Phebe Terry, Dewsbury. L. C. Vic.
 .. 19. Mr Francis Saul & Mrs Sara Kellam, Leeds. L.
 May 3. Tho: Brown, Holbeck & Jane Fairburn or Fairnham.
 .. 3. John Gleadhow & Rachel Wade.
 .. 8. John Blackburn & Sara Murfield.
 .. 8. John Wood & Eliz: Fearn.
 .. 9. Joseph Newil & Mary Chester.
 .. 9. Tho: Swales & Anne Binns, Bramley.
 .. 10. Tho: Thompson & Anne Lazenby.
 .. 7. Henry Wright & Izabel Cloudsley.
 .. 7. John Walker & Mary Stephenson.
 23. Henry Temans & Anne Taylor.
 23. Matt^d Denison & Jane Walker, W'house.
 16. John Lamb & Grace Burril, Leeds. C. Vic.
 29. Saml Whittaker & Sara Calverley.
 .. 24. John Ellis & Elinor Pearson.
 .. 24. John Dixon & Dorothy Lambert, Leeds.

(1) She was the daughter of William Clifton, of Houghton, near Pontefract, glass manufacturer, by Susanna, daughter of John Pyemond, of Heath, near Wakefield. William Clifton acquired a good property, and built a fine house in the horse fair at Pontefract, where he died about 1724. (Hunter's *Antiquar. Minorum Continuum*, p. 403.) She was probably the "Hannah Clifton 1704" inscribed on a sampler, particulars of which are given in *Notes and Queries*, 8th Series, iii, p. 475.

MARRIAGES.

301

1721

May 24. Rob^t Walker & Alice Moor.
 " 24. Chris : Hartley & Mary Ryder, Leeds.
 " 29. James Conyers & Marg^t Wilson, Leeds.
 " 29. Tho : Hebdin & Eliz : Eshewood, Beeston.
 June 1. John Metcalf, psh of Methley & Susan Addinal, Leeds.
 " 5. Tho : Settle, of Wortley & Sara Ewand, Farnley.
 " 6. Abra : Ryder, Ch : Allerton & Sara Smith, Hunslet.
 " 6. Rob^t Oddie & Sara Cook, of Leeds.
 " 7. Joseph Towson & Mercy Garnit, Morley.
 " 13. Jerem : Leetham & Eliz : Stead, psh Harwood.
 " 13. W^m Cliff & Lettice Clark, Leeds.
 " 15. Tho : Watson & Anne Booth.
 " 29. Mic : Gravely & Anne Gravely, Halton. L.
 " 29. Jn^o Burril & Alice Horner, Leeds.
 " 29. W^m Hall & Hanna Denton, Woodh. hill.
 July 13. Joseph Aspdin & Eliz : Hopkison, Leeds.
 " 13. Tho : Lee & Susan Williamson.
 " 12. Mic : Craven & Hanna Ellis, Bramley.
 " 23. Abra, Smith & Mary Goodlad.
 " 31. John Bryanor & Mary Stoner.
 " 30. Sam^l Beeston & Anne Smith.
 " 30. W^m Thompson & Anne Nettleton.
 " 29. James Wiggins, Thorner & Anne Harrison, Leeds.
 " 17. Joseph Thorp & Anne Whittaker.
 " 18. Greg : Jackman & Eliz : Butroyd.
 " 24. Sam^l Parker, psh Rothwel & Eliz : Wilkison.
 " 25. John Leemin & Elinor Huston.
 " 25. Joseph Lambert & Mary Wilkison, Hunslet.
 " 28. Sam^l Pearson & Sara Fawcitt, Leeds.
 Aug. 1. Tho : Bramley & Dor : Brown, Leeds.
 " 3. Tho : Firth & Sara Robertshaw, Leeds.
 " 10. Isaac Smith & Mary Ware, Leeds.
 " 10. Dan^l Nuns & Sara Farra, Leeds.
 " 13. Tho : Stocks & Rachel Ainsworth.
 " 20. Jn^o Wood & Faith Mason.
 " 20. Abraham Fogget & Mary Brown, Leedes. [*An insertion.*]
 " 21. Josa Brook & Sara Frowston.
 " 24. Ric^d Sanderson & Eliz : Robison.
 " 27. Jn^o Netherwood & Elinor Hicks.
 " 29. Tho : Lowden & Mary Long.
 Sept. 1. W^m Loggins & Hanna Cook.
 " 7. W^m Smith, psh Calverley & Frances Wrigglesworth, psh Leeds.
 " 11. John Gill & Mercy Robison.
 " 21. W^m Lucas & Sara Beck, Woodhouse.
 " 23. Ric^d Higson, Holbeck & Anne [blank], of Wortley.
 " 28. Tho : Lambert & Sara Moor, Leeds.
 " 28. Josa Balmer & Mary Whitehead.
 " 28. W^m Wood & Ruth Ellerton, Leeds.
 " 28. Tho : Jefferson & Eliz : Johnson, Leeds. L.
 Oct. 2. Jn^o Blackburn & Eliz : Drury, Potternewton.
 " 10. Tho : Wildsmith & Eliz : Teal, Leeds.
 " 12. Leon^d Spence & Eliz : Coldcall.
 " 25. Joseph Brown & Eliz : Stilling, Leeds.
 " 21. John Speed & Mary Casson, Rothwel. L. Ro. Cl.
 " 24. John Spencer & Hanna Walker, Holbeck.
 " 25. Rob^t Marshal, Hutton Cranswick & Hanna Walker, Leeds. L. C. Vic.
 " 30. W^m Pullen, psh of Bardsey & Hanna Watson, of Thorner.
 " 31. Obed. Grayson & Grace Smith, Leeds.
 " 30. Will^m Lake, psh of Leeds & Eliz : Catton, psh of Kippax.
 " 30. John Wilson & Sara Wright, Armley.

1721

Nov. 6. Isaac Waterworth & Mary Illingworth, Farnley.
 .. 7. W^m Sowry & Mary Isles, Wortley.
 .. 6. Tho : Beeston & Anne Lambert, Hunslet. L.
 .. 4. Jn^o Holmes, ph of Rothwel & Eliz : Vary, p^{sh} Leeds.
 .. 13. Jn^o Gregson & Mary Barras, Leeds.
 .. 16. Joseph Halmshaw & Sara Stephenson, Leeds.
 .. 19. John Binns & Alice Hardacre, Leeds.
 .. 19. W^m Wilkison & Mary Coats, Chap. Al.
 .. 11. Nehem. Chapman & Alice Tomlison, Leeds.
 22. Joseph Sutcliff, Wortley & Mary Smith, Holbeck. R. Cl.
 .. 22. Stephen Smalpage & Mary Robison, Leeds.
 .. 27. W^m Haughton & Sara Thackera, Leeds.
 .. 21. Tho : Scatchyard & Mary Leeds.
 .. 21. John Pickering & Anne Thackera.
 .. 28. Henry Northal & Elinor Shepherd.
 Dec. 4. W^m Jaxson & Mary Powel, Leeds.
 .. 5. Sam^l Wheatcroft & Mary Walker, Leeds.
 .. 5. George Wharldon & Mary Walker, Leeds.
 .. 10. M^r Timothy Cookson & M^{rs} Mercy Askwith, Leeds. Co. Vic.
 .. 17. John Simpson & Eliz : Cordingley.
 .. 19. David Leach, of Riddleston, p^{sh} of Bingley & Rachel Fenton,
 Hunslet. Paley.
 .. 10. Peter Prince, of Holbeck & Mary Lambert.
 .. 19. John Priestly, Bursdal & Phoebe Webster, Leeds. L.
 .. 25. John Bays & Mercy Servant, Leeds.
 .. 27. Joseph Radford, p^{sh} Pontefract & Ruth Northouse.
 .. 27. James Brown & Jane Gutherick.

1721-2

Jan. 14. George Pawson & Magdalen Thoresby.
 .. 15. George Hopperton & Hanna Hemingway. R. Cl.
 .. 17. M^r Chris : Sanderson, Bramham & M^{rs} Mary Wreaks, Leeds. L. C. Vic.
 .. 18. Thomas Fearnley & Eliz : Procter, Leeds.
 .. 20. Joseph Hey & Eliz : Parker, Leeds.
 .. 21. Joseph Bacchus & Hanna Wilks.
 .. 24. Joseph Oley, p^{sh} of Ragby & Sara Green, of Normanton. L. R. Cl.
 .. 25. John Moxon & Catharine Thompson.
 .. 27. John Parker & Lydia Ash, Leeds.
 .. 27. Chris. Bacchus & Marg^t Rothwel, Leeds.
 .. 25. Abra Scott & Frances Denton, Woodhouse.
 .. 28. Tho. Smith & Hanna Orange, Leeds. R. Cl.
 .. 27. Ric^d Snow & Alice Howorth, Leeds.
 .. 27. David Cook & Mary Ainsley, Leeds.
 .. 30. Joseph Webster & Mary Holyday. C. Vic.
 .. 31. Tho. Clapham and M^{rs} Hanna Towler. C. Vic.
 .. 31. Joseph Moor & M^{rs} Mary Wilkison, Leeds. C. Vic.

Feb. 5. W^m Woodhouse & Jane Harrison, of Newland. L.
 .. 4. Sam^l Oldridge & Mary Brown, Hunslet.
 .. 4. John Bland & Eliz : Brownridge.
 .. 5. W^m Wright & Hanna Wales, Holbeck.
 .. 4. W^m Middleton & Anne Mount, Leeds.
 .. 6. Jn^o Cawood & Mary Cawood, Holbeck.
 .. 6. James Parish & Mary Powell, Bramley.
 .. 6. Jn^o Thorp, Holbeck & Mary Story, Wortley.

Mar. 23. John Burrow & Sara Croft, Holbeck.
 .. 23. John Cocker and Anne Birch.
 .. 23. John Butroyd & Eliz : Parkison, Leeds.
 .. 23. Tho : Sunderland & Anne Johnson, Leeds.

(1) Christopher Sanderson, son of Cuthbert Sanderson, of Eggleston, co. Durham, armiger, Queen's Coll., Oxford; matric. 1^o May, 1627, aged 15; perhaps vicar of Bramham. (Foster's *Alumni, Oxon.*)

BURIALS.

Burials, March, 1713.

25. A Daughter of Mr W^m Chipping, of meadow lane.
25. W^m, son of W^m Stead, of Low^r headrow.
27. A Daughter of Sam^{ll} Simpson, of Shambles.
29. John, son of John Chapman, of Boar lane.
29. Sara, Dau : of W^m Middleton, of Vicar lane.
30. A Daughter of Mr Major Wilson, of mill hill.
31. A Child of Mr Tho : Barnard, of New street.

Burials, April, 1713.

1. Dinah, wife of Geo : Dodgsons, of meadow lane, in Child bed.
3. Antho : Hepworth, of Callane.
9. Sam^{ll}, son of R^d Schofield, of Shambles.
12. Charles Coulson, of Bridge end.
13. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Joseph Hunter, of mill hill.
14. A Daughter of Francis Halliday, of Kirkgate.
16. Alice, Daughter of Thomas Whitley, of march lane.
17. John, son of John Norfolke, of Quarry hill.
17. Mary Dunn, of Milhill ◊.
20. Mary, wife of James Wild, of Newchapell.
22. Anne, wife of John Atkinson, of Briggate.
22. Jane Brearcliff, of Kirkgate, spinster.
22. Mary, Dau : of Eben, Snawden, of Black Banke.
24. Hannah, wife of Abram Fearne, of Quarry hill.
25. W^m Nevile, of Holbeck, Esq^r, Dy'd at Dr Skeltons, of Briggate.
27. Wife of Mr Solomon Pollard, of Briggate.

[In the following entries the month and year are placed in the margin.]

May 1. John Moore, of Callane .

.. 1. Elizabeth, Daughter of John Milner, of March lane, Roman Catholick.

.. 4. A Crysom of Sam^{ll} Powells, of march lane.

.. 5. Robert, son of Miles Lolly, of Crosgreen.

.. 7. W^m, son of W^m Atkinson, of Callane.

.. 8. Grace, wife of W^m Oxley, of Woodhouse.

.. 8. Jere : son of Jere : Farrah, of Crosgreen.

.. 10. Mary, wife of Adam Barran, of Callane \.

.. 11. A Child of Geo : Wrights, of Shambles.

.. 12. Elizabeth, wife of Francis Topham, of Vicar lane.

The 12 Instant peace was P'claim'd.

.. 14. John Hardy, of meadow lane ◊.

.. 15. M^{rs} Pinkney, of Briggate.

.. 17. Son of James Balmer, of Millhill.

.. 17. Joseph, son of Nathan Croft, of Holbeck.

.. 18. Isaac, son of Jn^o Gill, of Vicar lane ◊.

.. 19. W^m Pace, of Briggate. This man it's said being a Taylor was so
frighted with the Crack of A pistol y^e 12th Instant that he
dy'd 18th Inst.

.. 20. Jos : son of Tho : Coldcall, of Shambles.

.. 23. Xto., Son of Robert Clifton, of Churchyard.

.. 24. John Todd, Jun^r, of Briggate.

.. 25. Dan^{ll}, son of Jos : King, of Kirkgate.

.. 28. Doro : Dau : of W^m Story, of mill hill.

(1) High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1710. Married Bridget, daughter of Walter Calverley, and widow
of John Ramsden. He died s.p. See pedigree, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd ed., p. 184.

1713

May 28. W^m, son of Rob^t Cowper, of Sympson fold.
 .. 28. John, son of Rob^t Jackson, of Woodhouse.
 .. 31. Jn^o, son of W^m Armitstead, of mill hill.
 June 1. Richard, son of Nicholas Pawson, of march lane.
 .. 3. Mary, wife of Mr Jn^o Daniell, of Briggate.
 .. 4. Tho : son of Jn^o Bentley, of Briggate.
 .. 5. Eliz : Harrison, of meadow lane.
 .. 7. Ralph Midgley, of Quarry hill ♂.
 .. 8. Mr Rob^t Jackson, of Kirkgate.
 10. Eliz : Dau : of Wid^w Robinsons, of Vicar lane ♀.
 .. 10. Eliz : Wife of W^m Crosgills, of Simpson Fold.
 .. 13. Hannah Clarke, of mabgate.
 .. 15. Jane, dau : of Jn^o Todd, late of Briggate.
 .. 15. Francis, son of Wid^w Jefferson, of Banke.
 16. W^m Brown, of Holbeck.
 16. Two children of Philipsons [sic], Cauls.
 17. James Knowles, Apprentice to Ed : Halliday, of Kirkgate.
 18. Jn^o, son of Arthur Murkill, of Low Briggate.
 19. W^m Clifton, of march lane.
 19. Mary Lambert, of Kirkgate.
 21. A son of Ed : Fleemings, of Shambles.
 22. Doro : Beoment, of Vicar lane.
 22. Rob^t, son of Dan^{ll} Smith, of Parke lane.
 23. Richard Bolland, of Vicar lane.
 23. A son of James Tonsons, of Quarry hill.
 24. John, son of Elija Kay, of Quarry hill.
 27. Ben : Atkinson, of Alwoodley, dy'd in Tenters.
 Memorandum y^t upon y^e 27 Instant about $\frac{1}{2}$ an hour after
 In y^e Even was y^e Greatest Show^r of Haile y^t ever was at y^e
 Season in y^e memory of man.
 July 2. Elinor, Dau : of Tho : Show^{rs}, of Vicar lane.
 .. 3. Mary, Dau : of Mr Sam^{ll} Walker, of Timble bridge.
 .. 5. W^m, son of W^m Varey, of Briggate.
 .. 5. Mary, wife of John Banks, of Bramley, this woman was seen to
 Laugh & Cry and dead in $\frac{1}{2}$ an hour.
 .. 6. W^m, son of Mr John Scholey, of Hunslett lane.
 .. 6. Eliz : Dau : of Jona : Appleyard, of March lane.
 .. 8. Esther, Dau : of R^d Wright, of Quarry hill.
 .. 8. A Crysone of Rob^t Oddie, of Shambles.
 12. Sam^{ll}, son of Mark Wright, of march lane.
 13. A Child of Moses Tottye of Woodhouse.
 19. Mary, wife of Rich^d Wright, of Quarry hill.
 20. Tho : son of John Walker, of Boar lane ; this boy was drown'd.
 21. John Hardcastle, of Woodhouse.
 21. John Croft, of Millhill .
 26. James, son of John Servant, of Kirkgate.
 27. Sarah Atkinson, of Thorns.
 27. Ellis, son of Ellis Cotton, of Vicar lane.
 28. Anne, Dau : of Sam^{ll} Stephenson, of meadow lane.
 .. 29. Eliz : Dau : of Ben : Shepherd, of meadow lane.
 .. 31. James, son of Jn^o Newport, of Briggate.
 Aug. 1. Mr W^m Foster, of Newchapell. Q.M.
 .. 3. Henry Iveson, of Black Banke, Esq^{re}. Q.M.
 .. 5. A Dan : of Tho : Wood, of Shambles.
 .. 5. Anne, Dau : of W^m Harrison, of meadow lane, deceased.
 10. Eliz : Dau : of Jn^o Thompson, und^r callbrow.
 .. 12. Abigaile Scholey, beyond bridge, Spinster.
 .. 12. Grace, dau : of Tho : Beomant, of Vicar lane.
 .. 13. Dan : of Mathew Langster, of Callaine, Slaine by y^e whirry.
 .. 16. Rob^t Procter, of markett place.

1713

Aug. 20. Wife of Henry Wood, of Quarry hill.
 .. 22. W^m, son of John Young, of Newchapell.
 .. 25. John, son of W^m Simpson, of New street. Bastard, by Dixon, of
 Vicar lane.
 .. 27. Isaac, son of Atkinson [sic], of Thornshouse.
 .. 28. Mary Askley, of Kirkgate.
 .. 28. Hannah, Dau : of Richard Bateson, of Woodhouse.
 .. 29. Tho : son of W^m Robinson, beyond bridge.
 .. 30. Anne, Dau : of Tho : Kendale, of Banke.

Sept. 2. Gabriell Pearson, of Vicar lane.
 .. 3. Tabitha, Dau : of John Butroid, of Vicar lane.
 .. 7. Eliz., Dau : of Joseph Midgley, of Vicar lane.
 .. 8. A son of John Wilsons, of Kirkgate.
 .. 10. Mary, Dau : of W^m Batley, of millhill.
 .. 10. Rob : Harrison, of Mill hill ◇.
 .. 11. Rowland Parker, a Stranger.
 .. 15. Timo : son of Ambler Hargrave, of Cripplegate.
 .. 16. Anne, Dau : of Margret Barratt, of Newchapell.
 .. 17. Richard, son of Jn^o Nicholson, of Boar lane.
 .. 17. Mr Tho : Johnson, of Churchyard. Q.M.
 .. 18. Abigaile Turner, of Sympson foul'd.
 .. 18. John Halliday, of Callane. Q.M.
 .. 18. A son of Tho : Smith, of mill hill.
 .. 18. John, son of Seth Gibson, of Shambles.
 .. 20. A Crysome of James Balm^{rs}, of mill hill.
 .. 20. A Crysome of Jos^a Bywaters, of Woodhouse.
 .. 22. A Dan : of Timo : Stocks, of Tent^{rs}.
 .. 23. Sara : Dau : of Henry Wildman, of Tent^{rs}.
 .. 24. Frances, wife of W^m Middleton, of Vicar lane.
 .. 24. ¹Ald'man Tho : Kitchingman, of meadow lane.
 .. 26. A Child of Mr Jos : Briggs, of Sympson foul'd.
 .. 26. Doro : Copley, of Kirkgate.
 .. 27. Ambler Hargrave, of Cripplegate.
 .. 30. Eliz : Ainsworth, of Holbeck, wid^w.
 .. 30. Mary Terry, of Kirkgate, wid^w.

Oct. 4. Geo : Walker, senior, of Vicar lane.
 .. 10. Esther Cox, of meadow lane, wid^w.
 .. 12. Anne, wife of Jn^o Sadler, of Woodhouse.
 .. 12. Isabell Patrick, of Shambles. Q.M. Wid^w.
 .. 12. Mary, Daughter of Abram Tidswell, of meadow lane.
 .. 13. Wite of Geo : Watson, of Caulane.
 .. 14. Wife of Austin Horsman, of Low^r headrow, at St Jn^{os}.
 .. 15. Betrix, wife of Sam^{ll} Grime, of Woodhouse.
 .. 16. Mary, daughter of Rowland Crosgill, of Timble bridge.
 .. 18. Anne, wife of W^m Knapton, of Callane.
 .. 20. W^m, son of Jos : Oddie, of Woodhouse.
 .. 20. Margret Warrener, of Vicar lane.
 .. 21. Sarah Ripley, of Quarry hill.
 .. 25. Mrs Doro : Ward, of Kirkgate.
 .. 25. Eliz : Wright, of Churchyard.
 .. 29. Isaac Elsay, of march lane.

Nov. 1. Ed : Servant, of Tent^{rs} ◇.
 .. 1. Antho : Smith, of Nipit house.
 .. 2. Eliz : Morley, of Knowstrop, spinster.
 .. 3. Mary Walker, of Littlewoodhouse, dy'd at Wid. Pease, of Simpson
 foul'd.
 .. 4. Anne, wife of Rob^t Waugh, of meadow lane, in child bed.

(1) Mayor of Leeds, 1688 and 1705. See pedigree in the Wilson MSS. and Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd ed., p. 256.

1713

Nov. 6. Richard Walker, of Northall bridge. Q.M.
 .. 8. Susanna Kendaile, of Banke ⚡.
 .. 9. Francis Ryder, of Low^r headrow ⚡.
 .. 9. A son of Tho : Lister, of Ibsa pits.
 11. Ursilla, daughter of Nath^{ll} Smith, of march lane.
 12. Frances, dau : of Peter Walker, of Woodhouse.
 12. A Dau : of Mr Ben : Kitchingman, of meadow lane.
 19. Thomas Curr, of Kirkgate.
 19. Wife Jos : Hardcastle, of Woodhouse.
 19. Henry, son of John Rooke, of millhill.
 22. W^m, son of Mr W^m Jackson, Supervisour in y^e Excise, in Caulane.
 24. Adam Banks, of Banke ⚡.
 25. Jn^o Nicholson, of mill hill, senr.
 25. Margrett Altus, of New church lands ⚡.
 25. Mary, daughter of Mich^{ll} Dawson, of mill hill.
 26. Philadelphia Moore, of Callane ⚡.
 .. 27. A son of John Whalley, of Banke.
 .. 29. Eliz : Wauburne, of Kirkgate, wid^w.
 Dec. 2. Phebee, Dau : of Jos : Butroid, of Vicar lane.
 .. 3. Lidia, daughter of Mr Jos : Priestley, of Low^r headrow.
 .. 3. Alice Clarke, of Northall bridge.
 3. Miles, son of R^d Craven, of march lane.
 4. A son of Tho : Hodgson, of Low briggate.
 7. Geo : Mayson, of Low^r headrow.
 7. Anne Brown, of Banke ⚡.
 8. Tho : Whalley, of march lane.
 11. Wid^w Leigh, of Coulton, dy'd in Kirkgate.
 .. 13. John Brown, of Low briggate, batchellor.
 .. 14. Henry Mud : of New chappell ⚡.
 15. Isaac Brown, of Churchyard.
 16. Sam^{ll}, son of Thomas Hodgson, of Low : Briggate.
 21. Susan, wife of John Sim, of mabgate.
 22. Eliz : dau : of Rob^t Lamb^rton, of Ibsapitts.
 23. Rach^{ll}, dau : of R^d Wright, of Quarry hill.
 25. Sara : wife of Jn^o Skelton, of Low^r headrow.
 27. Elinor wilson, of Quarry hill, wid^w.
 29. Tho : Foxcroft, of woodhouse.

1713 4

Jan. 1. Thomas Shaw, Apprentice to W^m Varley, of Kirkgate.
 .. 2. W^m Gray, of meadow lane, a Young man.
 .. 3. Catherine Rimington, of Quarry hill ⚡.
 .. 3. Eliz : Robinson, of New chapell. Spinster.
 .. 4. Mary, daughter of W^m Oddy, of millhill.
 .. 4. Anne Horner, of Newchapell ⚡.
 .. 6. Elinor, daughter of John Bradley, of Upperheadrow.
 .. 6. Sarah Hargrave, of Churchyard ⚡.
 .. 8. John Smithson, of Black Banke.
 .. 10. Wife of John Cox, of meadow lane.
 .. 12. James, son of Mr James Ibbetson, of Kirkgate.
 .. 14. Jos : son of Jos : Colbeck, of Meadow lane.
 .. 15. Mary, dau : of John Kendaile, of Kirkgate.
 .. 16. Sarah, Dau : of W^m West^rman, of Killingbeck.
 .. 17. Richard, son of W^m Kilburne, of millhill.
 .. 17. Jane, Daughter of John Burrill, of Mabgate.
 .. 19. Mrs Dorothy Rooke, of Boarlane.
 .. 20. Richard Wright, of Quarry hill.
 .. 20. Richard, son of R^d Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
 .. 21. Sara Ainsworth, of Mabgate, Wid^w.
 .. 21. Jos : Robinson, of millhill ⚡.
 .. 23. Ben : son of Jos : Hardcastle, of Woodhouse.

1713-4

Jan. 23. Mary, wife of John Winn, of Low^r headrow, at Saint Jn^{os}.
 .. 23. Francis, son of M^r Mathew Saule, of Briggate, at Saint Jn^{os}.
 .. 24. Xto. Thornton, of Kirkgate.
 .. 27. Rebecca Ryder, of Briggate.
 .. 28. Sam^{ll}, son of Edward Walker, of Kirkgate.
 .. 30. Abram Smalpage, of Buslingthorp.

Feb. 1. Sam^{ll} Lamb, of meadow lane. Q.M.
 .. 1. John, son of W^m Bradford, of mabgate.
 .. 3. Richard Wilson, of meadow lane.
 .. 5. Margrett, wife of Rob^t Barrick, of mill hill.
 .. 8. Jane Milner, of Callane, wid^w.
 .. 8. Eliz: Barker, of Timble bridge.
 .. 10. John, son of James Nettleton, of Banke.
 .. 10. John Atkinson, near y^e bridge.
 .. 12. Antho: son of W^m Story, of mill hill.
 .. 12. Eliz: dau: of Griffin Wright, of Low^r headrow.
 .. 13. M^r Richard Hey, of Briggate.
 .. 13. Martha, daughter of Stephen Wildman, of millhill.
 .. 14. Marg^t Derdook, of Hospitals, of Saint Jn^{os}.
 .. 15. A son of Tho: Coldcalls, of Shambles.
 .. 15. Tho: son of Thomas Eltost, of millhill.
 .. 22. Grace, daughter of W^m Tempest, of Banke.
 .. 23. Sarah, wife of John Grave, of mill hill.
 .. 23. Mary, dau: of Geo: Fisher, of woodhouse.
 .. 24. Tho: Wilkinson, of Kirkgate. Q.M.
 .. 26. Hannah [? R]evas, of millhill.
 .. 26. Tho: Blythe, a Stranger ◊.
 .. 27. Jn^o Craven, of Parkelane; this man was Slaine in y^e low mills.

Mar. 2. Esther, daughter of Samuell Rhodes, of Woodhouse.
 .. 3. W^m Jackson, of Churchyard ◊.
 .. 5. James, son of John Metcalfe, of Kirkgate.
 .. 7. Thomas Whitaker, of Cripplegate ◊.
 .. 8. Isaac and Alice, son & daughter of Arthur Hickson, of Kirkgate.
 .. 8. James, son of W^m Clarkson, of Low^r headrow.
 .. 9. Hannah, wife of Griffin Wright, of Low^r headrow.
 .. 9. Martha, wife of Jos: Winter, of Northall bridge.
 .. 11. Jane Wade, of Kirkgate, wid^w.
 .. 15. A Dau: of M^r Mawson, of Briggate, Exciseman.
 .. 17. Tho: son of Tho: Sands, of New Chapell
 .. 18. James Braithwaite, of Woodhouse. Q.M.
 .. 18. W^m, son of Timothy Acroft, of Church yard ◊.
 .. 20. Ben: son of Richard Bridgewater, of Quarry hill.
 .. 21. Peter, son of John Ouldrige, of Lydgate.
 .. 23. Tho: son of Geo: Pawson, of march lane.
 .. 24. Rob^t Balms, of Pasture Spring.

1714

Mar. 25. Anne, wife of Roger Heald, of Kirkgate.
 .. 25. A Crysome of John Lancaster, of Kirkgate.
 .. 28. Sarah, wife of Thomas Latham, of Low^r headrow, at St Jn^{os}.
 .. 28. A Daughter of R^d Wadilove, of Kirkgate.
 .. 28. Alice, dau: of Edward Wilks, beyond bridge.
 .. 28. Jn^o Dean, of Upp^r headrow ◊.

April 1. John Shacklock, of Churchyard ◊.
 .. 1. Edward, son of Sam^{ll} Wright, of Banke.
 .. 3. Rob^t Lucas, near y^e bridge.
 .. 4. Margrett Robinson, of Vicar lane.
 .. 5. Anne, daughter of Edm^d Gilyard, of march lane.
 .. 5. Rachell Robinson, of mill hill, wid^w.
 .. 7. Tho: son of John Wilson, of Kirkgate.
 .. 7. Jn^o Burnitt, of Kirkgate.

1714

April 8. Sarah Dawson, of Holbeck.
 .. 8. Francis Beswick, of Kirkgate; this man was supposed to be poyson'd.
 .. 8. Ed: son of Mr Law: Moore.
 .. 11. Margrett, daughter of Robt Oddie, of Shambles.
 .. 11. Wid^w Leach, of Banke.
 .. 12. Sarah, Wife of Jos: Sutton, of Woodhouse.
 .. 12. Wid^w Leach, of Banke.
 .. 12. Sarah, Wife of Jos: Sutton, of Woodhouse.
 .. 12. Doro: wife of Dr Skelton, of Briggate.
 .. 12. Mary, wife of Seth Brown, of Banke.
 .. 12. Geo: son of Geo: Barker.
 .. 12. W^m, son of Thomas Rooth, of march lane.
 .. 13. A son of Thomas Wright, of Low^r headrow.
 .. 14. Mr W^m Calv^rley, of meadow lane. Q.M.
 .. 14. A son of Tho: Dodgson, of mabgate.
 .. 15. Margrett, wife of Philip Scholey, beyond ye bridge.
 .. 16. Wid^w Smeaton, of Quarry hill. Q.M.
 .. 16. Dorothy Denton, of Callane.
 .. 20. Alice Penny, of Banke \diamond .
 .. 20. John Horne, of Woodhouse \diamond .
 .. 22. John, son of Jos^a Pease, of Simpson fould.
 .. 22. Thomas, son of Thomas Hireling, of Woodhouse.
 .. 24. Mr James Kitchingman, Junior, of Hunslett lane.
 .. 24. A Son of Dan^{ll} Coulson, of markett place.
 .. 25. W^m son of Geo: Jackson, of Tent^{rs}.
 .. 26. Mrs Ruth Dixon, wid^w to Alderman Tho: Dixon, late of little wood-
 house.
 .. 29. W^m Thwaites, of Briggate. Q.M.
 May 1. Jos: son of John Atkinson, of Banke.
 .. 3. Sarah, Daughter of W^m Frankland, of Woodhouse.
 .. 3. Rach^{ll}, wife of John Parrott, of Callane \diamond .
 .. 4. Fran: Stubbs, of mill hill \diamond .
 .. 4. Mary Breth^rick, of mill hill \diamond .
 .. 5. Margrett Ray, of mill hill \diamond .
 .. 5. Anne Tomson, of mill hill \diamond .
 .. 6. Margrett, daughter of John Scott, of Low^r headrow.
 .. 10. Mr W^m Towleson, of Briggate. Q.M.
 .. 14. Jos: Pullan, of Kirkgate. Q.M.
 .. 15. Ben: son of Abram Parkinson, of mill hill; this boy was drown'd.
 .. 15. Geo: Beswick, of Lydgate.
 .. 17. Mr Price, of Church yard.
 .. 17. Isabell Lambert, of march lane.
 .. 20. Mary, wife of Sam^{ll} Irish, of Quarry hill, in child bed.
 .. 21. W^m Willfall, of Meadow lane, at Saint Jn^{os}.
 .. 27. Ellinor, daughter of Mich^{ll} Bentley, of Callane.
 .. 29. A Crysone of John Procter, of Vicar lane.
 .. 30. Edw^d, son of W^m Johnson, of Churchyard.
 June 1. Mary wife of James Burne, of march lane.
 .. 3. Mary, daughter of Sam^{ll} Rhodes, of Woodhouse.
 .. 4. Mark, son of Sam^{ll} Douglas, of millhill.
 .. 5. Mr Rob^t Bedford.
 .. 8. W^m Simpson, of Newstreet.
 .. 9. Jos: son of Jos: Robinson, of Low briggate.
 .. 11. Marma: Applefield, of Black banke.
 .. 11. Elnor, dau: of Thomas Reams, of Banke.
 .. 15. Mary, dau: of W^m Nicholson, senior, of Kirkgate.
 .. 16. Sarah, wife of John Fisher, of Calls, in Childbed.
 .. 19. A son of James Whitaker, of Churchyard; this boy was drown'd.

(1) Compare pedigree in Hunter, *Familia Minorum Gentium*, p. 121.

1714

Jun. 20. Mary, daughter of Sarah Leeming, of Upp^r headrow.
 .. 22. W^m Harrison, servant to Jn^o Rishforth, of Brownhill.
 .. 24. John, son of John Stephenson, of Kirkgate.
 .. 25. Jos : son of John Cumⁱⁿ, of meadow lane.
 .. 27. Geo : son of Geo : Jackson, of Tenters.
 .. 29. Frances, Dau : of Mr Sam^{ll} Walker, of timble bridge.

July 2. Mrs Gennett Bloome, of Boar lane.
 .. 2. W^m Jackson, of Vicar lane.
 .. 2. A Dau : of Mr John Brooks, of Briggate.
 .. 5. A Child of Tho : Jackmans, of Briggate.
 .. 9. Deborah, Daughter of Mr Ste : Todd, of Briggate.
 .. 11. Jane Renton, of Low^r headrow ◇.
 .. 12. Timo : Acroid, of Church yard ◇.
 .. 17. W^m, son of John Blearby, of meadow lane.
 .. 22. Mrs Elinor Dixon, of Callane, Wid^w.
 .. 23. Mr Rob^t Honter, of mill hill.
 .. 24. Margrett, dau : of James Burne, of march lane.
 .. 25. Susana Hair, of millhill ; this young Woman was drown'd.
 .. 29. Isabell, wife of Rob^t Arthington, of Tenters, of Child bed.
 .. 30. W^m, son of Mr W^m Ward, of Kirkgate.
 .. 30. Sara : Briggs, of meadow lane, wid^w.

Aug. 1. Sarah, Daughter of John Bywater, of Callane.
 .. 3. Thomas, son of Jos : Whitaker, of Upp^r headrow.
 .. 4. A Dau : of Joshua Whitehead, of Tenters.
 .. 5. Elizabeth, dau : of Mr W^m Fenton, of meadow lane.
 King Geo : Was pclaim'd 7th of Ag^t, 1714.
 .. 5. John, son of John Bland, of Caulane.
 .. 8. W^m Batty, of Woodhouse Carr.
 .. 9. Grace Dobton, of Hospitalls ◇.
 .. 9. Anne, dau : of Mr Richard Powell, of New chappell.
 .. 11. A Dau : of John S^rvant, of Kirkgate.
 .. 12. Elizabeth Simpson, of Kirkgate end.
 .. 12. John & Jane, son and dau : of W^m Bilbrough, of March lane.
 .. 13. A son of Mr John Scholey, beyond bridge.
 .. 15. Rob^t Stephenson, of Callane.
 .. 16. Margrett Clarke, of march lane.
 .. 16. Fra : son of John Barraby, of Shambles.
 .. 18. Timothy Taylor, of Upp^r headrow.
 .. 19. A Dau : of John Cooke, of millhill.
 .. 20. John Goulden, of Kirkgate.
 .. 23. John, son of Jos^a Walkers, of Upp^rheadrow.
 .. 23. Sarah Iles, of Holbeck.
 .. 24. Isaac, son of Dan^l Noble, of millhill, late of Kirkgate.
 .. 24. Sam^{ll} Colbeck, of meadow lane.
 .. 24. A Child of W^m Dixon, of march lane.
 .. 25. Sam^{ll}, son of Mr Ralph Sleigh, of Briggate.
 .. 25. Eliz : Ball, of Kirkgate, Spinst^r.
 .. 26. Mary Turner, of Mabgate, Spinster.
 .. 26. A Daughter of Mr James Hartley, of Briggate, a Crysone.
 .. 26. Anne Burton, of Callane.
 .. 26. W^m Peckitt, of Hunslett lane.
 .. 27. Mr Thomas Dinsdale, of Newchappell, at St Jn^os.
 .. 28. Sam^{ll} Sutton, of Little Woodhouse.
 .. 28. Richard, son of Richard Kayly, of markett place.
 .. 29. ¹This day ye first Sunday that ye organ play'd. John Carr, organist.
 .. 31. Edw : Dean, of Woodhouse.
 .. 31. A Dau : of Richard Winn, of Briggate.

Sept. 2. A wife of Jos^a Dawson, of mill hill.

(i) See Rusby's *Leeds Parish Church*, p. 115.

1714

Sept. 2. Ben. son of John Lyons.
 .. 3. John Mathew, of Caulane.
 .. 3. John, son of Robert Whitfields, of New Chap^{ll}.
 .. 4. Sarah, daughter of W^m Thwaites, of Briggate.
 .. 4. A son of Rob^t Lamb^tson, of Ibsapits.
 .. 4. John, son of Richard Ash, of Briggate.
 .. 7. Luke Robinson, of Claypitt house.
 .. 7. Richard marshall, of Kirkgate.
 .. 8. Hannah Hardcastle, of Kirkgate, Spinstr.
 .. 8. Richard Atkinson, of Talbut, in y^e markett place.
 .. 9. John, son of Richard Rakestraw, of markett place.
 .. 13. A Dau: of Richard Kayly, of Headrow.
 .. 14. John, son of Sarah Carters, of Kirkgate.
 .. 15. Thomas Lum, of meadow lane.
 .. 15. A Crysome of John Clarks, of Hunslett Lane.
 .. 17. Alice, dau: of John Smith, of Vicar lane.
 .. 18. Eliz: Dau: of Josiah Winn, dy'd at Banke.
 .. 20. John Leak, of Briggate, Batchflor.
 .. 22. Sara: dau: of John Robuck, of Shambles.
 .. 22. Alice, dau: of John Taylors, of Low'headrow.
 .. 25. A son of Mr James Hartley, of Briggate.
 .. 26. Esther Greenwood, of march lane.
 .. 27. Anne, wife of mich^{ll} Leak, of Kirkgate.
 .. 28. Mrs Elizabeth Sykes, of Lydgate.
 .. 28. John Smithson, of Vicar lane.
 .. 29. John, son of W^m Moore, of Ibsapits.
 Oct. 2. Jos: son of Richard Clarke, of mabgate.
 .. 2. John, son of Ben: Dobson, of Kirkgate.
 .. 3. Hanah, dau: of Miles Newby, of mill hill.
 .. 3. A dau: of Mr Jos: Dixons, of Briggate.
 .. 3. W^m Weddall, of Kirkgate √.
 .. 5. Constantine Gibson, of Holbeck.
 .. 5. Eliz: dau: of Mr Geo: Green, of Bridge end.
 .. 8. Rob^t Precious, s^rvant to Jos: Mast^{rs}, of Markett place.
 .. 9. Anne, dau: of John Booth, of markett place.
 .. 9. Mary, dau: of Timo: Stocks, of Tent^{rs}.
 .. 10. Geo: son of Mr James Wainman, of Kirkg^t.
 .. 11. John Taylor, of Woodhouse.
 .. 11. Tho. Stead, of Hunslett √.
 .. 11. Lidia, wife of Peter Patrick, of Church yard.
 .. 12. Xto: son of John Roasbeck, of Low^r headrow.
 .. 12. Tho: son of William Rosindaile, of march lane.
 .. 15. Mrs Mary Hodgson, dy'd at Mrs Sharps, in Briggate.
 .. 16. Mary, dau: of Ed: Kents, of Ibsa-pits.
 .. 16. Alice, wife [of] John Barritt, of march lane.
 .. 17. Mr Westrop Laycock, of Briggate. C. Q.M.
 .. 18. Alice, wife of Thomas Bates, of meadow lane.
 .. 19. Thomas, son of Anne Backhouse, of Ibsa pits.
 .. 20. Rich^d, son of W^m Norfolke, of Holbeck.
 .. 21. Alice Butterfield, of Briggate.
 .. 21. John, son of Jos: Burnleys, of Banke.
 .. 21. Jos: son of Jos: Lumack, of Kirkgate.
 .. 22. Wite of Mr Baker, dy'd att Thomas Cummins, Back of y^e Shambles.
 .. 25. A Crysom of [blank] Eltosts, of headrow.
 .. 26. Sam^{ll}, son of Rich^d Sutton, of Briggate.
 .. 27. W^m Leeming, of Upper headrow.
 .. 27. Luke, son of Rich^d Leeming, of Lower headrow.
 .. 30. John, son of John Williamson, of Banke.
 .. 30. Mary, dau: of Jos: Lambert, of Holbeck.
 Nov. 1. Anthony Pawson, of meadow lane.

1714

Nov. 5. Mich^{ll} Watson, of Lower headrow.
 .. 5. John, son of John Holms, of Lower headrow.
 .. 6. Elizabeth, daughter of Sam^{ll} Eamondson, of Caw lane.
 .. 6. [blank], daughter of Mr James Dawson, of Briggate.
 .. 6. Anne, daughter of Mr Godfrey Haddon, of Briggate.
 .. 7. John, son of Abram Mann, of Upper headrow.
 .. 8. Frances, daughter of Alderman W^m Cooksons, of Kirkgate
 .. 9. Rose, daughter of John Procter, of mill hill.
 .. 8. Sarah Hodgson, of Buslingthorpe ◇.
 .. 8. Mathew Wenforth, of Mill hill.
 .. 9. The daughter of James Burnley, of Tenters.
 .. 9. Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Kitching, of mill hill.
 .. 11. A son of Thomas Jackson, of Briggate.
 .. 12. Sarah Loble, of Woodhouse.
 .. 14. John, son of John Sharp, of Briggate.
 .. 16. W^m, son of Mr John Brooke, of Briggate.
 .. 18. A Daughter of Jotham Foljam, beyond Bridge.
 .. 19. Jane, daughter of Thomas Iles, of Shambles.
 .. 20. W^m, son of Will^m Atkinson, of Cawlane.
 .. 22. A son of Mr James Dawson, of Briggate. C.
 .. 28. Comfort, daughter of James Tinsdale, of Tenters.
 .. 29. Thomas, son of John Jackson, of mill hill.
 .. 29. Thomas Walker, of Vicar lane ◇.
 .. 30. James, son of John Senior, of Boar lane.
 Dec. 1. John Wade, Batchellor, servant to Alderman Cookson.
 .. 1. Jos: son of Thomas Lyster, of Ibsa pits.
 .. 1. Sarah, y^e wife of Abram Taylor, of meadow lane.
 .. 1. Sarah, daughter of Henry Fenton, of meadow lane.
 .. 1. Thomas Bushbee, of Banke ◇.
 .. 2. John, son of Isaac Hancocks, of Briggate.
 .. 2. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Oats.
 .. 2. Anne, daughter of John Alton, of Kirkgate.
 .. 2. Mary Brown, of Church yard ◇.
 .. 2. John, son of Stephen Danwell, of Burnitopps.
 .. 2. Elizabeth, daughter of W^m Norfolke, of Holbeck.
 .. 3. Rich^d Harrison, of march lane.
 .. 3. Son of Jos: Ellis, of Briggate.
 .. 3. W^m, son of Jeremiah Rushforth, of marchlane.
 .. 3. Anne Birkitt, of Quary hill, Wid^w.
 .. 4. Isabell, Daughter of Geo: Burton, of Kirkgate.
 .. 4. Daughter of Thomas Weddalls, of Kirkgate.
 .. 11. Hannah, wife of Thomas Aspdin, of Woodhouse Carr.
 .. 12. Frances, daughter of Mr Jos^a Pickersgill, of Kirkgate.
 .. 12. James Cooke, of Caw lane ◇.
 .. 12. Daughter of W^m Chapp^{ls}, of Kirkgate.
 .. 13. John, son of Thomas Wilson, of Kirkgate.
 .. 13. Marmaduke, daughter of Jona. Roberts, of Vicar lane.
 .. 14. Wife of John Nicholson, of Boar lane.
 .. 15. Anne, wife of W^m Hudson, of Boar lane.
 .. 16. Thomas, son of Edward Kay, beyond Bridge.
 .. 16. A son of Henry French, of Kirkgate ◇.
 .. 17. Elizabeth, wife of Phillip Newsome.
 .. 17. Benjamin, son of Benjamin Ainsley.
 .. 18. Geo: son of John Calverley, of Kirkgate.
 .. 18. A daughter of W^m Wetherhills, beyond Bridge.
 .. 19. Anne, daughter of Rich^d Waddilove, of Kirkgate.
 .. 20. W^m Pickerd, of Shipley, dy'd att his sons.
 .. 21. A daughter of Mr Jos: Cooksons, Lecturer, of Kirkgate.
 .. 21. Sarah, daughter of John Halliday, of Boar lane.
 .. 22. John, son of Oliver Taton, of march lane.

1714

Dec. 22. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Jos : Newhouse, of Lower headrow.
 .. 22. Mary, daughter of Richd Newsome, Jur^r, of Kirkgate.
 .. 22. John, son of W^m Bailey, of Kirkgate.
 .. 25. John, son of Thomas Wailes, of Briggate.
 .. 27. James Wild, of Black banke.
 .. 28. Sarah, wife of John Armitage, beyond bridge.
 .. 29. Jane, daughter of Isaac Hancock, of Briggate.
 .. 30. Esther, daughter of Sam^{ll} Moore, of Kirkgate.
 .. 30. Thomas, son of Thomas Guy, of Quarry hill.

1714 5

Jan. 2. Christopher, son of Robert Potter, of Briggate.
 .. 2. Elizabeth, daughter of James Cocker, of Quarry hill.
 .. 3. Timo : son of Timothy Daniell, of Briggate.
 .. 5. Joseph, son of Joseph Chapman, of Crosgreen.
 .. 7. Joseph, son of Joseph Garforth, of Kirkgate.
 .. 9. A son of Richd King, of Cawlane ♀.
 .. 9. W^m, son of Robert Waugh, of Meadow lane.
 12. Eliz : daughter of John Hanson, of Parke lane.
 13. Jos : son of Jos : Ellis, of Briggate.
 13. W^m Twisleton, of Hospitals .
 14. Sarah, daughter of Mr Sam^{ll} Walker, of Timble bridge.
 14. James, son of James Ripley, of Quarry hill.
 15. Phebe, daughter of Mr Mathew Saule, of Briggate.
 16. John Tomson, of Woodhouse. Q.M.
 17. Abram, son of Abram Pease, of Banke .
 17. A Crysom of Thomas Thorntons, of Briggate.
 19. Sarah Dordan, of march lane, wid^w .
 20. Richard Locksley, of Briggate .
 20. Susana, daughter of Robert Hepworth, of Hunslett.
 22. Thomas Peckitt, of Holbeck ^.
 22. A Child of Mr Thomas Barnards, of New street.
 25. Anne, wife of Mr Thomas Barnard, of New street.
 25. Robert, son of Robert Waugh, of meadow lane.
 26. A daughter of John Airton, of mill hill.
 26. W^m, son of Wid^w Bedford, of Quarry hill ^.
 30. Wid^w Atkinson, of Kirkgate ^.
 31. A daughter of James Harrison, of Bridgend.
 31. Elizabeth, daughter of James Boutch, Jur^r, of Quarry hill.
 Feb. 1. A son of Mr George Couperthwaite, of Boar lane.
 .. 1. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Richard Batson, of Woodhouse.
 .. 2. Thomas, son of W^m Forge, of Kirkgate.
 .. 2. Isaac, son of John Williamson, of Banke ♀.
 .. 3. John, son of Joseph Wetherhill, of Boar lane.
 .. 3. Joseph, son of Joseph Balmer, of mill-hill.
 .. 4. Sarah Smith, of Hunslett.
 .. 4. John, son of Shovell Speit, of march lane.
 .. 5. Charles, son of Charles middleton, of Vicar lane.
 .. 6. Sarah, daughter of John Roome, of Bridgend.
 .. 7. Rachell, daughter of Joseph Farmer, of mill hill.
 .. 9. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Clarke, of mabgate.
 .. 11. Thomas Walker, of Kirkgate.
 .. 11. A son of Edward Moore, of Shambles.
 .. 11. A daughter of John Harrison, of mabgate.
 .. 11. Sam^{ll}, son of Sam^{ll} Stephenson, of meadow lane.
 .. 12. Wid^w Brooksbanke, a Stranger, of Vicar lane.
 .. 13. A child of Henry Orrill, of Banke ^.
 .. 13. Sarah, daughter of John Stephenson, of Kirkgate.
 .. 15. Thomas, son of George Craven, of march lane.
 .. 16. A daughter of Alderman Croft Preston, of newchapp^{ll}.
 .. 16. John, son of Thomas Routh, of march lane.

1714 5

Feb. 17. Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Fairburne, of mabgate.
 .. 18. John Sharp, of Briggate. Q.M.
 .. 18. W^m Midgley, of Holbeck ♦.
 .. 19. Jane, daughter of Mr Will^m Atkinson.
 .. 21. A daughter of Rich^d Tomsons, of Shambles.
 .. 21. Thomas, son of Edward Hemingways, of Briggate.
 .. 21. Dan^{ll}, son of Alexander Watson, of Caw lane.
 .. 21. Faith, daughter of Wid^w Harrison, of mill hill.
 .. 23. A son of Isaac Farrah, of Kirkgate.
 .. 23. Thomas, son of Mich^{ll} Spence, of mabgate.
 .. 24. Robert, son of John Harrison, of High Cawsey.
 .. 25. Rich^d Boomer, of Kirkgate N.
 .. 28. Sarah, daughter of John Anguish, of Lydgate.
 Mar. 1. Benjamin, son of John Smith, of Vicar lane.
 .. 3. Jona : son of Rowland Crosgill, of Timble bridge.
 .. 4. Joseph, son [of] Will^m Rosbeck, of Lower headrow ..
 .. 7. George Gilping, of march lane. Q.M.
 .. 8. John Dickinson, of Woodhouse.
 .. 8. Wife of W^m Burrow, of Kirkgate.
 .. 10. Hannah, daughter of John Sprigg, of meadow lane.
 .. 11. W^m, son of John Harrison, of mill hill.
 .. 11. Hannah, daughter of George Pawson, of march lane.
 .. 12. Jane, wid^w of Mr Will^m Foster, of New chapp^{ll}.
 .. 12. W^m, son of Wid^w Craven, of Park lanc.
 .. 13. John, son of Henry Wildman, of Lower headrow.
 .. 14. Thomas, son of James Doughty, of Bridg end.
 .. 15. Alice, wife of Joseph Allison, of Lower headrow.
 .. 17. Judith, wife of Thomas Musgrave, Back of ye Shambles.
 .. 18. John, son of John Midgley, of Timble bridge.
 .. 18. [blank].
 .. 18. A son of Joseph Dutton, of Timble bridge.
 .. 20. John, son of Barnard Crackenthorp, of Kirkgate ; this boy was drown'd.
 .. 20. A daughter of Mr James Roberts, of Upper headrow. C.
 .. 20. A son of Thomas Tennant, of Caw lane.
 .. 21. Catherine, wid^w To Jasper Blythman, of Boar lane, Esqr, Recorder.
 .. 21. Rachell, daughter of John Midgley, of Timble bridge.
 .. 21. Mary Boothman, of Vicar lane ♦.
 .. 22. Isabell Sanderson, of march lane.
 .. 23. Mary Kirton, of march lane, Spinster.

1715

Mar. 25. W^m, son of W^m Wood, of Quarry hill.
 .. 26. A daughter of W^m Sim^m, of mabgate.
 .. 28. Alderman Thomas Kitchingman, Batchler.
 .. 29. Sarah Brown, near ye bridge, wid^w.
 .. 29. A daughter of Widow Lee, of Boar lane.
 .. 29. A daughter of Sam^{ll} Moores, of Kirkgate.
 April 4. Old Mr Breares, of Kirkgate ♦.
 .. 8. A son of Sarah Woods, of mill hill.
 .. 12. A child of Wid^w Harrison, of mill hill.
 .. 17. James, son of John Fisher, of Woodhouse.
 .. 19. W^m Fleeming, of Shambles.
 .. 19. Jane Hepworth, of Mill hill.
 .. 19. John Simm, of mabgate.
 .. 24. A son of Jos : Coggill, of Briggate.
 .. 28. Thomas Peart, of Holbeck.
 May 2. A son of Ben : Wade, of markett place.
 .. 2. John, son of John Hanson, of Park lane.
 .. 3. John Scott, of Lowerheadrow.
 .. 4. John Lindley, of Kirkgate.

1715

May 4. Sampson Squire, of Quarryhill.
 .. 6. Elizabeth Walker, of Kirkgate, Spinster.
 .. 7. Jos : Smith, of Hillhouse Banke, Batchler.
 .. 7. W^m, son of Samuell Stephenson, of meadow lane.
 .. 9. A Crysom of Alderman Edward Iveson, of Black Banke.
 .. 11. John Parkinson, of meadow lane.
 .. 13. Elizabeth, dau : of M^r John Bainbridge, of Kirkgate.
 .. 14. Hanna, daughter of Jona : Wilkinson, of Banke.
 .. 14. W^m Lindley, of Lorry Banke ◊.
 .. 15. A Child of W^m Barker, of Shambles, at St Jn^{os}.
 .. 15. A son of John Hanson, of Park lane.
 .. 15. Jane Johnson, of Upper headrow.
 .. 16. Anne, daughter of M^r Graye, of Briggate.
 .. 16. A daughter of M^r James Wainman, of Kirkgate.
 .. 17. Susan, daughter of Sam^{ll} Rhodes, of woodhouse.
 .. 18. Richard, son of Richard Backhouse, of Kirkgate.
 .. 18. Alex : son of Alexander Wood, of Hunslett.
 .. 21. Leonard Burley, of Quarry hill, aged 77 years.
 .. 21. Elizabeth Civill, of Briggate, Spinster.
 .. 23. John, son of John Airton, of mill hill.
 .. 26. John, son of Samuell Douglas, of Lydgate.
 .. 27. Stephen Moorehouse, of Quarry hill.
 .. 27. Edward, son of Thomas Sands, of Newchapp^{ll}.
 .. 28. Ellinor Iles, of Quarry hill.
 .. 31. Wid^w Lancaster, of Sympson fold.
 .. 31. Grace, daughter of Robert Kendale, of mill hill.
 June 1. Anne, wife of Thomas Lazonby, of Holbeck.
 .. 6. Thomas, son of Peter Walker, of Woodhouse.
 .. 8. Thomas Wright, of Kirkgate.
 .. 8. Anne Backhouse, of mill-hill.
 .. 9. Michael, son of M^r Mich^{ll} Cottam, of Kirkgate.
 .. 14. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Ash, of Kirkgate.
 .. 14. Mary, daughter of Stephen Dunwell, of Burmantops.
 .. 15. M^{rs} Jane Tidley, of Kirkgate, wid^w.
 .. 17. A daughter of James Ibbetson, of Lydgate.
 .. 19. Joseph, son of Sam^{ll} Westerman, of march lane.
 .. 22. Martha, daughter of M^r Sam^{ll} Iles, of Quarry hill.
 .. 23. Margrett Maxfield, of Black banke.
 .. 24. Thomas Wood, of Shambles. Q.M.
 .. 25. Grace, wife of W^m Tottington, of Briggate.
 .. 26. The wife of Luke Midgley, of Briggate.
 .. 28. Sarah, wife of M^r Jn^o Kirshaw, of markett place.
 .. 28. Jane, wife of Thomas Smith, of mill hill.
 .. 28. Mary, daughter of Tobias Farrah, dy'd in y^e march lane.
 July 1. Sarah Pawson, of march lane .
 .. 3. John Ripley, of Quarry hill.
 .. 4. A Child of Jn^o Jacksons, of Kirkgate.
 .. 10. The wife of Christopher Bateson, of Back of y^e Shambles.
 .. 10. Thomas Horne, of woodhouse, Batchler.
 .. 12. A son of Henry Porter, of meadow lane.
 .. 17. W^m Clarke, of Shambles, att St Jn^{os}.
 .. 18. Mary, daughter of Francis Simson, of Hunslett.
 .. 19. Mary, wife of Thomas Tomsons, of Woodhouse.
 .. 21. George Braynard, of march lane.
 .. 21. Mark, son of Mich^{ll} Spence, of march lane.
 .. 27. Jos : Dunwell, of Briggate, Batchler, att St Jn^{os}.
 .. 28. John Winter, of Quarry hill. Q.M.
 .. 29. Mary, daughter of William Cowper, of Shambles.
 Aug. 3. Joseph, son of James Kilburne, of Hunslett lane.
 .. 6. James, son of Alderman W^m Cookson, of Kirkgate. C

1715

Aug. 7. Susanna, wife of Joseph Winter, of Northall bridge.
 " 9. Margrett Green, of mill hill, widdow ◇.
 " 10. Margrett Smith, of mill hill ◇.
 " 10. Esther, y^e wife of Joseph Garforth, of Kirkgate.
 " 17. Rich^d Snydall, of Knowstropp.
 " 17. Mark, son of Mark Beverley, of Low briggate.
 " 17. John, son of Abram Taylor, beyond bridge.
 " 18. John Crosland, of Kirkgate ◇.
 " 26. Hannah Taylor, of Calls, wid^w ◇.
 " 26. Thomas Hutchinson, of Briggate.
 " 27. Henneretta, dau: of Jotham Foljam, beyond bridge.
 " 29. Jona: Hirst, of Cawles ◇.
 " 30. Robert Calverley, of meadow lane ◇.
 " 31. W^m Brayham, of Kirkgate. Q.M.
 " 31. W^m, son of W^m Hargrave, of meadow lane.
 Sept. 1. Robert Wilson, apprentice to Joseph Lindley.
 " 1. Henry, son of Robert Waugh, of meadow lane.
 " 2. Christopher, son of Thomas Cawood, of Churchyard.
 " 3. Thomas Dunwell, of Low Mills; y^e man was slaine in y^e mill course.
 " 5. Elizabeth, daughter of Morgan Watson, of mill hill.
 " 7. Wife of John Saynor, of Timble bridge, dy'd in Child bed.
 " 13. Rebecca Brown, of mill hill, wid^w.
 " 13. Fra: son of Fra: Whittaker, of Burmantops.
 " 14. James Dunwell, of Vicar lane.
 " 15. Elizabeth Wood, of Vicar lane.
 " 16. Ben: son of Ben: White, of Calbrow.
 " 19. John, son of John Scholey, of Hunslett lane.
 " 21. Mrs Barnard, of mill hill. C.
 " 21. Isaac Harrison, of Banke, Batchler.
 " 22. Wife of Jos: Hartley, of mabgate, in child bed.
 " 23. John Hopwood, of Kirkgate ◇.
 " 23. Mary, dau: of James Cocker, of Quarry hill.
 " 26. W^m, son of Joseph Batty, of Woodhouse.
 " 27. W^m Bramley & W^m his son, of mill hill.
 " 30. Thomas Grave, of Woodhouse.
 Oct. 2. Joseph, son of John Lambert, of Holbeck.
 " 4. A daughter of Mr Jos: Cookson, Lecturer.
 " 6. Mary, daughter of Christopher Foxcroft, of Churchyard.
 " 7. Mary, daughter of Jos: Bentley, of Briggate.
 " 9. Sara, wife of Jn^o Ryder, of Quarry hill.
 " 9. W^m, son of Jos^a Myres, beyond y^e bridge.
 " 11. Thomas Pearcie, of Kirkgait. Q.M.
 " 18. A son of Thomas Goodrick, of march lane.
 " 18. Robert, son of Rich. Newsome, jur^r, of Kirkgate.
 " 18. John Clarke, of Mill hill.
 " 24. M: John Dixon, of Little woodhouse. Q.M.
 " 26. Margrett, daughter of Emanuel Burgus, of meadow lane.
 " 27. A son of James Pease, of Simpson fould.
 " 28. Edward, son of Robert Whittaker, of Vicar lane.
 " 28. Margrett, wife of Richard Bedford, of Kirkgate ◇.
 Nov. 1. Mr James Blaiden, of Lydgate, att St Jn^{os}.
 " 1. Wid^w Shacklock, of y^e Church yard ◇.
 " 1. Sara, wife of James Batty, of mill-hill.
 " 4. Sam^{ll}, son of Edward Boulton, of Kirkgate.
 " 5. Priscilla Walker, of Vicar lane.
 " 6. Martha Wheelhouse, of mill hill, 90 years old ◇.
 " 6. Anne, daughter of Edward Walker, of Church yard.
 " 7. A son of Henry Pear, of mill-hill.
 " 7. Mary, daughter of W^m Chapp^{ll}, of Mill hill.
 " 9. Jos: Stubbs, of newchapp^{ll}.

1715

Nov. 13. A son of Mich^{ll} Dawson, of meadow lane.
 .. 16. Grace, daughter of Robinson [sic], of Briggate.
 .. 17. A son of Sam^{ll} Nottingham, of Briggate.
 .. 19. Alderman Caleb Askwith, of Briggate. C. Q.M.
 .. 19. Thomas Cowper, of meadow lane, Batchler.
 .. 20. Grace Pawson, of meadow lane, wid^w.
 .. 23. Elizabeth, daughter of W^m Cowper, of Shambles.
 .. 24. W^m, son of W^m Lockwood, of Low briggate.
 .. 27. Anne, wife of James Carter, of Lower headrow.
 .. 27. A son of Will^m Lucas, of woodhouse Carr.
 .. 28. John, son of Joseph Masters, of market place.
 Dec. 1. Henry Naylor, of Banke.
 .. 1. W^m Burnill, of Churhyard. ◇.
 .. 2. W^m Willeson, Drawer, att Robert Corrie, was slaine with a gun.
 .. 3. Sarah, wife of Jos^a Nicholson, of mill-hill.
 .. 5. Ruth, wife of John Dockley, of market place.
 .. 6. Rich^d Kitching, of mill-hill.
 .. 6. Jane Bentley, dy'd at Dorothy Nortons, of Lower headrow.
 .. 7. Grace Lee, of mill-hill ◇.
 .. 11. Wife of John Hall, of Calbrow ◇.
 .. 11. A dutch soldier Buried.
 .. 12. Rich^d Towleson, a Batchler, of Briggate.
 .. 12. W^m, son of John Overand, of Shambles.
 .. 13. Thomas Richardson, beyond Leed^t Bridge.
 .. 15. Mary Whitehead, of mill hill, in Child-bed .
 .. 15. Mary, dan: of Isaac Taylor, of Lower headrow.
 .. 17. Mary Futherby, of mill-hill ◇.
 .. 18. Robert Falkiner, of Vicar lane.
 .. 18. Tho: son of Thomas Watkinson, late of Kirkgate.
 .. 19. Sam^{ll} Mowberry, a sarjent, was slaine by Capt. Moon.
 .. 21. David, son of Peter Barwick, of Upper headrow.
 .. 21. Mary, daughter of James Tennant, of Vicar lane.
 .. 24. A daughter of John Turners, of Sympson told.
 .. 26. Elizabeth, daughter of John Mires, of Church yard.
 .. 28. John Ward, of Holbeck. Q.M.
 .. 31. A Child of Thomas Dickinson, of mill-hill.

1715-6

Jan. 2. Sam^{ll}, son of W^m Wetherhall, beyond bridge.
 .. 5. Martha, wife of Joseph Hamshaw, of High Cawsey.
 .. 5. A Child of Mr Robert Hartley, of New chapl.
 .. 6. The wife of Miles Newby, of mill hill.
 .. 8. Sarah, daughter of Singleton Gidlow, of Kirkgate.
 .. 11. Peter Patrick, of Churhyard.
 .. 12. Ruth, daughter of W^m Barber, of lugh Cawsey.
 .. 13. Susan Kitchingman, of Briggate.
 .. 15. [blank], daughter of Christopher Toppm, of Quarry hill.
 .. 16. Christo. Cullingworth, of Kirkgate.
 .. 17. Jo, son of Joseph Atkinson, of Holbeck.
 .. 17. W^m Barker, of meadow lane.
 .. 18. Mrs Jane Kent, of Kirkgate, wid^w.
 .. 18. The wife of Thomas Scalbutt, of mill hill.
 .. 18. Geo: son of Marke Russell, of markett place.
 .. 19. Wife of Edward Walker, of Kirkgate.
 .. 20. A son of Rich^d Hardwick, of Lydgate.
 .. 21. Wife of Mr Wainwright, of Boar lane.
 .. 21. A daughter of Mr James Dawson, of Briggate.

(1) "On Dec. 11. A Dutch soldier buried without ceremony and this day being Sunday 60 Dutchmen lodg^g in ^{the} town in their way to Scotland had p^{ay}ers and psalms morning and evening." There by MS. note taken "from Mr Lupton the clark's private Register."

1715-6

Jan. 22. Jn^o Calverley, of Kirkgate ♦.
 .. 23. Thomas Kichley, a Stranger, dy'd in ye Tenters.
 .. 23. John, son of Jn^o Hind, of Vicar lane.
 .. 24. John Gill, servant to Mr Geo: Dover.
 .. 25. Wid^w Fremeh, of mill hill ♦.
 .. 28. Ben: son of Jn^o Dunwell, of Burmantops.
 .. 31. W^m, son of William Gill, of march lane.
 .. 31. Jn^o Greathead, of mill hill.
 Feb. 1. Charles, son of W^m Armitstead, of Boar lane.
 .. 3. Mr W^m Cookson, of Kirkgate. Q.M.
 .. 5. W^m Key, beyond Bridge.
 .. 7. Jane Walker, of Churchyard ♦.
 .. 8. Geo., son of Geo: Hopperton, of mill-hill.
 .. 9. Wife of Geo: Burton, of Kirkgate, Child bed.
 .. 11. Marmaduke Sadler, of Woodhouse ♦.
 .. 11. A son of Joseph Winn, of Boar lane.
 .. 12. W^m Willbeforth, of Kirkgate, pauper.
 .. 13. Dorothy, wife of Joseph Pollard, of meadow lane, dy'd in Child bed.
 .. 14. Mrs Cookson, of Cawlane, widdow. C.
 .. 14. Ellinor, daughter of John Chapman, of mill-hill.
 .. 16. A son of Richard Websters, of newchapp^{ll}.
 .. 16. Mr John Killingbeck, Vicar.
 .. 16. Sam^{ll}, son of Ralph Midgley, late of Quarry hill.
 .. 17. Mr Thomas Cundam, of Potternewton. Q.M.
 .. 17. Mary Gray, a stranger, dy'd in march lane.
 .. 19. Mary & Sara, daughters of Jn^o Simpson, of Banke.
 .. 19. Frances, daughter of Jn^o Calverley, of Kirkgate.
 .. 22. A Child of Richard Stead, near ye bridge.
 .. 22. A son of Jn^o Northouse, in Briggate.
 .. 22. Jos: son of Jn^o Smith, of meadow lane.
 .. 23. Anne, wife of James Richardson, of march lane.
 .. 24. Isabell, wife [of] Mich^{ll} Stead, of march lane.
 .. 24. Ben: son of Ben: Jackson, of Quarry hill .
 .. 25. Jn^o, son of Thomas Clarke, of march lane.
 .. 25. W^m, son of Jn^o Ellis, of mill hill.
 .. 26. Jn^o, son of Jn^o Jackson, of Kirkgate.
 .. 28. Sam^{ll}, son of Sam^{ll} Sagston, of march lane.
 .. 29. Hannah, dau: of Thomas Thackrey, of meadow lane.
 Mar. 1. Hannah, daughter of W^m Dixon, of march lane.
 .. 2. Mr Whittaker, of Briggate, att St Jn^o.
 .. 4. W^m, son of W^m Currey, of Briggate, Batchler. On this day Mr Cookson was chosen Vicar & had induction given him on ye 8th instant.
 .. 5. Hanna, daughter of Mary Winder, of market place.
 .. 6. John, son of Geo: Robinson, of Ibsa pitts.
 .. 8. Fra: son of Francis Wood, of Lower headrow.
 .. 8. Geo: son of Shovell Speit, of Quarry hill.
 .. 9. Jn^o, son of Mr Jn^o Smithson, of Briggate. C.
 .. 9. W^m Squire, of mill hill ♦.
 .. 12. A daughter of Thomas Gosling, of march lane.
 .. 12. Robert Tomson, of Holbeck.
 .. 13. Thomas, son of Thomas Wright, of Lower headrow.
 .. 14. W^m, Tho. and Jn^o, sons of Æneas Botamley, of Kirkgate.
 .. 14. Natt: son of Bryan Procter, of markett place.

(1) See Rusby's *History of the Leeds Parish Church*, pp. 54 and 198; Whitaker's *Leeds and Ellmet*, p. 40.

(2) "3 March 1715-16. Upon ye night before did appear the greatest light in ye air, north west, & or upon 9 in ye evening, ye like not known in the memory of man, upon the 6th in ye evening ie strongest." Thoresby MS.—excerpt from Mr. Lupton's note-book.

1715 6

Mar. 14. Jn^o, son of Geo: Hardwick, of markett place.
 .. 15. Mary, wife of Jn^o Dodsworth, of Lower headrow.
 .. 16. W^m Ellis, of mill-hill.
 .. 16. Mary Hollings, of Tenters \diamond .
 .. 17. Amos, son of Jn^o Dixon, of Tenters.
 .. 19. Richard Walker, of Vicar lane.
 .. 19. Sam^{ll} Penny, of Banke \diamond .
 .. 20. Geo: son of Geo: Craven, of march lane.
 .. 20. Thomas Fairfax, of Briggate, Esq^r.
 .. 21. Mr Jn^o Watson, of Churchyard, dy'd att Natha^{ll} Lawsons.
 .. 21. Sarah Maude, of Kirkgate.
 .. 21. Eliz: dau: of W^m Preston, of Newchap^{ll}.
 .. 22. Sam^{ll} Todd, of Kirkgate.
 .. 22. Elizabeth Falkener, of mill-hill.
 .. 22. Ben: son of Jn^o Procter, of Vicar lane.
 .. 24. Mrs Mary Ibbetson, Simpson fould, wth: Rach^{ll}, daught^r of Geo: Pawson, march lane.

1716

Mar. 25. W^m, son [of] Rich^d Sutton, market place.
 .. 25. A daught^r Jos^a Barras, Kirkgt.
 .. 28. Mrs Jane Nottingham, Brig^t. Q.M.
 .. 29. Francis Halliday, of Kirkgt.
 April 1. Mathew Mitton, apprentice to Mat: Slinger, Woodhouse Carr.
 .. 2. Jn: son of Tho: Aspdin, of Timble bridge.
 .. 2. A daughter of Mr Edw^d Tildsley, Kirkgt, at St Jn^{os}.
 .. 3. Nicholas Cunliff, of Briggate.
 .. 3. Mary, daughter [of] W^m Brown, of Upp^r headrow.
 .. 4. Mary, wife of Jos: Craven, of Mill hill.
 .. 4. Rd^d, son [of] Jn^o Wilcock, of Tentrs.
 .. 5. Mary, wife of Sam^{ll} Stephenson, Medow lane.
 .. 5. Eliz: daughter of W^m Gill, of march lane.
 .. 7. Eliz: daug: of Rd^d Bridgewater, of Quary hill.
 .. 8. A daughter of Tho: Farrahs, of Caw lane.
 .. 8. Debo: dau: of Geo: Kitson, of Woodhouse.
 .. 9. Juniaman, son of Jn^o Burge, a Switster.
 .. 9. A son of Rd^d Butlers, Market place.
 .. 9. Mary, dau: of Jos: Bentley, Caw lane.
 .. 9. Jane, dau: of Rob^d Midgley, of Holbeck.
 .. 9. David Richmond, of Vicar lane, at St Jn^{os}.
 .. 10. A daughter [of] Jos^a Pease, beyond bridge.
 .. 11. A son of Jn^o Nicholson, of Boar lane. C.
 .. 11. Sara, dau: of Tho: Walker, of Vicar lane.
 .. 11. Sara, dau: [of] Jn^o Smith, of Churchyard.
 .. 12. W^m Walker, of Brig^t, Tubb.
 .. 13. A Child of Mr Tho: Barrand, medow lane. C.
 .. 13. Jos: son of Mat: Ellerton, of Woodhouse.
 .. 14. Anne, dau: of Jn^o Pullan, beyond bridge.
 .. 18. Jn^o, son of Mat: Ellerton, Woodhouse.
 .. 19. Doro: dau: of Tho: Routh, March lane . . .
 .. 19. Alice Ward, of Mill hill . . .
 .. 10. Eliz: dau: of Tho: Weddall, Low^r headrow.
 .. 20. Anna, dau: of Jos: Hungon, Mabgate.
 .. 23. Rob^d Dunwell, of Black banke . . .
 .. 23. Anne, dau: of Jn^o Dawson, march lane.
 .. 24. W^m Stephenson, of Brig^t. Q.M.
 .. 27. Jos^a, son of Rd^d Burrow, of Kirkgt.
 .. 28. Eliz: dau: of Rd^d Broadbent, of Lydgate.
 .. 29. Martha, dau: of Jere: Tillofson, of Brig^t.

(1) See Rusby's *Leeds Parish Church*, p. 197, and Thoresby's *Domus*, 2nd ed., p. 67.

1716

Apr. 30. W^m, son of W^m Haigh, of Shambles.
 " 30. Esther, dau: of Jn^o Inskip, of Banke.
 May 1. Tho: son of Tho: Pick^{ing}, of Kirkgate.
 " 2. Anne, wife of Tho: Jolly, of Woodhouse.
 " 3. Israell, wife of R^d Street, of Shambles.
 " 4. Mary Glover, of Holbeck, wid^w ▲.
 " 6. Mary [blank], s^rvant to M^r Jos: Hey, Hunslet lane.
 " 6. Jn^o, son of Jn^o Cnrr, of Vicar lane.
 " 8. Mary, dau: of Tho: Weddall, Low^r headrow.
 " 9. Alice, wife of James Oldridge, of Banke.
 " 10. W^m Newsome, of Kirkgate ◇.
 " 10. Mary, dau: of Henry Hepworth, march lane.
 " 12. Susaña, dau: of W^m Lucas, near y^e Shambles.
 " 14. Ephraim, son of Jos: Huggon, of mabgate.
 " 14. Tho: Morley, of Banke.
 " 16. Jn^o Preston, of Quary hill ◇.
 " 17. Sarah, dau: of W^m Fleeming, late of Kirkgt.
 " 19. David Stead, beyond bridge. Q.M.
 " 19. Ben: Wade, of New grange, Esq^r. Q.M.
 " 20. Eliz: wife of Jn^o Barwick, of Mabgate.
 " 20. A son of James Lee, of Kirkgate.
 " 26. Tho: son of Jn^o Cawton, of Boar lane.
 " 26. Anne, dau: of Jacob Farrah, a sold^r .
 " 27. A daug: of Timo: Woods, of March lane.
 " 28. Jos: Hobson, of Calls.
 " 28. Hannah, dau: of James Wilson, of mabgt.
 " 28. Dan^{ll}, son of Jn^o Gibson, of Tent^{rs}.
 " 28. Hañah, dau: of James Wilson, of mabgt. × vide ante.
 " 31. Tho: son of Rich: Dixon, of Kirkgt.
 " 31. M^s Jane Leigh, of Shambles, wid^w, at St Jn^{os}.
 June 2. M^{rs} Eliz: wife of Jos: Marshall, of Kirkgt.
 " 3. [blank], wife of James Lee, of Kirkgt.
 " 3. John, son of Henry Orrell, of Banke.
 " 4. Marke, son of Ste: Brearcliff, of Kirkgate.
 " 5. Anne, wife of Averill Webster, of Caw-lane.
 " 6. Martha, dau: of W^m Ash, of Caw-lane.
 " 7. A daughter of Jn^o Hauworth, of Kirkgt.
 " 9. W^m, son of Tho: Wade, of Churchyard.
 " 10. Margarett, wife of Jn^o L . . . , of March lane ▷.
 " 10. Anne, daught^r, of Rd. Taylor, of Quary hill.
 " 10. Jn^o, son of Rich^d Standiford, Calls.
 " 13. Martha, dau: of Ben: Farrahs, Kirkgt.
 " 14. Jos: Scott, of Calls ▲.
 " 15. Mary, dau: of Tho: Winder, of New Chap^{ll}.
 " 19. George Prince, R . . . [? ptnd^r], y^t came from Yorke, dy'd at Jn^o
 Longs in y^e Low^r headrow.
 " 21. Esther, wife of George Midgley, in y^e Lands lane.
 " 21. Haña, wife of Mich^{ll} Spence, of Quary hill.
 " 24. Eliz: dau: of Tho: Wilson, of Kirkgate.
 " 25. Anne Robinson, beyond bridge, wid.
 " 25. W^m, son of Tho: West^rman, of Quary hill.
 " 25. Tho: Guy, of Quary hill ◇.
 " 28. Eliz: dau: of W^m Seanor, of Calbrow.
 " 28. A Child of Jn^o Tildsley, of Kirkgate.
 " 28. Eliz: dau: of Nto: Askwith, Timble bridge.
 " 30. Sara, dau: of Jn^o Pye, of Vicar lane.
 " 30. Jos: son of Sam^{ll} Douglas, of Lydgate.
 July 2. Jos: son of Mich^{ll} Spence, of March lane.
 " 3. Martha, dau: of Henry Wildman, of Lydgate.
 " 4. Alice Procter, of Vicar lane, Spinst^r.

1716

July 7. Mary Charlesworth, of medow lane.
 .. 9. Jane, dau : of Marma : Goodrick, of Quary hill.
 .. 10. Jos : son of Geo : Robinson, of Ibsa pitts.
 17. Anne Priestley, of Lowrheadrow, wid.
 18. Ralph Metcalfe, of Upprheadrow.
 19. Sara Gregg, of Quary hill.
 20. James, son of Tho : Harrison, near ye Bridge.
 21. Mary, dau : of James Balmer, millhill.
 23. A Child of Jn^o Lambs, in Caw lane.
 24. W^m, son of Mat : Carrit, of Simpson-fold.
 25. Rob^t Renton, of Quary hill ; this man was Slaine wth a fall by taking
 up a wool Pack.
 27. Mary Buttroid, of Vicar lane ♂.
 29. Jn^o Stephenson, march lane, dy'd at Jos : Chapmans, Crossgreen.
 Aug. 2. Lidia, dau : of Sam^{ll} Rowell, of March lane.
 .. 3. Eliz : Metcalfe, of mill hill. Q.M.
 .. 4. Ahice, dau : of Tho : Byfield, mill hill.
 .. 6. Tho : Broadbent, of March lane ♂.
 .. 6. Anne, dau : of Dan^{ll} Smith, of Parke lane.
 .. 6. A son of Charles Brooksbanke, of Kirkgt.
 .. 6. Anne, daught^r of Sam^{ll} Thirleby, of Brig^t. C.
 .. 7. Mr Jos : Briggs, dy'd at Chap^{ll} Allerton.
 .. 7. A daught^r of Henry Porters, of Medow lane.
 .. 11. Tho : & Bartho : sons of Geo : Tomson, of Lowrheadrow.
 .. 14. Jn^o, son of Jn^o Ripley, of Kirkgate.
 .. 14. A daught^r of Rich^d Newsomes, ye young^r, in Kirkgt.
 .. 21. Mr Jos : Hey, of Hunslet lane.
 .. 21. Eliz : wife of Jonas Nettleton, of Vicar lane.
 .. 21. A Child of Jn^o Hauworths, of Kirkgt.
 .. 29. Anne, wife of Ben : Horner, of Bankes.
 .. 31. Cathe : daug : of Geo : Coats, of Kirkgt.
 Sept. 2. Mrs Jane Claxton, Lydgate. Jn^{os}.
 .. 2. Eliz : dau, [of] Rob^t Forge, of Kirkgt.
 2. Mary Hartley, S^rvant to Mr Adam Skelton, Hunslet lane.
 3. Jere : Farrah, of Banke .
 9. Jn^o, son of W^m Tempest, of Banke.
 10. W^m, son of Mr W^m Grave, of Brig^t.
 12. Anne, daught^r of Jn^o Smith, near Timble-bridge.
 14. Eliz : dau : of Osdiston Blackburne, of mill hill.
 19. Jn^o Raynard, S^rvant to Jn^o Webster, of Kirkgt.
 21. Ahice, daught^r of Francis Mitchell, of Vicar lane ♀.
 23. Tho : Byfield, of Mill hill.
 23. Mary, daught^r of Tho : Whitley, of March lane ♂.
 24. Anne, daught^r of Mr Jn^o Cunliff, of Kirkgt.
 Oct. 1. Anne, dau : of Jn^o Wike, of market place ♀.
 2. Jacob Moore, of Kirkgate.
 4. Mary Brinsham, of Shambles, at St Jn^{os}.
 5. Jn^o Walker, of Medow-lane.
 6. W^m, son of Roger Heald, of Kirkgate.
 9. Ralph Clarkson, of Woodhouse ; this man was slain by falling
 upon his knife & forke.
 10. Mary, dau : of Henry Thackrey, of Timble Bridge.
 12. Susa^{na}, dau : of Rd^d Sutton, of Lowrheadrow.
 14. Jn^o Pratt, of Kirkgt, Batchler. Q.M.
 14. Ben : son of Jn^o Mawpus, a Boatman ♂.
 15. Jane Langdaile, near Churchyard. Q.M.
 15. Simon Styrk, Woodhouse, Batch^{ll}.
 18. Sarah, dau : of Jn^o Mathew, late of Mill hill.
 19. Tho : Wade, of Kgt .
 19. A Child of Capt : Sadlers, dy'd at Tho : Wades, aboves^d ♂.

1716

Oct. 19. James Ward, of march lane,
 .. 19. Jn^o, son of W^m Bradford, of Mabgt ◇.
 .. 21. Mr Godfrey Haddon, of Briggate. Q.M.
 .. 22. Jn^o Robinson, Batchler, dy'd at W^m Atkinsons, Caw lane.
 .. 23. Henry, son of Wit: Shan, of Mill hill ◇.
 .. 24. Jn^o Wildman, of Medow-lane ◇.
 .. 27. Jos^a Coulson, Bridge end, Batchl^r.
 .. 28. Luke Bacon, of Markit place ◇.
 .. 29. Jn^o, son of Jn^o Buttroid, of Vicar lane ◇.

Nov. 1. Jonas Cox, apprentice to Rich^d Turner, of Banke.
 .. 2. Eliz: dau: of Jos: Buttroid, of Vicar lane.
 .. 4. Jn^o Corner, of Shambles ◇.
 .. 6. Eliz: Rushforth, Spinst^r, dy'd at Wid: Greenhalls, Brig^t.
 .. 8. Tho: Shaw, of Kirkgt. Q.M.
 .. 10. W^m Story, of Mill hill.
 .. 12. Jane, wife of James Wild, of New Chapll.
 .. 13. Henry Smith, of Burmantofts ◇.
 .. 15. Henry, son of Ben. Atkinson, Low^rheadrow.
 .. 16. Sarah, wife of Roger Heald, of Kirkgt.
 .. 17. Edw^d Greenhow, of Kirkgt.
 .. 17. Alexander Preston, of High Cawsey.
 .. 18. Anne, wife of Xto: Foxcroft, of Churchyard.
 .. 18. Anne, dau: of Rich^d Rooke, of medow lane.
 .. 19. Jn^o Bains, of Kirkgt, Batchl^r.
 .. 19. Anne Carpenter, a strang^r, dy'd near ye churchyard. Q.M.
 .. 20. Eliz: dau: of [? Chas^s] Grayson, of mill hill.
 .. 21. Sarah Bradshaw, of mill hill Alms houses ◇.
 .. 21. Anne White, of Kirkgt, Spinst^r.
 .. 21. Rd [? Rawson], of Market place, Batchl^r.
 .. 22. James, son of W^m Holton, of Wood-Carr.
 .. 22. Anne Ainsley, of Kirkgt ◇.
 .. 23. Jane, wife of Geo: Browne, of march lane.
 .. 25. Tho: Syks, und^r calbrow ◇.
 .. 27. Jn^o Butt^rfield, march lane.
 .. 27. A dau: of Jos: [? Parry's], Bridgend.
 .. 28. A Child of Edm^d Dodgson, Kirkgt.
 .. 29. Mary, dau: of James Gabbut, beyond bridge.
 .. 29. Jn^o Jennings, of Upp^r headrow.

Dec. 2. Jane Clarke, of Kirkgate, Spinstr.
 .. 2. Anne Marshall, of Low^rheadrow, Spinstr.
 .. 4. Charles, son of Tho: Routh, of March lane.
 .. 5. Susana Knowles, of Timble bridge, Spinster.
 .. 6. Jn^o Whitley, of Boar lane.
 .. 6. Anne, wife of Simon Horsman, Medow lane.
 .. 7. Mr R^d Towne, dy'd at Nehe: Cloudsley's, Brig^t, but Buried at Elland,
 in the parish of Hallifax.
 .. 7. Mr Garvis Rayner, Sup^rvisor, dy'd at Mr James Wainmans, in
 Brig^t.
 .. 8. Frances, daught^r of Rich^d Goodrick, of Quary hill.
 .. 9. Jn^o Drakefoot, of Kirkgt.
 .. 13. Geo: Killingall, of Mill hill ◇.
 .. 14. Sarah, dau: of Mr Jn^o Brooke, of Brig^t.
 .. 16. Rd Bedford, of Kirkgt ◇.
 .. 16. Luce Harrison, of Banke ◇.
 .. 17. Rd, son of Xto: Ingle, of Caw-lane.
 .. 18. W^m, son of Jn^o Reffit, mill hill.
 .. 18. The wife of Rd Walker, late of Vicar lane.
 .. 19. Anne, daughter of Jn^o Hargrave, of Mill hill.
 .. 19. Esther Cloudsley, of Brig^t, Spinster, at St Jn^os.
 .. 23. Luke Horne, of Brig^t, Batchl^r.

1716

Dec. 24. Isaac Noble, of Kirkgate. Q.M.
 .. 25. Jn^o Sowden, of New street, Clarke of St Jn^{os}.
 .. 25. Mary, dau : of W^m Iles, Quarry^r hill.
 26. Jos : Turner, of March lane.
 27. Rob^t, son of Jn^o Crakehill, Timble bridge.
 28. Tho : Whitley, of Boar lane .
 28. Jn^o Hall, of Banke. Q.M.
 30. Eliz : Shaw, of Kirkgt. Wid. Q.M.
 31. A dau : of Arthur Show^{rs}, of Timble bridge.
 31. Anne, dau : of Jn^o Jackson, of Timble bridge.

1716-7

Jan. 1. Jos : son of Tho : Harland, of Woodhouse.
 .. 1. W^m, son of Jn^o Procter, of Vicar lane.
 .. 1. A Child of Jn^o Turners, of March lane.
 .. 2. Jn^o Howley, a soldier.
 2. Elinor, dau : of Jn^o Walker, late of Medow lane.
 2. A Child of Jos : Harrisons, of Kirkgt.
 4. Eliz : wife of Jn^o Longfellow, of Caw lane.
 5. Mrs Anne Atkinson, of Brigt, Spinst^r.
 5. A dau : of Rob^t Ripleys, of Kirkgt.
 10. Jane, dau : of Geo : Burton, of Kirkgt.
 10. Mrs Anne Nisbitt, of Brigt.
 11. Tho : Wilkinson, of Kirkgt, Batchl^r.
 11. Marg^t Chamlet, of mill-hill .
 12. Jn^o Batty, of mill-hill, Batchl^r.
 13. Rach^{ll}, dau : of Miles Haigh, of Banke.
 14. Nehe : son of Sam^{ll} Powell, of March lane.
 15. Sarah, wife of Ben : Chambr^s, of Woodhouse, at St Jn^{os}.
 17. Elinor, wife of W^m Gibson, of Medow lane ; this woman was drown'd
 in a Ditch.
 18. Eliz : dau : of Sam^{ll} Fletcher, of March-lane .
 18. Jos^a Barras, of Kirkgate. Q.M.
 20. Sam^{ll} Kemp, a soldier.
 20. Jn^o, son of John Gott, of Calls.
 20. Tho : son of Francis Wood, of Lowtheadrow.
 21. Grace Elsay, of March lane. Q.M.
 22. Rd Daniell, of Mill hill, Batchler.
 24. Jos : Goodrick, of Quary hill.
 24. Sarah Goodall, of Medow lane, Spinster.
 27. Rob^t Stephenson, of March lane ♂.
 27. A Child of Rowland Crossgills, near Timble bridge.
 28. A dau : of Mr Jn^o Harrisons, of Market place.
 .. 30. Anne Tomson, of Vicar lane .
 .. 30. Anne Kitchingman, of Quary hill .
 .. 30. Jn^o, son of Mr Jn^o Saund^rson, at St Jn^{os}.
 Feb. 1. Ben Wright, of Brigt, at St Jn^{os}.
 .. 1. A son of Rob^t Lathains, at St Jn^{os}.
 .. 1. Tho : son of Tho : Beumont, of Vicar lane .
 1. Wid Bastow, of Lydgate .
 .. 2. A son of Jn^o Walkers, of Woodhouse.
 .. 3. Mary, wife of Jn^o Grocock, of Vicar lane.
 .. 3. Mary Walker, of Northal bridge, wid. Q.M.
 .. 6. Mary Milner, of Mill hill, wid.
 .. 7. Jos : Aire, of Mill hill.
 .. 7. Jos^a Whitehead, of Mill hill .
 .. 7. A son of Mr James Roberts, of Upptheadrow.
 .. 10. Mr Rob^t Telford, of Hunslet lane.
 .. 12. James Robⁿson, of Kirkgt .
 .. 12. Mich^b Scalbut, of Vicar lane .
 .. 12. The wife of Joe Dutton, near Timble bridge.

1716-7

Feb. 13. Arthur, son of James Stanley, Kirkgt.
 .. 13. Anne Wood, of Hunslet.
 .. 14. Sarah, wife of Leo: Wifkinson, of Woodhouse.
 .. 14. Anne, wife of W^m Tomson, of Vicar lane.
 .. 15. Sam^{ll} Howgate, of Kirkgate. Q.M.
 .. 17. W^m Airtton, of Mill hill. Q.M.
 .. 18. Jos: son of W^m Turner, Low^r headrow, at S^t Jn^{gs}.
 .. 18. Mary, dau: of Xto: Crackenthorpe, of Kirkgt.
 .. 19. Ben: son of Luke Midgley, of Brig^t.
 .. 20. Mary, wife of Rob^t Forge, of Kirkgt.
 .. 20. W^m Crosgill, of Simpson fold \triangleright .
 .. 21. Eliz: dau: of Tho: Hudson, of mill hill.
 .. 23. Æneas, son of Æneas Bothamley, of Kirkgt.
 .. 24. Mary Lamb, of Brig^t \triangleright .
 .. 25. Jn^o, son of Morgan Watson, of Mill-hill.
 .. 26. Grace, dau: of Jos^a Walker, of Mill-hill.
 .. 26. Tho: Te^{ll}ant, of Caw lane. Q.M.
 .. 26. A Child of Natha^{ll} Lawsons, Churchyard.
 .. 27. Tho: Whitley, of March lane \diamond .
 .. 27. Sarah, dau: of James Carritt, of Kirkgate.
 Mar. 1. Hanah Smith, of Caw lane, Wid. Q.M.
 .. 5. Eliz: dau: of W^m Stephenson, of Kirkgt.
 .. 6. Eliz: Grave, of Banks, wid. Q.M.
 .. 8. Edw^d Warrener, of Vicar lane. Q.M.
 .. 8. Mary, dan: of Rob^t Oddie, of Shambles.
 .. 11. Mary, dau: of Leo: Spence, near Timble bridge.
 .. 13. Mary, dau: of Tho: Sands, of Caw lane.
 .. 14. Sarah, wife of Rob^t Cowper, of Simpson fold.
 .. 15. Mary, dau: of Rob^t Richardson, of Woodhouse.
 .. 15. A son of Mich^{ll} Leah, of Kirkgate.
 .. 17. A Child of Jos: Wetherhill, of Bore lane.
 .. 19. Mary Newsome, of Kirkgate.
 .. 19. A Child of John Reasbeck, of Lower headrow.
 .. 20. W^m Mires, of Hunslet lane.
 .. 20. Mary Brown, of Callane, Spinst^r.
 .. 21. Wife of Thomas Batty, of mill hill.
 .. 21. A son of Valentine Johnson, of Lowerheadrow.
 .. 21. Wid^w Cockram, of Holbeck.

1717

Mar. 25. Wife of Mich^{ll} Leah, of Kirkgate.
 .. 27. Thomas Parin, of Kirkgate.
 .. 27. John, son of Sam^{ll} Thirleby, of Briggate.
 .. 27. Jane, dau: of W^m Oldridge, of march lane.
 .. 28. A dau: of John Horne, of Woodhouse.
 .. 27. The wife of W^m Kendall, bur: at Arnley.
 April 3. John, son of John Whitaker, a Sold^r, of mill hill.
 .. 3. Jona: Taylor, apprentice to Thomas Wright, of Lowerheadrow.
 .. 7. A son of W^m Rushton, of meadow lane.
 .. 7. Hannah, dau: of Will^m Falkiner, milhill.
 .. 7. Sarah Sawer, of Kirkgate \triangleright .
 .. 7. Thomas Aspdin, of Timble bridge.
 .. 7. Jos: son of John Chapman, of mill hill.
 .. 9. Elizabeth Wifkinson, of Simpson fold.
 .. 10. Wife of Joseph Ellis, of Briggate.
 .. 10. Mary, daughter of Dan^{ll} Coulston's, of Kirkgate.
 .. 10. Rebecca, dau: of John Sim^m, of mabgate.
 .. 12. John, son of John Young, Holbeck.
 .. 15. Mary Brown, of Timble bridge; this day Robert Forge stabl
 himself in his bakehouse att 5 a Clock in y^e morning, and was
 prayed for in y^e Church 4 days before, being extreamly weak.

1717

Apr. 21. Natha^{ll} Armitage, of Vicar lane.
 .. 22. A Child of William Beefords.
 .. 24. Anne, wife of Jos : King, of Kirkgate.
 .. 24. Elizabeth Robinson, Back of Shambles.
 .. 25. Eliz : dan : of Ben : Dobson, of Kirkgate.
 .. 25. Mary, dau : of John Robinson, of Calbrow.
 .. 26. A Child of John Dunwell, of Briggate.
 .. 26. Jos : Lofthouse, of Bore lane.
 .. 26. Wife of Thomas Burdsall, Lower headrow.
 .. 28. Sarah, wife of Popland Askin, of Briggate.
 .. 27. M^{rs} Mary Burditt, of Lower headrow.
 .. 28. Mary, wife of John Seynior, of Calls.
 .. 28. Mary, dau : of John Wilson, of Quarry hill.
 .. 29. Charles Brandall, servant to Edm^d Gilyard, march lane.
 .. 29. Hanna, dau : of Jos : Bentley, of Callane.
 .. 17. The Wife of John Dikenson, bur : at Armley.
 .. 18. A Child of Jos : Smith, of Wortley.

May 1. Jos : son of Jos : Ellis, of Low Briggate.
 .. 1. Anne, dau : of James Carter, of Lower headrow.
 .. 2. A Child of William Clarksons, of Kirkgate.
 .. 2. Anne, wife of James Tinsdale, of mill hill.
 .. 2. W^m Hebdin, of Hamsthwaite, dy'd att Thomas Cumins.
 .. 3. A Child of Thomas Dyers, of Briggate.
 .. 4. Wife of M^r W^m Bywaters, of Callane.
 .. 4. Robert Oddy, of Shambles.
 .. 4. Hannah, dau : of John Ripley, of upperheadrow.
 .. 4. Clarke Wright, of Kirkgate, att Saint Johns.
 .. 5. Richard Burch, of Churhyard, Batchler.
 .. 5. A Child of William Dobson, of Upperheadrow.
 .. 10. John Conrods, a Gentleman.
 .. 11. W^m, son of W^m Saynor, Calbrow.
 .. 12. Eliz : wife of Robert Anderson, of meadow lane.
 .. 14. Geo : Watson, of Callane.
 .. 15. Jos^a Lee, of Upperheadrow.
 .. 15. Joseph, son [of] Jos : Milner, of Kirkgate.
 .. 16. John Siddon, Back of Shambles.
 .. 16. Eliz : wife of Ben : Farrah.
 .. 16. Eliz : dau : of Jos : Lambert, of Holbeck.
 .. 17. Lidia Andrew, of Timble bridge.
 .. 17. A Child of Eben : Snawden, of Black banke.
 .. 17. A Child of John Jacksons, of Kirkgate.
 .. 19. 2 Childⁿ of Henry Briscoe, of Vicar lane.
 .. 19. John Kay, of Holbeck.
 .. 10. W^m, son of John Gill, of Vicar lane.
 .. 20. M^r John Burnell, of Shambles.
 .. 21. John Atkinson, Esqr, of Callane.
 .. 22. Sarah, dau : of Sam^{ll} Wilkinson, of Banke.
 .. 24. Thomas, son of Thomas Boothman, of Upper headrow.
 .. 25. Jane Mires, of Kirkgate ×.
 .. 25. Mary Lightfoot, near y^e bridge.
 .. 27. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Weddall, Lower headrow.
 .. 28. Adam, [son] of Edward Kay, beyond bridge.
 .. 30. Elizabeth, dau : of George Slinger, of Briggate.
 .. 30. A dau : of Thomas Bentham, of Upper headrow.

(1) Upon a new grave-stone: "M^r Diederick Loning is the owner & Donor of this stone for his countrymen in June the 12th Anno Domini 1717. Here lyeth interred the Body of John Conrad Eberts a native of Frankforte on Maine in Germany who departed this life at Leedes, the 1th day of May A . Dni. 1717 in the 46th year of his age." Thoresby MS, note.

(2) Mayor 1711. See Rusby's *Leeds Parish Church*, p. 192, and Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd ed., p. 76.

1717

May 30. Martha, dau : of W^m Bradley, of Bore lane.
 " 31. A son of John Scurr, of Callane.
 " 31. James, son of John Lucas, of woodhouse.
 " 31. Thomas Clarkson, in Lydgate.
 " 15. W^m Wilson, bur : at Armfey.

June 3. Sarah, dau : of John Bland, of Banke.
 " 3. Joseph, son [of] Jos : Armitage, of Upperheadrow.
 " 4. Robert, son of Bartholomew [sic], of market place.
 " 4. John Backhouse, of Banke.
 " 5. Ben : son of Rich^d Ripley, of march lane.
 " 6. Thomas, son of Bryan Milner, of Timble bridge.
 " 7. Anne, wife of Jn^o Procter, of Vicar fane.
 " 8. John, son of Jos : Armitage, of Upperheadrow.
 " 9. John, son of John Newsome, of Kirkgate.
 " 9. A Child of Peter Horsman, of Woodhouse.
 " 10. A Child of Thomas Turner, of Caflane.
 " 10. Sam^{ll}, son of Sam^{ll} Saxton, of Quarry hill.
 " 10. Hanna, dau : of Jos : Rawson, of mill hill.
 " 10. Robert, son of Sam^{ll} Jefferey, of Briggate.
 " 17. Mary, dau : of John Hopwood, of Kirkgate.
 " 17. W^m Jeffrey, of Shambles, Batchler.
 " 18. Francis Clough, of meadow lane.
 " 18. Mary, dau : of Richard Wilkinson, of Quarry hill.
 " 18. Sara, dau : of Daniell Brown, of Kirkgate.
 " 18. A Child of Mr Thomas Leigh, of Shambles.
 " 18. Anne, dau : of Barnard Crackenthorp, of Kirkgate.
 " 19. John, son of W^m Atkinson, late of high Cawsey ; was drowned in bathing himself.
 " 19. Margaret Shipton, of Holbeck.
 " 20. Daughter Thomas Chamlet, of Kirkgate.
 " 20. A Child of Isaac Wood, of Bore laine.
 " 22. Robert Gelder, Apprentice to Edward Halliday.
 " 23. David, son of Thomas Craven, of mill hill.
 " 23. Anne, wife of Robert Brears, of Banke.
 " 23. A Child of John Moors, of Calls.
 " 24. James Batty, of y^e mills.
 " 24. Eliz : daughter of John Pearson, of Buslingthorp.
 " 25. John Aspdin, of Churchyard.
 " 26. Mich^{ll} Wright and his wife in y^e Tenters.
 " 28. A dau : of Mr James Mitchill, of meadow lane.
 " 13. A child of Jos : Ullah, bur : at Armley.
 " 28. Henry Walker, of meadow lane, Batchler.
 " 28. Sara, dau : of John Syks, meadow lane.
 " 29. A Child of William Maude, of march lane.

July 1. Francis Mitchill, of Kirkgate.
 " 1. A Child of John Lee, of Upper headrow.
 " 2. Eliz : wife of John Brown, of march lane.
 " 2. A Child of Thomas Steads, of Headrow.
 " 3. A Child of John Wrightsons, of Briggate.
 " 5. Mary, dau : of Thomas Tomsons, of Shambles.
 " 7. Ellinor, wife of John Grave, of Tenters.
 " 7. A dau : of Thomas Pearcie, of Briggate.
 " 8. Eliz : dau : of Jos : Scott, of mill hill.
 " 11. Ruth, dau : of John Wood, of y^e Carr.
 " 12. A dau : [of] Mr^o Johnson, of Churchyard.
 " 14. A son of Marke Wright, of Timble bridge.
 " 15. Christo : Tenant, of march lane.
 " 17. A Child of Rich^d Butler, of Lydgate.
 " 18. Hanna, wife of Thomas Smith, of mill hill.
 " 18. Anne, wife of Ben : White, of Calbrow.

1717

July 10. Henry Close, in ye Hospitally.
 20. A Child of Sackus Lawcland, of Calbrow.
 21. Eliz: dau: of Lancelet Green, of Kirkgate.
 21. Mich^{II} Spence, of Quarry hill.
 22. Mary Parkinson, of Briggate.
 22. W^m, son of Thomas Hodgson, of Briggate.
 22. Mary, wife of Robert Taylor, of Kirkgate.
 24. Thomas Rhodes, of Quarry hill.
 24. W^m Wood, of Vicar lane.
 26. Mrs Mary Midgley, in Market place.
 27. John Tindall, of Banke.
 29. A son of Bartholomew Tomson, of Market place.
 30. A Child of Robert Neesoms, in ye Shambles.
 31. A Ch: of Jos: Dickenson, Armley.
 31. Ric: Gaunt & a wife, from Beeston.
 Tho: Gaunt, of Holbeck.

Aug. 1. W^m, son of Jos^a Sydall, of Callane.
 2. Dorothy, dau: of W^m Duffin, late of Vicar lane.
 3. Esther, dau: of James Hawden, of mill hill.
 4. Mrs Hanna Kitchingman, of meadow lane, Spinster.
 4. Anne, dau: of Edm^d Crayster, of meadow lane.
 5. W^m Woolridge, of meadow lane, Batchler.
 6. Mary, wife of Abram Poah, of Kirkgate.
 6. Alice Dixon, of market place, wid^w.
 7. Mrs Garnett, of Briggate, att Holbeck.
 8. A Child of Mr Major Wilson, of mill hill.
 10. Mary, wife of John Lamb, of Callane.
 12. Susanna, dau: of Dan^{II} Preston, of Shambles.
 13. Ben: son of W^m Wm copp, of Hunslett lane.
 4. Mrs Longe, Headrow.
 10. Ann Dean, in the Hospitals.
 10. A Child of Thomas Horseman's, Carr.
 14. Mary Stead, Headrow.
 20. The wife of John Reasbeck, New Street.
 17. John Robinson, of Briggate, L.M.
 17. A Child of James Clftton, of march lane.
 15. Ruth, dau: of John Howorth, of Kirkgate.
 19. Eliz: wife of Thomas Hudson, of Callane.
 19. Mr Sam^{II} Gardner, Batchler, dy'd att Mrs Hev, in hunslet lane
 19. Antho: Knott, of Banke.
 19. Sarah, wid^w to Thomas Wilkinson, late of Kirkgate.
 19. Thomas, son of Thomas Mecca, of Calbrow.
 20. A young man, Apprentice to Mr Rich^d Hunter, of Borelane.
 20. The wife of John Reasbeck, New Street.
 21. Thomas Scholes, in the Church Yard.
 22. Mr Fran Lupton, March Lane, Clark of Leeds Old church.
 28. Tho: Ward, son of Mr Will^m Ward, Bore Lane.
 30. William Northhouse, son of Hannah Northhouse, Briggate.
 30. Jonas Nettleton, Vicar Lane.
 31. The wife of Mr John Smithson, Briggate.

Sept. 1. Hannah, daughter of Israel Watson, in Call Lane.
 1. Richard Stamburn, in Vicar Lane.
 1. John, son of Abraham Taylor, in Kirkgate.
 1. Abraham, son of Isaac Poah, in Kirkgate.
 1. John, son of Elisabeth Barras, Widow on Mill hill.
 1. Elisabeth Weetman, Head Row.
 7. A Child of Richard Cornforths, Lydgate.

(1) See Rushby, *Arch. Yorkh* 1860, p. 177, and the *Ydell Register* (Thoresby Soc., v. 111).
 (2) *ibid.* p. 177.

1717

Sept. 9. Mr Francis Nevill, of Holbeck.
 .. 9. Mary Gill, in March Lane, Widow.
 .. 10. Mary, daughter of Joseph Brambley, Call Lane.
 .. 10. John Strickland, Wood House Car.
 .. 11. Rachel Squire, on Quarry Hill, widow.
 .. 13. Ann Close, in March Lane, Widow.
 .. 14. The Wife of Joseph Atkinson, Briggate.
 .. 18. A Child of Sam^t Priestley's, Headrow.
 .. 20. Tho: Nailer, Park Lane.
 .. 21. William Bell, in Kirgate.
 .. 21. Mary, daughter of Peter Walker, Great Woodhouse.
 .. 22. Margaret Richardson, Great Woodhouse.
 .. 23. Hannah Kitching, Market Place.
 .. 24. Henry Varley, of Quarry Hill.
 .. 30. Patience, daughter of Rich^d Stainburn, Vicar Lane.

Oct. 3. Sara Clark, Quarry hill.
 .. 4. Mary, Daughter of [blank].
 .. 5. Tho: Bntroyd, of Kirkgate.
 .. 5. Josh: son of Josh: Hartley.
 .. 5. Joseph, [son] of Clement Bins.
 .. 5. Mark Wright.
 .. 6. W^m Correy, in Bridgate.
 .. 6. Edw: son of W^m Holton, of Woodhouse Carr.
 .. 6. W^m, son of W^m Bnras, of Upp head row.
 .. 9. John Anmgill, of Kirkgate.
 .. 10. W^m Bywater, of Callaine, near ye Bridg.
 .. 11. Bridget, Daughter of Stephen Wood, of ye Bank.
 .. 12. David Ryder, of Kirgate.
 .. 13. Anne, Wife of Jon^a Berril, Quarry hill.
 .. 13. W^m Preston, North Barr.
 .. 16. [blank], son of Mr Jos: Hunter, Bore lane.
 .. 17. Francis Wilks, in Mabgate.
 W^m Marelard, paup.
 .. 19. Eliz: Daughter of W^m Atkinson, Callane.
 .. 20. Lydia, Daughter of Mr Aiskille, in Bridgate.
 Edw: Kay, beyond ye Bridge.
 .. 22. James, son of Jn^o Metcalf.
 .. 23. Mary, Daughter of Jn^o Robinson, in Bridgate.
 .. 25. W^m, son of W^m Knapton, Call lane.
 .. 28. Mrs Hannah Cookson, Wid., in Kirgate.
 { Isaac, son [of] Isaac Taylor, lower headrow.
 .. 30. { Kimed, Daughter of Mary Dntfin, vic. Lane.
 .. 31. John, son of Clement Binnns.
 .. 31. Hanna Gill, in Mabgate.
 .. 31. Tho: Strickland, in Mabgate.

BURIALS AT S^t JOHNS, Oct., 1717.

4. The Wife of W^m Norton, head row.
 7. Benj: Chambers, of great woodhouse.
 7. Mary Stead, in Lydgate.
 9. The wife of Jos: Hainsley, market place.
 10. Anne Dean, head row.
 10. Mary Burton, in ye hosp'.
 11. The Wife of John Smith, Qu: hill.
 19. Anne Reasbeck, new Street.
 23. A Ch: of Joshua Smith, great Woodhouse.
 25. W^m Norton, head-row.

Nov. 1. Mr Daniel Mnrstell, lower head row.

.. 3. Joshua Flocton, in ye Calls.
 .. 6. Abra: Kendall, Vic: Lane.

1717

Nov. 7. Mary, Daughter of Joseph Collbeck, Middow Lane.
 " 9. Joseph, son of Wid : Halliday, Kirgate.
 " 9. A Bastard, of Watson.
 " 9. Wid : Bonefang.
 " 15. John Chapman, Bore lane.
 " 9. A son of James Hartley, C. lane.
 " 18. John Abbot, of Kirgt.
 " 22. Marj : Hardwicke, Calls.
 " 23. Eliz : wife of John Leemin, Mid : lane.
 " 24. Mr Tho : Cornforth, Mace Bearer.
 " 25. Joshua, son of Sam¹ Simpson, Shambles.
 " 26. Jerem : Shibdin, Bore Lane.
 " 26. Sam¹ Mitchel, Kirgt.
 " 27. Ri^d & W^m, sons of Ri^d Kaley, Cross psh.
 " 27. Leon^d Smithson, hill h. bank.
 " 27. Marj^{ry} Gelders, hill h. bank.
 " 28. Susan, wife of Rob^t Forrest, Kirgt.

Novem^r. BURY'D AT St Jno^s.

12. The wife of John Packet, at North Barr.

Dec. 2. John Young, of Holbeck.
 " 2. Elinor, Daughter of Rob^t Harrison.
 " 2. W^m, son of Jer : Tilitson.
 " 5. Mary, Daughter of Tho : Pickering.
 " 8. Sara, Daughter of Jn^o Nichols, Kirgt.
 " 9. Tho : Lupton, M^{ch} Lane.
 " 9. Tho : Brown, Sert with Mr Scur.
 " 11. Dan : son of John Stead, Woodhouse.
 " 11. Mary, Dau : of Jn^o Servant, Kirgt.
 " 14. Sam : Powell, M^h lane.
 " 15. Eliz : Daughter of W^m Jessop.
 " 18. Wid : Wigtwisse.
 " 21. Sam¹ Stephenson, Mid : Lane.
 " 18. Anne, Daug : of W^m Cook, Soldier.
 " 21. Joseph Burch, Vic : Lane.
 " 21. Mr Cunliff, Kirgt.
 " 23. John, son of W^m Tennant, Mid. lane.
 " 23. W^m, son of W^m Hawmshaw.
 " 23. Tho : son of John Airton, near y^e mills.
 " 24. Mary, Daug. of James Taylor, Mid. lane.
 " 24. Mary, Daug. of Tho : Thompson, March lane.
 " 25. Mary, Daug. of Jn^o Nichols, Kirgt end.
 " 26. John, son of Scafe *sic!*, Brig^t.
 " 20. Eliz : Daug. of John Perry.
 " 28. Allen, son of Sam¹ Nottingham.
 " 26. Bernard, son of Tho : Farrer, C¹ lane.
 " 26. Tho : son of Sam. Prince, Mid. lane.
 " 26. W^m, son of W^m Langscar, Bridg-end.
 " 26. Anne, Daug. of Alderman Cookson, Kirgt.
 " 31. Eliz : Daug. of Rob^t Speight.

BURIALS AT St Jo^s. Dec : 1717.

6. A child of Jos. Newhouse, headrow.
 10. The wife of Joseph Nailor, Kirgt.
 11. Stephen Brearchiff, Kirgt.
 21. Eliz : Wilkinson, hosp'.
 25. Elinor Close.

Jan., 1717.

10. Howel Croft, Hosp^l.
 11. A Child of Jer : Taylor.
 20. Sara Brown, in Kirgt.

21. John Baxter, head row.
 24. 2 Chⁿ of Tho : Wales.
 26. Mary Forrest, in Brig^t.
 31. A Ch : of W^m Woggat.

1717-8

Jan. 1. M^{rs} Anne Wright, Bridg^t.
 " 2. Francis Wilks, Mabg^t.
 " 2. Francis, son of Rob^t Butroyd.
 " 2. John, son of Mr Walker, near y^e Church.
 " 2. Sara Williamson.
 " 4. John Parrot, near y^e Church.
 " 9. Anne Boothman, Kirg^t.
 12. Tho : Richardson.
 13. Eliz : wife of Tho : Richardson, lower headrow.
 15. Zach : Wild, Kirg^t.
 15. Margret Walker, Millhill.
 16. Anne, wife of Tho : Pullen, Bridg-end.
 16. James Wild, in Kirg^t.
 17. Mary, Daughter of Joseph Scot.
 17. Margret Broadbent, March Lane.
 19. Martha, Daughter of Roger King.
 19. Mary, wife of Austin Horsman, l. headrow.
 21. Sara, wife of W^m Kitchinman, Qu. hill.
 22. Alice Mires.
 22. John, son of Edward [sic], of great Woodhouse.
 22. Naomi, Daug : of Mr Brook, near y^e Bridg.
 23. Izabel, wife of Barwick [sic].
 24. Anne Taylor, mill hill.
 26. Mary Calverley, at y^e Cross.
 27. Wid : Thornton, of Bore lane.
 27. John, son of Tho : Senior, Mabgate.
 28. Tho : Byfield.
 29. Mary, Daughter of John Scurr, Kirg^t.
 29. Lambert Bilton, Kirg^t.
 Joseph Ellis, Brig^t.
 Feb. 2. Mary, Daugh. of W^m Blackburn.
 " 2. Matheu Bently.
 " 3. Israel Watson.
 " 3. Henry Dean, of lower h. row.
 " 3. Anne Matthews, of Bridg end.
 " 4. Joseph, son of W^m Gray.
 " 5. Bridget Knowls, of March Lane.
 " 6. Joseph, son of Tho : Walker.
 " 7. Tho : Hudson, of Call lane.
 " 7. Ri^a Fish, of Timble Bridg.
 " 8. Eliz : wife of M^r Jo : Priestly, lower h. row.
 " 9. Tho : Thompson, of Woodhouse.
 " 9. Rob^t Hunter, near the Bridg.
 " 9. W^m Morehouse, Kirg^t.
 " 10. Tho : Cunney, Cripplegate.
 " 11. Deb^r : wife of James Batty, S^t J : Chap.
 " 12. Peter Barrack, of Millhill.
 " 12. Tho : son of Arthur Hickson, Kirg^t.
 " 14. W^m Garnitt, Vic. lane.
 " 15. Jane, Daughter of James Peart, Mill-hill.
 " 15. Tho : son of Tho : Huthinson, Lower Brig^t.
 " 16. Mary, the wife of Jn^o Mires, near y^e Ch.
 " 18. Esth : Dau : of Joseph Atkinson, Brig^t.
 " 19. A child of Mr Wainman, Brig^t.
 " 20. Sara, Daughter of Tho : Winterbotham.

1717-8

Feb. 20. Mary, wife of Daniel Mottle: Kirgate.
 .. 22. Eliz: Daughter of Geo: Barker, Hunslet Lane.
 .. 24. John Brook, Simpson fold.
 .. 24. Mary, Daughter of W^m Hodgson, great Woodhouse.
 .. 24. Hanna Stephenson, Calls.
 .. 25. Benj: son of Edw: Hemingway, Woodhouse.
 .. 25. John Dodgson, of Vic. Lane.
 .. 26. Jerem: Tilitson, Brigt.
 .. 26. Joseph Perry, Brigt.
 .. 26. Ambrose Barran.
 .. 26. A Child of Mr. Josep King, near ye church.
 .. 28. Katharine, Daughter of Tho: Wright.
 Mar. 4. Grace, wife of Robt Barron, Millhill.
 .. 4. Eliz: Daughter of Wid Wildman, of Holbeck.
 .. 4. Tho: son of Abra: Tidswell, Meadow Lane.
 .. 3. John, son of Geo: Frankland, Quarry hill.
 .. 5. blank, son of Mr Sam: Powell, in the Shambles.
 .. 6. William, son of W^m Fuzzard, of Wakefield.
 .. 7. Rob: Barwick, Mill hill.
 .. 9. Joseph, son of Ric: Ripley.
 .. 11. Eliz Daugh: of Mr Cooper, Mid. lane.
 .. 11. A Soldier of Cap: Thare's Regt.
 .. 12. Jane Heplewhite, Neth. Millh.
 .. 8. John, son of John Walker, Bore lane.
 .. 8. ? Sam: Moxson, Call brow.
 .. 14. James, son of Mr Mitchel, Meadow lane.
 .. 15. Josh: Pease, Tenters.
 .. 15. Anne Drabble, Mead. Lane.
 .. 20. Mary, Da: of Regin: Ryder.
 .. 16. Margr: Da: of Anne Irish, March lane.
 .. 17. William, son of Edw: Burgess, W. house.
 .. 29. John, son of Tho: Isles, Qu: hill.
 .. 20. Anne Chappel, of Timble bridg.
 .. 22. John, son of Jonat: Wade, holbeck.
 .. 22. Izabel, Da: of John Brown, Mill-hill.
 .. 22. Rosamund, daughter of Mr Jno Wilkinson, Simson told.
 .. 24. John, son of James Mitchel, Bridgate.

1718

Mar. 27. Abig^l. D. of John Tinsdal, Hunslet lane.
 .. 26. John, S. of Dr Tonilison.
 .. 26. Mary, D. of Geo: Green, bridgend.
 .. 28. Will^m Senyor, near ye bridg.
 .. 29. Joseph, S. of Leo: Ryder, Mabg^l.
 .. 31. James Gablout, Mea l. lane.
 Rob^t. S. of Rob^t Scaite.
 April 1. Eliz: D. of Ric^d Dixon, Mead. lane.
 .. 1. Sam S. of Alex: Wood, Hunslet Moor Side.
 .. 2. Josh S. of Josh: Ryder, lower Brigt.
 .. 2. Hanna, D. of Tho: Dixon, Ch: yard.
 .. 4. Mrs Lucy Idle, Kirgt.
 .. 6. John, s. of Jno: Haackera, Mill hill.
 .. 3. Hanna, D. of Josh: Langton, Qu: hill.
 .. 7. Wid: Mason, Mead. lane.
 .. 5. Tho: D. of Grace Aspdin, Timble bridg.
 .. 5. A Child of Wid: Tilitson, near ye bridg.
 .. 5. Rob^t Barras, Mill hil.
 .. 6. Anne Matthews, Hunslet lane.
 .. 9. Martha, D. of James Balmer, Millhil.
 .. 12. Anne, D. of Singleton Gidlow, Kirgt.
 .. 12. Rob^t Wood, Kirgt.

1718

Apr. 12. Jane, Daughter of Geo : Hardwick.
 .. 8. John, s. of Jn^o Clark, Qu. hill.
 .. 10. Sara, D. of Chr. Foscroft, Kirgt.
 .. 10. Grace, D. of Jn^o Forrest, Millhill.
 .. 13. John Horn, Great Woodhouse.
 .. 15. Hanna Waddington, Bank.
 .. 15. A Blind Man's Wife and Another poor Woman from Woodhouse.
 .. 18. Jn^o, s. of Jn^o Dixon, Brig^t.
 .. 18. Sara, wife of John Firth, Mill hill.
 .. 19. W^m, s. of W^m Jaxson, Kirgt.
 .. 19. Israel, s. of Wid. Bateson, Hunslet lane.
 .. 21. Dan^l, s. of Joseph Atkinson, Brig^t.
 .. 23. Will^m, s. of John Miller, Hunslet lane.
 .. 22. Mr Keith, a Forreigner.
 .. 22. Frances, D. of John Wilson, Vicar lane.
 .. 24. Mary, D. of Lanclet Dickenson, Kirgt.
 .. 27. Joseph, S. of W^m Winkup, hun : lane.
 .. 30. Thomas, S. of John Roselton.
 .. 30. Rob^t Colthirst, Mill hill.
 .. 30. Eliz : D. of Will^m Brown, Mid. lane.
 May. 2. Solomon, S. of Peter Barwick, M. hill.
 .. 2. Marg^t, D. of Joseph Hunter, Bore lane.
 .. 5. Joseph, S. of Rob^t Oddie, Shambles.
 .. 6. Eliz : D. of W^m Bradley, Bore lane.
 .. 4. Martha, D. of Jn^o Forrest, M. hill.
 .. 4. Dorothy [blank], a Roman Cath., near St Jn^{os}.
 .. 3. Mary, W. of Fra : Whittaker, Burmant^s.
 .. 7. Tho : S. of Henry Bothman, Kirgt.
 .. 7. Benj : Young, Holbeck.
 .. 7. Sara, wife of Geo : Frankland, Mabgt.
 .. 8. Tho : Barrand, Mead : lane.
 .. 15. John, S. of Roger Roselton, M. lane.
 .. 12. Anne, D. of Tho : Kent, Brig^t.
 .. 19. W^m Wade, Woodhouse.
 .. 19. John Rome, Bridg end.
 .. 20. John Alcar, Kirgt.
 .. 25. James Nettleton, Bank.
 .. 21. Obadiah, S. of Rob^t Oddie.
 .. 21. Frances, D. of John Ateck.
 .. 21. Grace, D. of Joseph Chapman.
 .. 27. Mercy, D. of Sam^l Brown.
 .. 29. John, S. of W^m Burras, bore lane.
 .. 21. Sara, W. of Jn^o Lucas, Woodh. carr.
 .. 22. Mic^l Thompson, Shambles.
 .. 23. [blank], son of Josh : Mires, Huns. lane.
 .. 26. Nic : son of Christ^r Ball, Kirgt.
 .. 30. Grace, D. of W^m Rainforth, Kirgt.
 .. 30. Jn^o, S. of James Best, Mar : lane.
 .. 28. John Hollyday, Call lane.

BUR^{ls} AT ST JN^o CHAFL. Feb.

7. Stephen Todd.
1. A Child of Mr W^m Midhurst.
1. Eleanor Lunnd.
3. Mr Henry Lodge.
7. Mrs Eliz : Wadkinson.
9. John Thompson.
10. A Child of Samuel Dawson.
19. A Child of Rob^t Clapam.
20. A Child of Mr Tho : Barnerds.
24. A Child of W^m Shearings.

27. Mary Forist.
 28. Grace Gillman.

March, 1718.

16. ye Wife of John Gregson.
 24. A Child of Ric^d Buttler.
 25. A Child of W^m Midhurst.
 26. A child of W^m Ryders.
 29. Ye Wife of James Beck.

April, 1718.

6. Ye Wife of Samnel Smithson.
 13. A Child of Samuel Eamondson.
 16. A Child of Robert [? Nicson].
 23. Ye Wife of Jonathan Swenden.
 24. A Child of John Frankland.
 25. Thomas Johnson.

May, 1718.

11. A Child of W^m Skoolley.
 25. A Child of W^m Brunton.
 27. W^m Ingle.
 28. A Child of Mr Dilsdill.
 29. ¹A Child of Mr Thomas Lee.

June, 1718.

2. A Child of Thomas Hall.

July, 1718.

2. Stephen Sarvant.
 3. Lydie Simpson.
 3. Leonard Bayley.
 7. Mrs Sarah Birdsall.
 21. Ric^d Jackson.
 23. Eliz : Netherwood.
 25. Ye wife of Nehemiah Clowdsley.
 30. A Child of Nicholas Sanderson.
 30. Ye wife of Ric^d Powell.
 31. A Child of Mr Samuel Killingbeck.

August, 1718.

23. John Crosbey.
 23. A Child of John Lee.

September, 1718.

7. Benj : Haindsley.
 17. A Child of W^m Cowill.
 23. A Child of John Mathar.

1718

June 3. [blank], Daughter of [blank] Batty, Kirgt.
 .. 3. [blank], Dang : of Tho : Thompson, Sham^t.
 .. 4. Wid Whittaker, Mill hill.
 .. 5. James, S. of James Balmer, M. hill.
 .. 8. Martha, Da : of Joseph Chapman, Bank.
 .. 22. Eliz : D. of Ric^d Newsom, Kirgt.
 .. 22. Eliz : D. of Jn^o Cowlson, Brig^t.
 .. 13. Eliz : D. of Wid, Kendal, Vic. lane.
 .. 13. James, S. of W^m Barnit, Kirgt.
 .. 16. Anne, D. of James Pearson, Mill hill.
 .. 20. John, S. of Mr W^m Greave.
 .. 23. W^m Wetherhill, Simpson Fold.
 .. 24. Alice, Wite of Mr W^m Cowper, M. lane.
 .. 25. Jonat., S. of Tho. Ash, Holbeck.
 .. 20. Alice, W. of W^m Marshal.

(1) See Lee of Grove Hall, in Burke's *Landed Gentry* and Hunter's *Fam. Minorum Gentium*, p. 204.

1718

Jun. 26. Wid. Miller, near the Church.
 .. 28. Sam^l, s. of Benj. Farrer, Kirgt.
 .. 29. Jn^o, s. of Jn^o Kendal, Call brow.
 July 2. Sam^l, s. of Sam^l Dobson, Holbeck.
 .. 3. Sara, D. of W^m Carter, Woodhouse.
 .. 5. Alice Athey, March lane.
 .. 7. Jn^o Moor's wife, Call brow.
 .. 7. Janet Roberts, Vic. lane.
 .. 8. James, s. of Rob^t Eccles, milhill.
 .. 8. Eliz : D. of Abra : Parkinson, Bore lane.
 .. 8. Anne, D. of Jn^o Young, Holbeck.
 .. 13. M^r Henry Pawson, Kirgt.
 .. 17. Martha, D. of Step. Wood, Bank.
 .. 26. W^m, s. of Josh. Banes, Mill hill.
 .. 25. [blank], of Edm^d Barker, Alt.
 .. 26. Sara, wife of the Revnd M^r Robison, upp^r Division.
 .. 30. Grace Standage, Lower h. row.
 .. 19. M^r Edw. Prince, Collcrofts.
 .. 19. Ric^d, s. of M^r Ric^d Lodge, Calls.
 .. 31. W^m Sharp, of Call lane.
 Aug. 1. Henry Lupton, Woodhouse bar.
 .. 1. Sara, D. of Anne Pease, Tenters.
 .. 3. Mara, D. of John Thackera.
 .. 8. Child of Ric : Ralphmel, Vic. lane.
 .. 3. Richard Walker.
 .. 7. Will^m, s. of Joseph Butroyd, Vic. lane.
 .. 14. Tho., s. of Joseph [blank], Brigt.
 .. 14. A Ch : of Jn^o Chapman.
 .. 10. Daughter of Tho : Wilson, Brigt.
 .. 12. Mary, D. of W^m Dib, Bank.
 .. 11. Wife of James Jaxon, low h. row.
 .. 5. Joseph Coghill, Brigt.
 .. 8. Lydia, D. of Jo : Bentley, Brigt.
 .. 10. Sara, D. of Marg^t Dodgson, Vic. lane.
 .. 10. Mary, D. of Tho : Wilson, Kirgt.
 .. 10. Sara, D. of John Hind, Vic. lane.
 .. 6. Marg^t Blackburn, headrow.
 .. 5. W^m Barber.
 .. 15. Judith, D. of W^m Stead, h. row.
 .. 15. James, s. of Edw. Moor, Shambles.
 .. 17. Cornelius, s. of Ric : Thompson, Sham :
 .. 23. Joseph, s. of Jn^o Banks, Kirgt.
 .. 24. John Hardcastle, Bank.
 .. 26. Joseph Lindley, Woodhouse.
 .. 29. W^m Marshal, Kirgt.
 .. 19. Caleb, s. of Jn^o Atkison, h. house bank.
 .. 10. Geo : s. of Jn^o Dixon, M. hill.
 .. 31. W^m, s. of Ric^d Sherburn.
 .. 31. W^m, s. : of W^m Simm, Mabgt.
 Sept. 1. Kath : D : of Tho : Simpson, Shambles.
 .. 1. Rob^t Jaxon, London.
 .. 7. Eliz : D. of Wid. Parkison, Mead. lane.
 .. 8. Josh : Kitchiman, Call lane.
 .. 13. John, s. of Dan : Kilburn, Mead. lane.
 .. 13. Mrs Mary Murgitroyd, Wid., Callane.
 .. 14. Tho : s. of Tho : Bramley, Mead. lane.
 .. 18. Joseph Batty, Woodhouse Carr.
 .. 18. Nathan, s. of Tho : Cawood, park lane
 .. 18. [blank], Child of Ellis Cottam.
 .. 17. John, s. of Edw : Moor, Shambles.

1718

Sep. 17. Eliz. D. of W^m Rosleton, Call lane.
 .. 17. Benj : Smith, March Iane.
 .. 10. Simeon, s. of Sim : Rhodes, Shipscar lane.
 .. 10. Mary, D. of Jn^o Langcast^r, Simps : fold.
 .. 21. Tho : Angram, near the Bridg.
 .. 23. Rachel, D. of Ebenez : Snowden, bl. bank.
 .. 23. Mary, D. of James Tindal, Mead. lane.
 .. 26. John, s. of Jn^o Knot., Bank.
 .. 29. David, s. of Jos : Bently, Brigt.
 .. 29. Jn^o, S. of Anth : Cowper, Mar. lane.
 .. 20. Sam^l, S. of Sam^l Moor, Kirgt.
 .. 28. W^m, S. of Rob^t Smith, Calls.
 .. 28. Jn^o, S. of Francis Whittaker, Burnitofts.
 .. 26. W^m, s. of W^m Ward, Kirgt.
 .. 21. Ric^d Sherburn, Kirgt.
 .. 21. Eliz : Da : of Tho : Seacroft, new ch.
 .. 22. Eliz : Da : of Jn^o Huby, M. lane.
 .. 13. Nath^h, S. of Wid. Johnson, Ch. yard.
 .. 20. Andrew Ramsden.
 Oct. 1. A Child of *blank* Guy.
 .. 1. Peter, s. of David Dennis, Mead. lane.
 .. 1. Anne, D. of Jacob Pearson, Calls.
 .. 1. Jn^o, s. of Jn^o Saner, Bore lane.
 .. 10. Margt, D. of Tho : Lawson.
 .. 10. Ric^d, s. of Jn^o Wilson, Mar : lane.
 .. 10. Jn^o, s. of Jn^o Grocock, Vic : lane.
 .. 11. Tho : s : of Jn^o Webster, Kirgt.
 .. 20. Margt Fisher.
 .. 22. Benj : s. of Nic : Pawson.
 .. 23. A Child of Tho : Walker.
 .. 25. Jn^o Oldridg.
 .. 25. Joseph, s. of Josh : Burnley, Bank.
 .. 25. W^m Pagitt.
 .. 26. Mary Long.
 .. 28. Rebec : Sigston, Lower h. row.
 .. 30. Lydia, D. of W^m Bradford, M : gate.
 W^m Grime B. *erased*.

BURY'D AT St JOHNS. October, 1718.

2. A Ch. of Joseph Newhouse.
 3. A Child of Joseph Hall.

Nov. 1. Eliz : wife of James Richison, M. lane.
 .. 2. Sara Haigh, near the Cross.
 .. 2. Anne, D. of Hen. Crowder, Call lane.
 .. 2. Susanna, D. of Mat : Ellerton, Woodhouse.
 .. 3. Joseph, s. Joseph Wroa, M. lane.
 .. 4. Sara, D. of Sam. Kirk, Ch. v^d.
 .. 4. W^m, s. of W^m Stephenson, Kirgt.
 .. 4. Jn^o, s. of Edw : Moor, Kirgt.
 .. 5. Sara, D. of W^m Smalpage, M. gate.
 .. 5. Jonas, s. of Jn^o Gore, Mill hil.
 .. 5. Jn^o, s. of Jn^o Bagley, Mill hil.
 .. 5. Jn^o Greave, Bank.
 .. 6. Jn^o, s. of Jn^o Farmer, Mil hill.
 .. 6. A Child of W^m Nicleson.
 .. 10. Rog^r Robinson, Brigt.
 .. 13. A ch. of *blank* Hardcastle, W. house.
 .. 14. Jn^o, s. of Geo. Mosely, Kirgt.
 .. 14. Lydia, D. of Mr Jn^o Bambridge.
 .. 18. W^m Calverley, Kirgt.

1718

Nov. 18. A Child of Anne Bastow, upp h. row.
 .. 22. Margt, D. of Tho : Blansh, near Church.
 .. 22. Hanna, D. of Geo : Pawson.
 .. 23. Mary, W. of W^m Bradford, M. gate.
 .. 14. Isaac, s. of Abra : Pease, Bank.
 Dec. 5. A Child of Anne Bastow.
 .. 5. Sara Pattison, Cross green.
 .. 7. A Child of Tho : Wright.
 .. 8. Phebe, D. of Joseph Sigston.
 .. 10. Tho : s. of Jn^o Catton, Mabgt.
 .. 12. Wid. Lambertson, Bank.
 .. 12. Sara Brown, Bank.
 .. 15. Faith, W. of Chr. Ibeson, Mil hill.
 .. 20. W^m, s. of Tho : Harrison, Brig^t.
 .. 21. Tho : s. of Mat. Langscar.
 .. 25. Sara Haigh.
 .. 25. Mary Awvington, Mar : lane.
 .. 25. Sara, D. of Edw : Butterfield, Kirgt.
 .. 25. A Child of Francis Blackburn, Brig^t.
 .. 25. A Ch. of [blank] Tinsdal, Bank.
 .. 25. Francis Burnholm, Brig^t.
 .. 26. Sara, D. of Ric : Haigh, Seacroft.
 .. 27. Eliz : D. of Nath^l Lawson, Ch. yard.
 .. 28. Eliz : W. of Tho : Pearson, gr : W. house.
 .. 28. Anne, D. of Tho : Bramley, M. lane.

1718-9

Jan. 1. A Child of Rob^t Forge, Kirgt.
 .. 1. Geo : S. of W^m Wade.
 .. 3. Mary, Wife of M^r Edw^d Prince, Colcoats.
 .. 2. Magdalen, D. of Geo : Walker.
 .. 8. A son of Tho : Jolly.
 .. 13. Hanna Fisher, Calls.
 .. 16. [blank] Wife of Tho : Ream, at Bank.
 .. 19. Ric^d Gelder, Calls.
 .. 19. Mary Wildman, at Clay pit house.
 .. 19. Hanna, D. of Ric. Pickering, of bridgend.
 .. 19. Bryan, S. of M^r Benj : Kitchingman, M. L.
 .. 19. Ely Gleidel, Ripponden.
 .. 19. Mary, D. of Sam. Baxter, tenters.
 .. 7. Joseph Harrison, Kirgt.
 .. 20. M^r Theop : Calverley.
 .. 21. W^m, s. of W^m Frankland.
 .. 23. Valentine Johnson.
 .. 24. Jn^o Pye, Vic : lane.
 .. 24. Martha, D. of W^m Frankland.
 .. 25. A Child of W^m Tompson, Brig^t.
 .. 27. Mary, D. of Edw : Stubs.
 .. 27. Stephen, S. of Steph. Cook.
 .. 29. Jane Brown, M. lane.
 Feb. 1. Anne, D. of Dan^{ll} Whaite.
 .. 3. M^r Jn^o Greave, Hunslet Lane.
 .. 3. Alice, W. of Jos : Langscar, Calls.
 .. 5. Tho : Smith, great Woodhouse.
 .. 5. Joseph, s. of the Revnd M^r Cookson, Vic.
 .. 6. [blank], wife of Jn^o Bretherick.
 .. 6. Jn^o Scruton, W. house.
 .. 9. Jn^o Forge, Kirgt.
 .. 10. Elinor, D. of Nath^l Jefferson.
 .. 17. [blank], Wife of Lazarus Bott : Calls.
 .. 17. Tho : Clark, quarry hill.

1718-9

Feb. 22. Thomas Bigland, Brig^t.
 .. 23. W^m, s. of George Kirton, March lane.
 .. 25. Francis Blenkeren, Brig^t.
 Mar. 1. Hanna Fish, Timble bridg.
 .. 3. John Lee, Mabgate.
 .. 5. Peter Jaxson, Kirg^t.
 .. 5. Rob^t Weddel, Kirg^t.
 .. 5. [blank], Daughter of Ric^d Wauffe, M. lane.
 .. 6. [blank], son of Leon. Smithson, Bank.
 .. 7. [blank], son of Mr Waddington, Brig^t, Apothec :
 .. 8. Eliz : D. of Benj : Hall, in Kirg^t.
 .. 11. Rob. Lee, Bore lane.
 .. 11. Wife of W^m Clarkson.
 .. 11. Dor : Norton, North bar.
 .. 11. Ric : s. of Nath. Lawson, Ch. yard.
 .. 12. Eliz : Stanford, Park lane.
 .. 13. Alice, wife of Ric : Spink, great Woodhouse.
 .. 21. James Carter, Vic : lane.
 .. 21. Rob^t Clitton, Sexton.
 .. 26. Eliz : Daughter of Mrs Banes, Knowstrop.
 .. 28. John Farra, Kirg^t.
 .. 10. John, s. of W^m Wainwright, Qu. hill.
 .. 10. Benj : s. of Benj : Farra.

1719

April 1. Mr Broadley, Hunslet lane.
 .. 2. W^m Ash.
 .. 3. W^m, son of Jn^o Robison, Mabgt.
 .. 6. Eliz : D. of Thomas Thornton, Mead. lane.
 .. 7. Tho : s. of John Pecket, Brig^t.
 .. 10. Tho : s. of Mr Sam^l Pease, Brig^t.
 .. 15. Mary, d. of Ric : Clark, Mabgt.
 .. 12. Mary Scruton.
 .. 12. Abraham Greaves.
 .. 17. W^m, s. of Sam^l Simpson, Brig^t.
 .. 23. Isaac Whalley, Mabgt.
 .. 20. Ric^d, s. of John Saner, Mill hill.
 .. 20. Eman^l Cook, Mill hill.
 .. 20. Eliz : D. of W^m Cottam, near the Church.
 .. 30. John s. of Tho : Farra, Call lane.
 .. 11. Nath^l Pickles.
 May 3. Marg^t, D. of W^m Fish, Kirg^t.
 .. 3. Wife of Clement Binns, black bank.
 .. 3. Mary, wife of Chr : Crackenthorp, near Church.
 .. 4. A Child of Jn^o Grocock, Brig^t.
 .. 5. Moses, s. of James Lee, Kirg^t.
 .. 6. Elz : D. of Edward Hemmingworth, W. house carr.
 .. 7. Anne, D. of Mr Manwaring Arthurs, Kirg^t.
 .. 11. Hanna, wife of Mr Sam^l Prince, Mead. lane.
 .. 11. John, s. of John Townson, Kirg^t.
 .. 12. Francis, s. of W^m Waits, Bank.
 .. 12. Anne, D. of Luke Cleves, Calls.
 .. 18. John Marshal, Kirg^t.
 .. 16. Rob^t Denton.
 .. 20. Mrs Catherine Dowglas, Brig^t.
 .. 20. Jn^o Walker, Mabgt.
 .. 22. Jabes Clark, Bank.
 .. 23. Eliz : wife of Jn^o Chaddock, gr. Woodhouse.
 .. 23. Will^m Atkison ; high Cawsey (submers^d in fluid).
 .. 23. Hellen, Daugh. of Wid. Atkison, Brig^t.
 .. 28. Matthew, s. of James Dowglass, Vic : lane.

1719

May 10. John Reynor, Brig^t.
 June 1. Hanna, D. of Joseph Craven, M. hill.
 .. 2. Marg^t Horner, Bank.
 .. 4. Will^m, s. of Tho : Fieldhouse, Qu. hill.
 .. 4. Mary, D. of Wid : Wright, Timble bridg.
 .. 4. Chr : Ingland, Ch : yard, Subm : flnud.
 .. 4. John Buckroyd p.
 .. 6. [blank], Daughter of Edw. Hemmingworth, gr : Woodhouse.
 .. 8. Mrs Cowper, Bore lane.
 .. 8. [blank], Wife of Newport [sic], Brig^t.
 .. 2. Hanna, Wife of Mr James Hartly, Brig^t.
 .. 2. Anne, Daughter of M^r Jos^t Pickersgill.
 .. 11. John, s. of Benj : Heaton, Bank.
 .. 14. John Todd, Brig^t.
 .. 15. Mary, Wife of Jn^o Senyor, M. hill.
 .. 16. Thomas Johnson, Hallifax.
 .. 15. John, s. of Jonath. Sparrow, Qu. hill.
 .. 24. John, s. of Abra : Dodgson, near the Cross.
 .. 25. Eliz : Daughter of Mr Wood, Simpson fold.
 .. 26. Mary, D. of John Clark, Knowstrop Liberty.
 .. 29. Hanna, D. of Tho : Hutchison, Brig^t.
 July 4. Hanna, D. of John Myres, Ch : yard.
 .. 6. John, s. of Anthony Proctor, Kirg^t.
 .. 9. Child of James Stanley, Shambles.
 .. 10. Susanna, D. of James Burn.
 .. 10. Joseph, s. of Ric^d Newsom, Kirg^t.
 .. 12. Anne Hodgson, M. hill.
 .. 17. Eliz, W. of W^m Wood, Qu. hill.
 .. 17. Will^m, s. of W^m Eastburn, Park lane.
 .. 17. Will^m Thompson, Brig^t.
 .. 18. Rachel, Daughter of Joseph Dennison, Mar. lane.
 .. 20. Mercy, Wife of Will^m Batty, Vic.
 .. 28. Rose, D. of Matthew Ash, Brig^t
 .. 29. Tho : Bridges at Bridg end.
 Aug. 4. Wife of Dan^t Motley, Kirg^t.
 .. 4. ¹Mr W^m Barstow, Kirg^t.
 .. 7. Geo : Lucas, Woodhouse.
 .. 11. Mary, D. of Jn^o Langton, Qu. hill.
 .. 8. Thomas Bryan.
 .. 8. Mary, D. of Jn^o Oldfield.
 .. 14. Tho : Bryan.
 .. 14. Sara Ellerton, Bank.
 .. 13. Joseph Ibetson, Timble bridg.
 .. 19. Ricd. Bretton, Headinley.
 .. 31. Infant of Tho : Bramley, Mead : lane.
 .. 18. Jacob, s. of Jacob Farra, Kirg^t.
 .. 30. John Brown, Holbeck.
 .. 26. Chris : Conder.
 Sept. 2. Sam^t Lindley, Woodhouse.
 .. 2. Tho : Thompson : Brig^t.
 .. 19. Tho : Atkison, great Woodhouse.
 .. 19. David, son of Henry Skelton, Kirg^t.
 .. 9. Grace, D. of Abra : Holsworth, Qu : hill.
 .. 9. Eliz : W. of Edw. Hemingway, W. house.
 .. 20. Eliz : Balmer.
 .. 21. Daug. of Abra. Greaves, great W. house.
 .. 29. Mary, D. of Jn^o Dickenson, black blank.
 .. 28. Anne Hews, Black Bank.

(1) See Rusby's *Leeds Parish Church* p. 152.

1719

Sep. 29. Mary, D. of Tho : Nailor, Woodhouse.
 .. 29. James Tinsdal, Hunslet lane.
 .. 29. Wife of Henry Abbot, Call lane.

Oct. 1. Peter Duffin, a soldier.
 .. 2. John, s. of Jno Rainforth, Kirkt.
 .. 3. Sam¹ Walker, Osmoudthorp.
 .. 5. James & Robt, sons of Chr. Ibbotson.
 .. 9. Infant of Mr Sam¹ Pease.
 .. 26. [blank], s. of Henry Brisco.
 .. 10. Mary, wife of Sam. Brown.
 .. 18. John, s. of John Hall.
 .. 21. Benj., s. of John Airton, Mil hill.
 .. 22. Ch. of Tho : Harrison, Mill hill.
 .. 23. Ch. of Hanna Fish, Ch. yard.
 .. 30. Wife of Rob^t Satterforth.
 .. 30. Wife of Chr. Ibbetson, Mill hill.
 .. 30. Margt, D. of James Blacklock.
 .. 18. Jno, S. of John Hall, Mill hill.
 .. 16. Wm Metcalf.
 .. 28. Wm Lee, Holbeck.
 .. 28. Jane Stanford, Holbeck.
 .. 23. Mary Moor.

Nov. 2. A Ch. of Jno Nicolson, Bore lane.
 .. 7. Wife of John Layland, Brigt.
 .. 7. Sara, a Schoolmaster's D., at Woodhouse.
 .. 7. Eliz : Barras.
 .. 24. Tho : Blenk, Timble Bridg.
 .. 20. Hanna Dunwel, Drown'd.
 .. 29. Wife of Matt : Jaxson.
 .. 12. Jerem : Langscar, Simp. fold.
 .. 12. Tho : Cocker, Vic. lane.
 .. 19. Adam, son of Adam Skelton.
 .. 20. Ric^d Cowlson, Headrow.
 .. 20. Anne, D. of Anne Backhouse.
 .. 22. Izabel Bainbridge.
 .. 26. Alice Law, widow, Bury'd at St Johns.

Dec. 1. Dan¹, S. of Dan, Motley.
 .. 1. Daug. of Rob^t Lucas.
 .. 4. Child of Jno Cowper, Mar. lane.
 .. 4. James Pierson.
 .. 4. Tho : Ambler, Marsh lane.
 .. 8. Rebec : W. of Jos : Wood, Shambles.
 .. 14. Daug : of John Nicolson.
 .. 22. Chr : s. of Chr : Ingle, Kirkt.
 .. 23. Tho : Oddie, Holbeck.
 .. 26. Daug. of Mary Cliff, old Mills.
 .. 27. John Nicolson, Calls.
 .. 28. Infant of Mr Jno Brook.
 .. 28. Ch. of Jno Armitage, Bank.
 .. 4. Ch. of Gabriel Pierson.

1719-20

Jan. 1. M^r Dor : Atkinson, Call lane.
 .. 1. Mr Andrew Spencer.
 .. 3. Sara, Daughter of Jacob Farra.
 .. 1. A Ch. of [blank] Hall, Mabgt.
 .. 4. Anne Sykes, Qu. hill.
 .. 4. Wid : Robison, Brigt.
 .. 5. Wife of Tho : Nicolson.
 .. 13. Bryan, s. of Benj : Kitchingman.
 .. 15. Infant of Mr Roger Marrow.

1719-20

Jan. 15. Wife of Wm Atkinson.
 .. 14. Joseph, s. of Jonat : Hopkison.
 .. 18. Ric^d Merryton, North Barr.
 .. 18. Infant of Jno Nicolson, Calls.
 .. 18. Infant of [blank] Cloudesley, Brig^t.
 .. 21. Josh : Myres, beyond Bridg.
 .. 23. John Clark, near y^e Church.
 .. 25. Wid. Massy, Bank.
 .. 27. Jane, D. of Tho : Weddel, Kirg^t.
 .. 30. Marjery Farra, a poor child.
 .. 30. Jacob, s. of Jacob Farra, Kirg^t.
 .. 30. Dau : of Edw : Haslegrave.
 .. 31. Hanna, D. of Tho : White.
 .. 31. Sara, D. of Benj : Smith.
 Feb. 4. Mary Skip, Mill hill.
 .. 4. Wm Mapplegate.
 .. 7. Jno, s. of John Northouse.
 .. 8. Anne Askwith, Bl. Bank.
 .. 8. Anne Jennings, Vic. lane.
 .. 11. Wife of Tho : Brown, Tim. brig.
 .. 14. Susan, wife of Geo : Smith, Vic. lane.
 .. 14. Tho : Nicolson, Calls.
 .. 15. Wid : Wilkison, gr. Woodhouse.
 .. 15. Rob^t, s. of Jno CalCole.
 .. 18. Edm., s. of Edm^d Craister, Mead. L.
 Jos : s. of Jonat : Wilkison, Bank.
 Wife of James Jollup, Tenters.
 .. 22. Ann Gott, Call Brow.
 .. 23. John, s. of Jno Norfolk, Qu. hill.
 .. 28. John Brathwaite, Holbeck.
 .. 29. John Shackleton, Brig^t.
 Mar. 4. Mary, W. of Jos. Broadley, W. house Carr.
 .. 4. Eliz : D. of Peter Railton, Sim : fold.
 .. 4. Infant of Mr Ja : Wainman.
 .. 6. James, s. of Wid. Cowson.
 .. 6. John Cuāin, Mead. lane.
 .. 7. Wid : Gervase, Bore lane.
 .. 7. Anne Smith, Hosp^l.
 .. 13. Rachel Rhodes, North barr.
 .. 14. Martha, W. John Horner, Woodh.
 .. 16. Wm Battersby, Brig^t.
 .. 17. Antho : Proctor, Kirg^t.
 .. 18. John Sprental, Bore lane.
 .. 19. Eliz : D. of Geo : Dodgson, Mead. lane.
 .. 23. Jno, S. of Rob : Butroyd.
 .. 23. A poor Traveller from near Woodhouse.
 .. 24. John Craven, late of Addington.

1720

Mar. 25. Esth. Grayson, Mill hill.
 .. 25. Sara Greenwood, Mar. lane.
 .. 27. Geo. Page, late of Hallifax.
 .. 27. Tho : Wilson, Clay pit house.
 .. 29. Wife of Mr Wm Preston.
 .. 30. Rebecca Snawden, Bank.
 .. 30. Tho : Burril, Timb. Bridg.
 April 2. Infant of Mr Greaves, Brig^t.
 .. 3. Eliz., D. of Rob : Brownridg, headrow.
 .. 10. Chr : Shearcroft, Headrow.
 .. 10. Infant of Bryan Milner.
 .. 11. Anne Marshal, Vic. Lane.

1720

April 24. Hanna, D. of Sam^l Dowglas, Milhill.
 .. 24. Mary, W. of W^m Dixon, Millhill.
 .. 24. Eliz., D. of Sam^l Wilson, Mill hill.
 .. 28. Geo : Fletcher, Ch. yard.
 .. 28. Anne, D. of Math. Langscar, Cal lane.
 .. 28. M^{rs} Thompson, Wid. of ye Late Rev^d Mr W^m Thompson, late of
 Rippion.
 .. 28. James Batty, Northal Bridg.
 .. 28. Anne, Wife of W^m Barker, Vic. Lane.
 .. 28. Mr Walter Stanhope, of Horsforth.
 .. 19. Wife of Henry Jagger, Bank.
 .. 30. Mary Castle, near Church.
 .. 30. Wid. Jefferson, Tenters.
 .. 30. John Heald, Sert of Edw : Russells.
 .. 30. Child of Jn^o Troutbeck.
 .. 30. Ric^d Gowland, Kirgt.
 .. 25. Sam^l, s. of Ric^d Rastrick, Mead. lane.
 .. 25. Thomas Buckley, near the Bridg.
 .. 25. Anne, D. of Tho : Eltofts, Brig^t.
 May 5. Child of John Hind.
 .. 11. John, s. of John Close, Bank.
 .. 13. Wife of Joseph Robison, Shambles.
 .. 14. John, s. of W^m Rosendale, Marsh lane.
 .. 13. Austin, s. of W^m Mitton.
 .. 6. Sara Dunwel, Blaebank.
 .. 10. John Ryder, Qu. hill.
 .. 9. John, s. of Jn^o Bleasby.
 .. 9. Son of Rob^t Green, Kirgt.
 .. 15. John Hopperton, New Mills.
 .. 16. Child of Tho : Bryan, Qu. hill.
 .. 9. John, S. of Tho : Walker, Qu. hill.
 .. 8. Eliz : D. of W^m Mitton.
 .. 18. Eltz : Butterfield, Bore lane.
 .. 18. Child of Mr Joseph Hunter, Bore lane.
 .. 15. Chr : s. of Mr Sam^l Kirshaw.
 June 3. Asaph, s. of John Hind, Vic. lane.
 .. 13. Eliz : Wife of W^m Gaddis, Tenters.
 .. 13. Wid. Wright, Timble Bridg.
 .. 13. A Ch. of [blank] Stirk, Woodhouse.
 .. 15. Jonath : Beetham, Marsh lane.
 .. 14. John, s. of Will^m Wade, Woodhouse.
 .. 16. Wid. Bacon, Shambles.
 .. 12. Sara, W. of Mr Jos. Hunter, Bore lane.
 .. 12. Mary, wife of Jn^o Moor, Huns. lane.
 .. 12. Tho : Bryan, Qu. hill.
 .. 22. Anne Thompson, Brigg^t.
 .. 19. Jos : S. of Jos : Servant, Qu. hill.
 .. 22. Sara, D. of Tho : Harley, Woodh.
 .. 24. Mary Whitwham, Bore lane.
 .. 26. W^m Sprentton, Bore lane.
 .. 30. John Jordan, a Stranger, drown'd.
 July 1. W^m Render, Mabgt.
 .. 1. Joseph, s. of Stephen Wood.
 .. 2. Susan : W. of Mat. Langscar.
 .. 3. Sara, Wife of John Dawson, Mar. lane.
 .. 8. John s. of James Reesbeck.
 .. 10. Jonat. Hopkinson, Bank.
 .. 10. Grace, D. of Tho. Bryan, Qu : hill.
 .. 14. Hanna, W. of Jn^o Wilson, Huns. lane.
 .. 14. Mary D. of Jeffrey Chvenger.

1720

July 17. John, S. of John Kendal, Calls.
 " 20. Jno, S. of Jno Hardisty, Kirgt.
 " 22. Daug. of Ric^d Clark, Mabgt.
 " 20. Martha Lambert, Holbeck.
 " 20. Mr Joseph Dennison, N. Barr.
 " 25. Mrs Isabel Lambert, Brig^t.
 " 25. Mary, D : of Sam. Fletcher.
 " 28. Deb : Dixon, Vic. lane.
 " 29. Mary, W. of Rob^t Oddie.
 " 26. Son of Tho : Wetherhead, Mead. lane.
 Aug. 9. Marg^t Smithson, Bl. bank.
 " 9. James Mitchel, Qu. hill.
 " 8. Anne, D. of Tho. Benton, Up h. row.
 " 13. Marg^t, D. of Tho. Hogg, Holbeck.
 " 22. Grace Shaw, Woodhouse.
 " 23. Dorot. Rastrick, Mead. lane.
 " 21. Wife of Geo : Pawson, Mar. lane.
 " 22. Ruth, Dr of Jno Pease, Qu. hill.
 " 19. W^m Smith, a Stranger.
 " 20. Ralph Vary, West field gate.
 " 26. Mary, D. of Tho. Winder, Mill hill.
 " 27. Wid. Wilkison, Kirgt.
 Sept. 1. Jo : s. of Hen : Thackera.
 " 1. Stephen Dunwel.
 " 4. Hanna Swithenbank.
 " 6. Tho : S. [of] Mr Sam. Walker, Ch. yard.
 " 7. Tho : Isles, Mead. lane.
 " 7. Charls Young, Tim : Bridg.
 " 10. Eliz : D. Rob^t Scaife, Kirgt.
 " 14. Alice [blank], Simps. fold.
 " 15. Wife Fran : Whittaker, Burnant :
 " 7. Lydia, W. Jno Norton, Lofthouse.
 " 29. W^m Cliff, Bore lane.
 " 29. Anne, W. of Tho : Sunderland, Kirgt.
 " 30. Mr Richard Hopkison, Lydgt.
 " 19. Mrs Abig^l Asquith, Kirgt.
 Oct. 1. W^m Huand, W. field gate.
 " 6. Eliz : D. of Mark Brown, Mead. lane.
 " 3. Franc, D. of Tho : Barrand, Mead lane.
 " 14. D. of Sam. Simpson, Shambles.
 " 16. W. of Dan^l Servant, Qu. hill.
 " 16. D. of W^m Hargrave, Bore lane.
 " 20. Wife of Mr Price, Brig^t.
 " 21. Geo : Wright, Shambles.
 Nov. 3. Geo : Kirton, Marsh lane.
 " 8. Adam Whalley, Qu. hill.
 " 8. Dorothy Whittinghain, Kirgt.
 " 8. Tho., S. of Jno Wilcock, Tenters.
 " 11. Mary, D. Jos : Dennison, Mar. lane.
 " 11. Step., S. of James Peart, Mead. lane.
 " 19. Anne Watson, Cal lane.
 " 15. Anne, D. of Ja : Whaites, W. h. Carr.
 " 22. James, S. Dan^l Malliard.
 " 22. Mic^l Gravener, Cross green.
 " 18. Ch. of John Garnit, Mil hill.
 " 26. Wife of Rob : Harrison, Kirgt.
 " 29. Mary, D. Matt : Terry, W. house.
 " 23. Anne D. of [blank] Lucas, W. house.
 Dec. 2. Susan, Wif. Rob : Hall, Burman^s.
 " 2. Sara Gelder, Brig^t.

1720

Dec. 2. Rob. S. Jos: Bently, Brig^t.
 .. 5. Henry Jagger, Bank.
 .. 7. Wid. Kithingman, Med. L.
 .. 7. James Peart, Mead. L.
 .. 7. 2 Chⁿ of Pet^r Stainforth.
 .. 18. Mary, D. of Cal. Jefferson.
 .. 18. Sara, D. of Jacob Farra, Kirg^t.
 .. 18. Benj: Horner, Bank.
 .. 22. James Fawcitt, Marsh L.
 .. 22. Eliz: W. Edw. Longfellow, Bank.
 .. 22. Son of Mr Ric^d Maud, Kirg^t.

1720-1

Jan. 1. Sam., S. Rob^t Whitley, W. house.
 .. 4. A Stranger from Mat. Denisons.
 .. 6. W^m Jaxon, Woodhouse.
 .. 6. Jn^o, S. Geo: Dodgson, Mead. lane.
 .. 6. Sam. Walker, Huns. lane.
 .. 8. Wife of Jac. Farra, Kirg^t.
 .. 9. Son of Ric^d Backhouse, Cal lane.
 .. 11. Eliz. Hart, Qu. hill.
 .. 16. John, s. of John Turpin, Vic. Lane.
 .. 22. Anne, W. of James Raisbeck, Mill hill.
 .. 23. John, s. of Tho: Smith, Old Mills.
 .. 23. Wil^m Nottinghain, Brig^t.
 .. 23. Child of Tho: Haigh, Cal lane end.
 .. 19. Ralph, s. of Jam: Gill, Vic. lane.
 .. 19. Dorothy Newhouse, Bank.
 .. 18. Nathan^l, s. of Jonⁿ Overing, head Row.
 .. 30. Mary, D. of Tho: Boothman.
 .. 31. Martha, D. Joseph Burley, Bank.
 .. 27. John Cowel, Knowstrop.
 Feb. 3. Thomas Pawson, Marsh lane.
 .. 3. Grace, D. of Jn^o Parkinson, Brig^t.
 .. 3. Lvdy, W. of Tho: Gosling, Bank.
 .. 4. Wil^m Batty, Vic. lane.
 .. 5. Child of Tho: Sagg, Millhil.
 .. 12. Wil^m Watson, Bank.
 .. 12. W^m, S. Jn^o Johnson, near y^e Cross.
 .. 17. Henry Bellingham.
 .. 17. Mary, D. of Tim: Stocks, Tenters.
 .. 9. Eleanor, W. of Tho: Bramley, Mead. lane.
 .. 9. Johana^a, D. of Deb. Isles, Mead. lane.
 .. 10. Mr Thomas Rontree, Huns: lane.
 .. 10. Mary, D. of Peter Oldroyd, Millhil.
 .. 15. Mrs [blank] Sprental, Wid., Bore lane.
 .. 15. John Chadwick.
 .. 14. W. of Roger Locock, Huns. lane.
 .. 14. Sam^l Northedge.
 .. 16. Grace, D. of James Metcalf, Vic. lane.
 .. 3. Martha, D. of W^m Green, Black bank.
 .. 6. James, S. of Ja: Ripley
 .. 2. Jo: & Jn^o. S^s of John Hodgson, Burley Barr.
 .. 22. Wil^m Burgon, Bank.
 .. 22. Marg^t, D. of Tho: Ward, Mill hil.
 .. 22. Daug: of Abra Pease, Bank.
 .. 8. Widow Ellis, Calls.
 .. 9. John East.
 .. 27. John Brownridge, Kirg^t.
 .. 27. Wife of Tho: Pullen, Qu. hill.
 .. 26. Mary Parkison, Mil hil.

1720-1

Feb. 26. Izabel, W. of Jno Burril, Qu. hill.
 .. 24. Child of Sam : Hutton, Bore lane.
 Mar. 4. Wm Moor, Kirgt.
 .. 2. Joseph Roberts, Callane.
 .. 5. Wm Twist, Mead. lane.
 .. 8. Child of Jonat. Appleyard, Marsh lane.
 .. 8. Thomas Kidson, near y^e Cross.
 .. 12. Wife of Edw : Bolton.
 .. 12. Wife of Jno Lamb, Cal lane.

1721

Mar. 25. Sara Standage, Headrow.
 .. 31. James Sutliff, Kirgt, Drownd.
 .. 31. Sam^l Naylor, Lofthouse.
 April 7. Thom : S. Jno Lamton, Qu. hill.
 .. 21. Tho : S. of Jos : Williamson, Up h. row.
 .. 18. Mary, D. of Wm Johnson, Kirgt.
 .. 18. Rob^t Ripley, Kirgt.
 .. 13. Ricd., S. of Jno Core, Mil hil.
 .. 24. Sam^l Rawson, Bore lane.
 .. 24. Tho : S. of Tho : Ryley.
 .. 23. Sara, D. of Jno Lamb.
 .. 23. Child of [blank] Thackera, Kirgt.
 .. 3. Child of Ric^d Jepson, Mead. L.
 .. 20. Eliz., W. of Ja : Killer, Holbeck.
 .. 25. James, S. of Jno Wilson, Kirgt.
 .. 28. Mr James Asquith, Kirgt.
 .. 30. John, S. of Mr Ja : Dawson, Brig^t.
 .. 26. James Naylor, h. row.
 .. 26. Wm Moor, Bank.
 .. 29. Abraham Lindley, W. house.
 .. 29. Child of Jno Webb, Knowstrop.
 .. 29. Ricd. Gutherick, Qu. hill.
 May 1. Martha, D. Thom. Balmer.
 .. 3. Mr Joshua Dixon, Sim. fold.
 .. 10. Child of Tho : Smith, Bank.
 .. 8. Son of Wid. Jaxson, V. lane.
 .. 8. Daug : of Mr Walmley, Kirgt.
 .. 7. Mark, S. of Jno Taylor, March lane.
 .. 21. Eliz., D. of Abra. Taylor, Kirgt.
 .. 14. Rach^l, D. of Josh : Stirk, Woodh.
 .. 25. John, S. of Tho : Cawood, Mil hill.
 .. 25. Alice Bently, Vic. lane.
 .. 25. Mr Ralph Sleigh, Brig^t.
 .. 26. Child of Chr : Ingle, Kirgt.
 .. 27. Daug : of Josh. Banes, Mil hill.
 .. 28. Mary, D. of Wm Longbotham.
 .. 29. Child of John Fish.
 .. 29. Child of Dan^l Brown, Mead. lane.
 .. 29. Sam^l, S. Sam^l Ashburn, Holbeck.
 .. 27. Sara, W. of Mr John Brook, Brig^t.
 .. 31. Old Mr Thomas Pease, Briggate.
 .. 31. Mrs Wid. Lodge, Callane.
 June 6. Tho : Burch, Ch. yard.
 .. 4. Son of Mr Maj^r Wilson, Mil hil.
 .. 11. Child of James Dinsdale.
 .. 9. Child of Jno Garnit, Mil hil.
 .. 13. Child of Jno Bramley.
 .. 14. Ch. of Jno Haigh, Shambles.
 .. 11. Ann, D. of Ald. Tho : Pease.
 .. 15. Ch. of Jno Catton.

1721

Jun. 15. Son of Tho : Bartle.
 .. 19. Rob^t Johnson, B. lane.
 .. 21. Josh., S. Josh, Twist.
 .. 21. Ch. of Mat, Moor, Shambles.
 .. 24. Ch. of Mr James Dawson.
 .. 18. Ann, D. Ricd. King, Cal lane.
 .. 28. Ch. of W^m Morton, Kirgt.
 .. 28. Ch. of Benj. Chapman, Brig^t.
 .. 28. John Thackera.
 .. 24. Esther, wife of Jn^o Cawthera, Tenters.
 .. 29. Anne, D. of Seth Gibson.
 .. 13. Mary, D. of Ric^d Johnson, Kirgt.
 .. 13. Mrs Susanna Wray, Kirgt.
 July 4. Ric^d, S. of Ric^d Stamford.
 .. 2. Son of Tho. Farrer, Cal lane.
 .. 2. Ch. of [blank] Gowen's, Mead, lane.
 .. 2. Child from James Doughty's, M. hill.
 .. 12. Joseph, S. of Rob^t Hall, Mabgt.
 .. 12. Wite of Leon^d Spence.
 .. 12. Child of Wid. Brownridge.
 .. 5. Son of Abra. Morton, W. house.
 .. 7. John Allen, Simp. fold.
 .. 7. Geo., S. of Edw^d Mownson.
 .. 5. Anne Whitley.
 .. 5. Ch. of Will^m England.
 .. 6. Ch. of W^m Sewel.
 .. 20. Ralph Clarkson, W. house.
 .. 21. Ch. of Oliver Tatham.
 .. 18. Abra : Servant, Qu. hill.
 .. 17. Martha, W. of James Banks.
 .. 17. Jn^o, S. of James Burch.
 .. 23. John, s. of John Young.
 .. 30. Robert Thwarts, Brig^t.
 .. 30. Cath : D. of Tho : Farrer.
 .. 31. Rebec., D. of Steph. Allen.
 .. 31. Daugh. of Mr Henry Penrose.
 .. 21. Ric^d Stirk.
 .. 21. Mary, D. of Joseph Sykes.
 .. 23. W^m Hargreave.
 .. 16. Hanna, D. of Ric^d Pickering, M. hill.
 .. 20. Dau : of John Stead, Head row.
 .. 27. Dau : of Timothy Hutchison.
 .. 27. John Smith, Mar. lane.
 Aug. 2. Grace, D. of James Talor, Mead. lane.
 .. 2. Anne Gill, Kirgt.
 .. 2. Margret Clough, Mill hill.
 .. 8. Samuel Musgrave.
 .. 13. Sam., S. of Sam^l Littlewood.
 .. 10. Eliz., D. of Joseph Kendal, W. house Carr.
 .. 10. Dan^l, s. of Joseph Dobson, Mead. lane.
 .. 10. Sara Appleyard.
 .. 14. Child of W^m Bateson, Vic. lane.
 .. 14. Benj : S. of Benj : [blank], Qu. hill.
 .. 21. Child of Wil^m Upton, Shambles.
 .. 22. William, s. of W^m Marsden, Bank.
 .. 31. Son of James Brown, Mead. lane.
 .. 31. Dau : of Lamb^t Bilton, Kirgt.
 Sept. 6. Christopher Langstroth, Kirgt.
 .. 1. Daugh. of Geo : Hawkins.
 .. 1. Joseph, s. of Joseph Loggins, Bank.

1721

Sep. 10. Daug. of Chris. Ingle, Kirgt.
 .. 10. John Lucas, sen^r, W. house.
 .. 3. Jos., s. of Jo: King, Brigt.
 .. 9. Sam^l Pearson, Bank.
 .. 9. Alice Heads, + green.
 .. 9. Rob^t, s. of Rob^t Nelson.
 .. 11. Dau. of Joseph Binner, Mar. lane.
 .. 11. Wife of Paler Smith [Jaxson *erased*], Mead. lane.
 .. 13. Tho., s. of Mr Tho: Bridges, Brigt.
 .. 19. Tho: s. of W^m Roystone, Hun: lane.
 .. 19. Wid: Hardcastle, Bank.
 .. 17. Ric^d Green, Cal lane.
 .. 20. Eliz: D. of Joseph Durden, Mar. lane.
 .. 23. S. of Lamb^t Bilton, Kirgt.
 .. 23. D. of Mr Jn^o Brook, Brigt.
 .. 28. John, S. of Joseph Coghill, Brigt.
 .. 28. Marg^t Jaxson, Bank.
 .. 25. Marg^t W. of Mr Benj. Kitchingman, Mead. L.
 .. 27. Sara, D. of Step. Cook.
 .. 27. W^m, s. of W^m Bywater, C. lane.
 .. 27. Cornel. s. of Franc: Ingle.
 .. 27. Mary, D. of W^m Lockwood.
 .. 26. James, s. of Jn^o Taylor, Bore lane.
 .. 26. Infant of John Crosland, S. fold.
 Oct. 1. John, s. of W^m Lilforth.
 .. 1. Rob^t Illingworth.
 .. 7. Clement Ball, Bank.
 .. 7. Infant of Lamb^t Bilton, Kirgt.
 .. 8. S. of Ric^d Newsom, Kirgt.
 .. 9. Child of Tho: Fawcitt.
 .. 9. Charls, S. of Tho: Hepworth, S. fold.
 .. 9. Edw., S. of Henry Wild, Mil hill.
 .. 9. James, s. of Jn^o Stephenson.
 .. 3. Frances Richinson, Hun. lane.
 .. 5. Joseph Phillips.
 .. 4. Mary, W. of Hen. Forrest, Mil hill.
 .. 14. James Knipe, Woodhouse.
 .. 14. Jn^o, S. of Steph. Cook.
 .. 14. Child of Anth. Barker.
 .. 16. James, s. of John Stephenson.
 .. 16. W^m Broson.
 .. 16. 2 Ch^o of Mr Joseph Coghill.
 .. 18. Child of Ric^d Mason, Kirgt.
 .. 18. Child of Giles Thompson.
 .. 18. Mr Jeremiah Dixon, Cal lane.
 .. 20. Daughter of Tim. Hutchison, Brigt.
 .. 20. Daug. of Marth. Hobson.
 .. 21. Tho: S. of Jos: Brumley, Kirgt.
 .. 21. S. of Jn^o Garland, Mead. L.
 .. 22. James, S. of Sam. Wilson.
 .. 22. Wife of Jn^o Fearn, Bank.
 .. 23. Hanna, D. of W^m Frankland, W. house.
 .. 23. Anne, D. of Rob^t Speight.
 .. 23. Child of W^m Kitson, Kirgt.
 .. 23. Mr Peter Olmroyd, Brigt.
 .. 24. Jane, D. of Rob^t Harrison, Lydgt.
 .. 26. Jn^o, s. of Jn^o Cawton, Burley.
 .. 27. W^m Wright, Kirgt.
 .. 29. Eliz: D. of W^m Halmshaw.
 .. 29. Ch. of Ric^d Mason.

1721

Oct. 29. Ch. of Tim : Grystick.
 .. 30. Tho : s. of Tho : Milner, Bank.
 Nov. 19. Wife of Mr Pollard, Ex : Officer.
 .. 19. Hanna, D. of Ralph Vary, W. field Gate.
 .. 20. Hanna Munsey, Brig^t.
 .. 22. Will^m, S. of John Burn, Woodhouse.
 .. 22. Abra : Poah, Kirgt.
 .. 4. Anne Sutcliffe, a Stranger.
 .. 4. Eliz : D. of Tho : Lyster, Bank.
 .. 6. Jn^o Shaw, Marsh Lane.
 .. 10. Rob^t Kitchingman, Knostrop.
 .. 10. Thomas, S. of Mr Jn^o Schola, Huns : lane.
 .. 10. Sara, D. of Joshua Noble, Brig^t.
 .. 10. Esther, wife of Clement Ball.
 .. 5. Child of John Hart.
 .. 11. Child of Timothy Saner.
 .. 11. Child of Jn^o Cook.
 .. 18. Sam^l, s. of Tho : Nicolson.
 .. 16. John Forrest.
 .. 16. Anne, D. of Ric^d Gilpin.
 .. 16. Son of Joseph Ellis, Brig^t.
 .. 17. Son of [blank] Coulton.
 .. 19. Son of John Whittingham.
 .. 24. William Horner, Bank.
 .. 24. Child of Thomas Lyster, Bank.
 .. 25. 2 Children of W^m Warwick, Cal lane.
 .. 25. James, s. of Abra : Holsworth, Qu : hill.
 .. 25. Child of George Isles, Vic. Lane.
 .. 23. Anne Clark, Marsh lane.
 .. 23. James, S. of James Blacklock.
 .. 26. Joshua, S. of James Batty.
 .. 26. 2 Children of Rob^t Ripley, Kirgt.
 .. 22. James, s. of James Taylor.
 .. 28. Sam^l, s. of Thomas Smith, Bore lane.
 .. 28. A Soldier's Child.
 .. 29. Child of Ald. Iveson.
 .. 29. Child of Edw^d Bolton.
 Dec. 3. 2 Chⁿ of Mr Bywater, Cal lane.
 .. 4. Son of Osdiston Blakburn.
 .. 4. Henry Northal, Bank.
 .. 7. Rob^t, son of Mr Jn^o Wood, Bank.
 .. 8. Wife of Abra : Sharp.
 .. 8. John Nicolson, Cal brow.
 .. 9. Geo : Walker, Vic. lane.
 .. 9. Marg^t, D. of W^m Stead, Shambles.
 .. 9. A Soldier's Child.
 .. 9. Rob^t, S. of Jn^o Murgitroyd.
 .. 10. Rob^t, S. of Jn^o Metcalf.
 .. 11. Child of Tho : Smith.
 .. 12. Child of Jos^a Syddel, Cal lane.
 .. 12. Wife of Geo : Banes, Mead. lane.
 .. 12. Jane Tattersdil.
 .. 12. Mat. son of Wid. Lindley.
 .. 14. Child of W^m Armistead.
 .. 15. Mary Bagnet.
 .. 15. Son of Benj. Smith, Brig^t.
 .. 15. Jo., son of Jn^o Sawyer.
 .. 19. Marg^t Smithson.
 .. 19. Child of Jn^o Dean, a soldier.
 .. 21. Eliz : D. of Benj : Bently.

1721

Dec. 23. Maudland, W. of W^m Smith.
 .. 25. Joseph, s. of Joseph Fulgham.
 .. 25. Jn^o Burrif, Bank.
 .. 24. Child of Jn^o Smith.
 .. 24. Child of Joseph Mitchel.
 .. 24. John, S. of Mary Farra.
 .. 22. Child of Bryan Proctor.
 .. 22. Child of Jn^o Day.
 .. 26. Child of Bryan Proctor.
 .. 26. Child of James Park.
 .. 27. Wife of Mr Jn^o Wormhal, Vic. lane.
 .. 27. Rob^t Whittaker, Vic. lane.
 .. 27. Son of Mr Tho: Rontree.
 .. 27. Child of Mr Greave, Brig^t.
 .. 28. Mary Longcaster.
 .. 29. Ric^d Hardwick.
 .. 29. Timothy Stocks.
 .. 30. Chris: Ibotson, Vic. lane.
 .. 30. Wife of George Burton.
 .. 30. Ch. of Jn^o Longcaster.
 .. 31. Ch. of Tho. Atkison.

1721 2

Jan. 1. Matthew Jaxson, Kirgt.
 .. 3. Jos: & Benj: sons of John Crowder.
 .. 4. Westrop, S. of Edw. Moor, Shambles.
 .. 4. Tho: S. of W^m Law, Milhill.
 .. 5. Son of Jo: Milner, Kirgt.
 .. 6. Child of Jn^o Sample, Vic. lane.
 .. 6. Child of Henry Reyner.
 .. 8. Son of Martin Brown, Mead. lane.
 .. 8. Daug: of Henr. Walker.
 .. 7. Sara, D. of Mat: Terry.
 .. 10. Ch. of Jn^o Tildsley.
 .. 10. Rowland Crosgil.
 .. 11. Child of Mat: Langscar.
 .. 11. Child of Jo: Halmshaw.
 .. 9. Mat: Bently.
 .. 11. Jn^o Hall, Bore lane.
 .. 11. [blank] Brown, Bank.
 .. 12. Dau. of Sam^l Powel, Bank.
 .. 12. Dau. of Mr Allen, Brig^t.
 .. 12. Dau: of Tho: Weddel, Calls.
 .. 12. Dau: of Wid. Peart.
 .. 13. W^m, s. of Mary Kitchingman.
 .. 14. Mary, D. of Dan^l Preston.
 .. 14. W^m Winkup, Huns. lane.
 .. 14. Child of Wid. Sikes.
 .. 15. Joseph, s. of W^m Thompson.
 .. 16. S. of Jonat. Lawson, Kirgt.
 .. 17. S. of Jos^a Ainsworth.
 .. 20. Joseph, s. of James Fawcitt.
 .. 20. Ch: of John Brigs, Mead. lane.
 .. 19. Jn^o, S. of Dan. Brown.
 .. 19. Mary, D. of Jn^o Knott.
 .. 18. Mary Hamilton.
 .. 18. Ch. of Isaac Wood.
 .. 22. Mary Williamson.
 .. 22. Daug. of Josep: Wroa.
 .. 22. Hanna Smith.
 .. 21. Han: D. of Jn^o Inskip.

1721-2

Jan. 5. Mary, D. of Mr Ja : Hartley.
 .. 27. Mary Atkison.
 .. 28. Child of Mr Law, Supervisor.
 .. 28. Child of W^m Thompson.
 .. 28. Rachel Ball.
 .. 28. Daug. of W^m Gomersal.
 .. 27. Mary, D. of Jnⁿ Collbeck.
 .. 30. Wife of Jnⁿ Wilson.
 .. 30. Child of Jnⁿ Sawer.
 .. 30. Child of Jer. Wilkison.
 .. 31. Matthew Ellerton.
 .. 31. Dau : of Dan : Gaunt.
 .. 31. Son of Jnⁿ Clapham.
 .. 31. Jnⁿ Harrison, Seacroft.
 Feb. 1. Josiah Fearn, Mab^t.
 .. 2. Eliz : D. of W^m Batley, Kirg^t.
 .. 3. Ch. of Abra. Morton.
 .. 4. Daniel Whaite, Holbeck.
 .. 4. Child of W^m Shutt.
 .. 4. Child of Jnⁿ Marshal.
 .. 2. A poor child, a Traveller.
 .. 5. Child of Isaac Wood.
 .. 6. Isaac Ripley.
 .. 6. Ch : of Wid. Forrest.
 .. 8. Son of Tho : Stead, W. house.
 .. 9. Dau : of Ric^d Jefferson.
 .. 9. Cha : S. of Mr Jnⁿ Schofa.
 .. 10. Wife of Jnⁿ Dove.
 .. 10. Dan^t, S. of W^m Whattes.
 .. 10. James, S. of Jnⁿ Taylor.
 .. 11. Sara, D. of Jnⁿ Hawton.
 .. 11. John, S. of Ric^d Clayton.
 .. 13. Child of Ric^d Whitwham.
 .. 13. Child of Jnⁿ Althouse.
 .. 13. Child of Tho : Wright.
 .. 13. Tho : Aspdin.
 .. 18. Jnⁿ, s. of Ja : Gelder.
 .. 18. Eleanor, D. of Isa^c Taylor.
 .. 20. Mary, D. of Rob^t Bell.
 .. 20. Eliz., D. of Jnⁿ Robison.
 .. 24. Eliz : D. of Benj. Hardcastle.
 .. 24. Tho : s. of W^m Tennant.
 .. 23. Hanna, D. of W^m Marsden.
 .. 23. Izab : D. of Jnⁿ Winter.
 .. 20. Tho : s. of Jnⁿ Munsee, Brig^t.
 .. 27. Ric^d Guddel.
 .. 27. Ch. of Sam^t Farra.
 Mar. 2. Mary, D. of W^m Prat, Bank.
 .. 3. Child of W^m Brown.
 .. 3. Child of Jnⁿ Taylor.
 .. 3. Mary Hind.
 .. 7. Ahee Milner.
 .. 7. Geo : S. of Clem. Ball.
 .. 12. Dang. of Geo : Pickard.
 .. 13. Wife of Tho : Hardisty.
 .. 13. Mrs Totty, Brig^t.
 .. 14. Marv. W. of Joseph Wilson, Qu. hill.
 .. 14. Frances W. of Josa^c Walker.
 .. 11. Ric^d Scofield.
 .. 11. Ric^d, S. of Rob : Wheater.

1721-2

Mar. 19. Ch : of [blank] Wilson, Brig^t.
 " 22. Ric^d, S. of Geo : Boys.
 " 22. Hanna Fern, Mabg^t.
 " 24. Chr : Asquith.

BURIALS AT ST. JOHNS, ANNO 1718.

Oct. 2. Child of Joseph Newhouse, headrow.
 " 3. Ch. of Joseph Hall.
 " 6. Ch. of Joseph Hall.
 " 7. Ch. of William Turner, headrow.
 " 7. Ch. of Benja. Driver.
 " 8. Ch. of Thom^s Twisleton's.
 " 11. Ch. of Joseph Witham.
 " 20. Ch. of James Whitley, headrow.
 " 27. p. Martha Midgley.

Nov. 2. Ch. of Henry Hanson.
 " 7. Ch. of Timothy Smith.
 " 12. Ch. of Joshua Wilson.
 " 16. Anne Simpson.
 " 20. Jane Meret.
 " 26. Ch. of John Wrightson.

Dec. 7. Mary Leedham. P.
 " 9. John Wood.
 " 24. Alice Priestley. P.
 " 27. Ch. of Thom^s Prince.
 " 27. Grace Schofield.
 " 30. Mrs Fenton.
 " 31. George Storrah.

1718-9

Jan. 2. Mary Wright.
 " 11. Ch. of John Renton. P.
 " 12. William Bacchus.
 " 19. Ch. of Timothy Clondsley.
 " 25. Edward Worfolk.
 " 28. Ch. of Timothy Cloudsley.
 Feb. 2. Ch. of Stephen Saynor. P.
 " 9. Ch. of Matthew Staintons.
 " 11. Ch. of Joseph Thurlstone.
 " 11. Ch. of John Winn.
 " 16. Ch. of Thom^s Spink.
 Mar. 5. Ch. of William Bruntons.
 " 11. W. of James Newby.
 " 19. Ch. of Thom^s Wales.
 " 20. Joseph Hartley. P.
 " 20. Mary Brunton.

1719

Mar. 26. Ch. of Timothy Smith.
 April 3. Ch. of Mr Williā Brunton.
 " 3. John Langdale. P.
 " 12. Arthur Graham.
 " 19. Mrs Armistead.
 May 1. Ch. of Mr Oats.
 " 7. Ch. of Joseph Knowls. P.
 " 9. Ch. of Mr Oats.
 " 26. Ch. of Robert Burnets.
 " 30. Sam^l Mason. P.
 June 4. Martha Horsman.
 " 4. Ruth Horsman.
 " 7. Ch. of John Newsome.
 " 10. Ch. of George Ogle.
 July 4. Ch. of Francis Wilson.

	1719	ST. JOHN'S (continued),
July 10.		Ch. of William Squires.
" 12.		Samuel Smithson.
" 19.		W. of Joseph Hall.
" 20.		Ch. of Joseph Hall.
" 31.		Ch. of Samuel Killingbeck.
" 31.		Samuel Dobson.
Aug. 4.		Peter Horsman.
" 5.		Mr ^s Birdet.
Sept. 1.		Hannah Horsman.
" 6.		Widow Lodge. P.
" 7.		Mr ^s Thornton.
" 28.		John Wilson.
" 29.		¹ Joseph Sutton.
Oct. 1.		William Jenning.
" 25.		Mary Lawkland.
" 26.		Susanna Swain.
Nov. 10.		Debora Newsome. P.
" 25.		Ch. of John Spink.
" 26.		Alice Law. P.
" 28.		Mary Dodgson.
Dec. 4.		Sarah Wade. P.
" 6.		Sarah Wilson. P.
" 24.		Ch. of Wilham Knowls.
" 27.		Ch. of William Hoole.
" 30.		Elisabeth Frankland.
1719-20		
Jan. 1.		Ch. of John Dunwell.
" 8.		Widow Dixon.
" 21.		Ch. of Widow Grime.
" 22.		Mr ^s Hes.
Feb. 9.		Joseph Horsman.
" 11.		John Newsome.
" 11.		Sarah Jackson. P.
" 14.		Ch. of Richard Powell.
" 21.		William King.
" 26.		Ch. of Joseph Newhouse.
" 29.		Thomas Forrest. P.
Mar. 2.		Jane Thurlstone.
" 7.		Ch. of William Close.
" 15.		Widow Newsome.
" 18.		Ch. of Thomas Wales.
1720		
Mar. 28.		Ch. of Timothy Cloundsley.
Apl. 14.		William Smith. P.
" 26.		Joshua Ryder.
May 5.		Ch. of Benedict Horsley.
" 8.		Martha Knowls.
" 11.		Ch. of Francis Varlow. P.
" 17.		Ch. of Samuel Dawson.
June 6.		Joseph Priestley.
" 12.		Elisabeth Batty. P.
" 13.		Elisabeth Scofield. P.
" 16.		William Buckleyer, Soldier. P.
" 21.		Jemima Leggate.
July 7.		Michael Crook.
" 7.		Elisab. Wales.
" 11.		Ch. of Demis Dwires.
" 30.		Stephen Lowry, Vicar Lane.

(1) See pedigree in Hunter's *Familia Minorum Gentium*, p. 1.

1720 ST. JOHN'S (continued).

Aug. 8. Ch. of Neriah Story, Shambles.
 Widow Ryder, Quarry hill.
 John Renton. P.
 Sept. 2. Robert Nicholson. P.M.
 " 4. Leonard Smallpage.
 " 6. Mary Jefferson. P.
 " 12. William Lupton.
 " 15. Wife of Mark Adamson.
 " 18. Ch. of Matthew Denison.
 " 25. Anne Mason.
 " 28. Ch. of Mr Isaac Hancock, Briggate.
 Oct. 19. Anne Robinson.
 " 24. Ch. of Abrahā Scofield.
 " 26. Ch. of Abrahā Scofield.
 " 27. Savell Smithson.
 Nov. 2. Eliz. Bellhouse. P.
 " 15. Wid. Kirk in the hospital. P.
 " 16. Martha Whittaker.
 " 23. Thomas Jefferson. P.
 " 27. Mary Carter. P.
 Dec. 5. Thom^s Sherrond.
 " 8. Ch. of John Addingal.
 " 12. Benja. Driver.
 " 21. Ch. of William Richardson.
 " 28. Ch. of Isaac Hancock.

1720-I

Jan. 5. Two Ch. John Todd.
 " 12. William Scholey.
 " 17. John Whitehead.
 " 29. W. of John Smith.
 Feb. 9. William Jackson.
 " 12. Edward Wilks.
 " 19. James Ingram. P.
 " 22. John Dunwell.
 Mar. 6. Jonathan Denison.
 " 22. Ch. of Richard Wright.

1721

Mar. 27. Mary Smith. P.
 April 1. James Newby.
 " 12. Mary Holton.
 " 15. Williā Shipton.
 " 23. Ch. of Joseph Dutton. P.
 " 28. Sarah Smith. P.
 June 5. Ch. of John Maw.
 " 6. Elin^r Watson. P.
 " 7. John Sewel.
 " 11. Ch. of Samuel Todd.
 " 11. Ch. of John Addinal.
 " 19. Ch. of Timothy Cloudsley.
 " 22. Ch. of Richard Ratcliff.
 " 24. Joseph Fairburn.
 July 3. Ch. of John Jackson.
 " 3. Ch. of Antho. Markham.
 " 5. Ch. of Thomas Stead.
 " 25. Ch. of Mary Driver.
 " 30. Ch. of Timothy Taylor.
 Aug. 9. Ch. of Robert Burnet.
 " 18. Ch. of James Close.
 " 27. Anne Driver. P.
 " 29. Fran. Blithe. P.

1721ST. JOHN'S (*continued*).

Sept. 2. Ch. of John Clarkson.
 .. 4. Ch. of Nicolas Wilkinson.
 .. 18. Thomas Burnet.
 .. 30. Ch. of Thomas Powel.
 Oct. 3. Ch. of Widow Lupton.
 .. 9. Anne Gamble.
 .. 9. Widow Atkinson.
 .. 14. Ch. of William Shermonds.
 .. 20. William Knowls.
 .. 20. Ch. of Joseph Close.
 .. 23. Mary Moore.
 .. 27. Joseph Lackey. p.
 .. 29. Ch. of Joseph Close.
 .. 31. Ch. of Samuel Dawson.
 Nov. 3. Joseph Thurlstone, Lydg^t.
 .. 8. Ch. of Joseph Naylor, Kirgt.
 .. 13. Ch. of John Addinal.
 .. 19. Ch. of Joseph Brimmon.
 .. 20. Ch. Fran. Varlow. p.
 .. 21. Ch. Tho. Smith. p.
 .. 22. Ch. of Will^m Wilkinson.
 .. 22. Ch. of William Brunton.
 .. 11. Ch. of Thom^s Lee.
 .. 24. Fran: Baxter.
 Dec. 2. Ch. of Moses Totty.
 .. 9. Ch. of Richard Moore.
 .. 11. Ch. of Widow Dunwel.
 .. 11. Ch. of Thom^s Dodgson.
 .. 13. Ch. of Fran: Wilson.
 .. 18. Ch. of George Jackson.
 .. 21. Ch. of Sam^l Eamondson.
 .. 25. Ch. of Moses Totty.
 .. 25. W. of Robert Wakefield.
1721-2
 Jan. 4. Ch. of Joseph Lee.
 .. 6. Joseph Roberts.
 .. 10. Ch. of John Lowry.
 .. 16. Ch. Benj^a Forrest. p.
 .. 17. Joseph Lummax. p.
 .. 23. Ch. of Sam^l Driver.
 .. 29. Ch. of John Braithwaite.
 Feb. 6. Joseph Milner.
 .. 10. Ch. of John Lowry.
 .. 12. Ch. of Tho. Sagar.
 .. 17. Ch. [of] Robert Taylor. p.
 .. 18. William Stead. p.
 Mar. 6. Ch. Leonard Spence.
 .. 13. Joseph Hindsley.
 .. 14. George Snell.
 .. 18. Ch. of Benj^a Chambers.

APPENDIX.

ARMLEY CHAPEL REGISTER.

[First Book.]

ARMLEY CHAPPELL consecrated the 24 of August, on Bartholomew day,
in the yeare 1674.

Mr Simson buried the 8 of March, 1672 } both ministers att Armeley
Mr Hartley buried the 12 of June, 1675 } Chappell.

Mr Jepson buried the 26 of Faba., 1680, minister at Armeley.

Mr Lyster buried August , 1690.

Mr David Hartley, minister of Armley, buried on y^e — of , 1719.

Mr Jer : Jackson, minister of Armley, buried July 27th, 1727, at Leeds.

John Moore buried, Juenor, 5^o of Dessember, 167—.

William Pearson wife buried the 22 of Octob^r, 1675.

John Moore, sennier, buried the 11 of Aparell, 1676.

William Pearson buried the 31 of August, 1682.

Job, the 7 Chap., 10 vers: hee shall returme noe more to his house; neither
shall his place know him any more.

? First staues of the 77 psalme, and Eleu 3 or 4 of 84 psalme.

MARIED AT ARMELEY CHAPELL.

Robart Milner, of Wortley, and Annes Vevers, of Armley, maried the 6 of
Fabarie, 1665.

John Mathew, of Armley, and An Becke maried the 14 of Fabar., 1665.

William Hauworth, of Houldbecke, and Sarai Fearnside, of [sic], maried the
16 of Aparell, 1666.

Francis Storie, of Hunslet, and Susanna More, of Armeley, maried the 16
of Aparel, 1666.

James Smith, of Leeds, Ellinge Flather, of Armeley, maried 27 of June.

Mathew Mauklence, of Armley, and Jane Crosdaile married 24 of July.

Danyell Parker, of Hunslit, and Sarae Eleston, of Bramley, maried 23 of Agust.

Richard Willson, of Armley, and Margree Clarke, of beston, maried the 5 of
September.

John Hodshon, of Wortley, and An Witley maried the 3 of October.

George Bumbe, of Armley, and Faith Thackara, of Bramley, 21 of Novem.

John Hunter, of Leed, and Susanna Salmarch maried the 23 of Aparell, 1666.

James Walker, of Wortley, and Mari Killinglell maried 3 of June, 1666.

John Thackaray, of Wortley, and Ales Smith maried 25 of Novem., 1667.

Anthonie Knot and Jaine Gambell maired the 7 of Fabarie, 1666.

Anthonie Greene, of Binckley, and Judeth Clifton, of Houlbacke, the 13 of
Fabarii, 1666.

Mathew Furth, of Worklay, and Anes Barker maried the 8 of Aparell, 1667.

John Calback and An Loftas, of Houlbecke, maried 1 of May.

Richard Golden and Jane Winderess, of Workelay, maried 1 of May.

..... maried the 7 of May, 1667.

Ralfe Horsman and Elesebath Pullan, of Park Ian, maried the 29 of June, 1667.

Richard Walker and Margrett Vtley, of Workelay, maried the 24 of July, 1667.

Richard Kellitt, of Armelay, and Sara Nobell, of Leeds, mar. 22 of Septem., 1667.

Thomas Pratt and Luse Ederington, of Houlback, mar. the 24 of Septem., 1667.

Crestofer Witton, of Armeley, Marie Bracha maried 24 of Septem., 1667.

John Thackkeray and Ales Wood, in Workeley, maried the 30 of Novem.

Robert Burget and Jennit Webster, of Armeley, maried 23 of March.

William Wilkinson and Elesoebath Dodgson maried the 29 of March, 1668.

Henneri Tempes and Elesoebath Moore, of Armeley, maried 29 of Aparell.

Thomas Lambart and Margrett Spence, of Armeley, maried the 10 of June.

William Moris and Marie Pickersgill, of Leeds, maried the 17 of June.

Robart Fosster and Dorithie Wright, of Armeley, maried 30 of July.
 Edward Lee, of Wackfeld, and Marie Witley, of Worckley, maried the 5 of Agust.
 Danyell Nobell and Marie Skure, of Leeds, maried the 24 of Agust.
 Thomas Disson and An [blank], of Leeds, maried the 5 of Novem., 1668.
 Edward Whithead, of Workeley, and Sara Robarts, of Farneley, maried the 11 of Novem.
 Mathew Ellarton and Sara Rods, of Houlback, maried the 18 of Novem.
 John Geldart, of Armeley, and Elesoebath Dickson, of Beston, maried the 25 of Novem.
 James Brige and An Milner, of Bingley, maried 5 of Januarie, 1668.
 Crestofer Crosdale and Dorithie Disson, of Armeley, maried ye 30 of June, 1669.
 Miles Grant, of Morley, and Marie England, of Workeley, maried the 9 of Agust.
 Jeremay Walker and Esoebell Wright, of Armeley, maried the 8 of Se[p]tem.
 Robart Mathew, of Armeley, and Jane Reed, of Leeds, maried 4 of Ocktober.
 William Dickemson and Jane Halloday, of Workeley, mar.the 2 of Januar., 1669.
 John Bothman and Maria Emit, of Leeds, 23 of May, 1670.
 William Wimbersley and Elesoebath Disson, of Armeley, maried the 20 of July.
 John Beard, of Armley, and An Elwand, of Farnley, maried the 10 of June.
 Joseph Wilson and Saray Robinson, of Leeds, maried the 26 of July.
 Robert Hurst and Susanna Thornton, of Farneley, maried the 14 of Septem.
 Lauernes Hall, of Leeds, and Ellin Meddelton, of Bradford, maried 12 of October.
 [Jo]hn Walker and Maria Jackson, of [Lee]ds, maried 10 of Novem.
 [worn away] of Armley, and Saray Bruckbank maried 1 of Agust.
 James Speict and Saray Wright, of Armeley, maried the 13 of Septem., 1671.
 John Crosdale, of Armeley, and Jane Barke, of Midelton, maried the 11 of Ocktober.
 John Mortiman and Brigget Crauen, of Armely, maried the 18 of Ocktober.
 Samuell Mighlay and Maria Moore, of Armeley, 30 of November.
 Crestofer Spotton, of Workeley, and Marie Houghton, of Houlkeuck, maried 17 of June, 1672.
 Joshua Stockdell and Elesoebath Ranner, of Bramley, 15 of September, 1672.
 John Thackkaray and Grace Curane, of Armeley, maried the 20 of Ocktober.
 William Chapman and Maria Watson, of Armeley, maried 23 of Ocktober, 1672.
 Robert Furbanke and Maria Robinson, of Armeley, mar. 1 of Ocktober, 1673.
 Johnathan Murgettrod and Sara Rapper, of Armeley, mar. 20 of Aparell, 1674.
 John Wilson and An Moore, of Armeley, maried the 22 of Aparell, 1674.
 John Rippon and Saray Toppin, of Armeley, maried the 3 of June.
 Steven Chapman and An Noris, of Workeley, maried the 23 of Ocktober.
 Thomas Atkinson, of Workeley, and Saray Pearson, of Armeley, maried 26 of Novem., 1674.
 M^r Thomas Longsdon, of Armley, and Saray Lunde, of the same town, maried the 18 of September, [1675].
 Joseph Stevenson and Elizabeth Gibson, of Leeds, the 16 of November, 1669.
 Bengemine Grimsha, of Workeley, and Mawed Dobson, of Houlbecke, maried the 24 of June, 1677.
 John Smith and Judeth Ragfoot, of Armeley, maried the 19 of September, 1677.
 Edward Pawson and Sarah Moore, of Armeley, maried the 29 of Ocktober, 1677.
 Edward Sproat, of Armley, and Jane Glover, of Busslingthorp, maried 5 of Janua., 1677.
 Pecter Broadbelt, of Armeley, and An Yettas, of Bramley, maried the 23 of Aparell, 1678.
 Joseph Moore and Saray Smith, of Leedes, maried the 6 of May, a Licence.
 Henneri Forest and Maray Lee, of Leeds, maried the 22 of Agust, a Licence.
 Ralfe Horsman, of Woodhous, and Saray Wright, of Armeley, maried the 5 of November.
 Sanemll Hardde, of Leeds, and Saray Holdsworth, of Pudsay, maried, a Licence, the 5 of Novem.
 John Nettelfold, Bradford, and Saray Craven, of Armly, maried the 30 of Novem.

Thomas Metcalfe, of Hunslet, and Mary Locock, of Chappell Allerton, maried the 1 of Janueri, 1678.

Myels Greg, of Leeds, and Jane Shore, of Medow lane, maried the 6 of Januari.

William Brunton, of Briget, and Elesoebath Ranforth, of Burelane, of Leeds, both maried the 6 of Fabar., 1678.

Thomas Murgotrod, of Armley, and Maray Cooke, of Farneley, maried the 26 of Faburie.

Anthony Knot and Jannett Burgett, of Armeley, mar. the 13 of Aparell, 1679.

Josshua Geldard and Mary Pearson, of Armley, maried the 4 of September.

[worn away] Hinsclife, of Kirkstall, Moore, of Armeley, maried the 28 of Januarie, 1679, a Licence, 2^s 6^d.

[Jo]hn Ballderston and Mary Johnson, Arm[ley], maried the 14 Fabarie.

William Godfray and Mary Windros, of Armeley, maried the . . . of June, 1680.

Richard Blackburne and Mary Fouler, of Armeley, maried the 16 of June, the dues at Leeds not pad.

Hennery Moore, of Armeley, and Elezoebath Walker, of Leeds, maried the 11 day of July, a Licence.

Richard Walker, of Worskay, and Beatrix Hodgshon, of Armeley, maried 27 of July.

Samuell Murgitoid and Margery Wilson, of Armeley, was maried the 22 of Agust.

John Rentton, of Armeley, and Grace Suttle, of Workeley, maried the 6 of Januarie, 1680.

Thomas Pearson, of Armeley, and An Ripley, of Leedes, was maried the 4 of Aparell, 1681.

Richard Renkton and Elizabath Pollard, of Armeley, was maried the 25 of September.

Alexendor Batesl and Susanna Renforth mar. the 29 of March, of Leedes, 1682.

Rowland Burrey, of Wakfeild, and Hannah Ayrton, of Aremley, maried the 17 of Aparell, lycence, 1682.

John Murgitroid, of Armley, and Ann Sifton, of Houlbeck, wass maried the 21 of September.

George Wilson, of Armley, and Sarah Gaunt, of Gildersom, was maried the 1 day of October.

John Shaw, of Leeds, & Mary Elms, of Medow Lane, Feb: 14 (82) (10^s 9^d).

Lawrence Breares & Elizabeth Robinson, of Leeds, maryed April 9 (83) (5^s).

Josuah Veevers & Mary Watson, of Armley, maried May y^e 2^d (83) (5^s).

John Long & Elizabeth Slatter, of Armley, maried Aug: 5.

Anthony Dobson & Ruth Hodgson, of Wortley, maryed August 8th (83) (2^s).

John Dixinson & Hannah Hall, of Armley, maried November 1st.

Joseph Greenwood, of Heddingley, & Sarah Danson, of Armley, married November 8th (3^s).

Henry Docker & Ester England, of Holbeck, married December 2^d. 2^s 6^d

George Hilton, of Milwood, in y^e parish of Dolton & county of Lancastre, and Catharine Heber, of Leeds, married Jan: 7th.

Benjamin Murgatroid & Dorothy Dixon, of Wingait, Jan. 20 (83) (2^s 6^d).

Will. Bentley & Elizabeth Skirret, of Armley, married January y^e 23 (1^s 6^d).

Will. Smith & Margaret Brown, of Armley, married January y^e 24 (2^s 6^d).

John Wilkinson, in y^e pish of Spawforth, & Elizabeth Scatchard, in y^e parish of Bardsey, married Jnne 4th (84) (5^s).

William Taylor, of Leeds, & Alice Noble married January 11, '84, 2^s o. sol.

Nathaniel Cauday, of Bramley, & Debora Athew, of Armeley, maried May 20, '85 (2^s).

William Holsworth & Mary Faucet, of Armley, maried June 24.

Richard Renton, of Armley, & Mary Snawden, of Bramley, mar. Febru. 7 (2^s).

Anthony Knot & Mary Mathew, both of Armley, married June y^e 27 (86).

Joseph Watson de Armley & Grace Clapham de Swales, in paro. de Lickley, married July y^e 6th (86) (7^s 6^d).

John Ouldfield & Mary Lambert married December 2^d (86).

Christopher Moore & Elizabeth Shipden married April 18 (87) (10^s).

Edward Sproat & Mary Raper married May 25 (87) (2⁸ 6^d).
 John Flather, of Calverley, & Sarah Simpson, of Armley, mar. June 11, '87 (5^s).
 Tho. Watson & Frances Brown, of Wortley, married June 14 (87) (1^s).
 Christopher Musgrave & Sarah North, of Wortley, married December 21 (87) (5^s).
 Richard Renton & Jane Spencer, of Armley, married April 22^d, 1690.
 John Hodgson, of Armley, & Ann Brown, of Wortley, married April 23^d
 James Phillips, of Bradford, & Mary Godfrey, of Armley, married wth a
 License, Febrn : y^e 12th (90).
 John Geldart, of Armley, & Sarah Snawden, of Bramley, married wth a License,
 Febru : y^e 19th (90).
 Thomas Jeoffreys, of Leeds, & Mary Simpson, of Armley, married wth a
 License, March y^e 5th (90).
 John Wilson & Ann Wilson, both of Armley, married May y^e 10th, 1691.
 Samuell Brook, of Leeds, & Ann Wood, of Wortley, marryed November y^e 4th.
 Neriah Simpson & Mary Ambler, of Armley, marryed December y^e 3^d, 1691,
 wth a License.
 Rob^t Goodlad, jun : & Ellin Pattison, of Wortley, marryed August y^e 4th, '92.
 John Lupton & Martha Robinson, of Armley, marryed August y^e 4th, '92.
 Joshua Wood, of Bramley, & Hannah Lund, of Armley, marryed September
 y^e 29th.
 John Hargraue & Mary Baines, of Holbeck, marryed October y^e 9th, 1692.
 James Speight, Jun^r, & Elisabth Danson, of Armley, marryed October y^e 12th.
 John Kitchin & Hannah Robinson, of Leeds, marr : Jan, y^e 17th, '92.
 Stephen Laytham & Mary Duddill, of Leeds, mar : June y^e 30, '93.
 John Thornton & Eliza : Rawson marryed July y^e 20th, '95.
 Mr Nathaniell Sutton, of Burghwallis, & M^{rs} Ann West, of Yorke, was marryed
 July y^e 1st, '95.
 John Bodwell & Elizabth Thompson marryed No : 20th.
 Elias Armitage & Sarah Firbank marryed No : 26th.
 George Green & Esther Nelson marryed Feb. 11, '95.
 John Murgetroyd & Elizabeth Speight marryed.
 Thomas Bickers & Hannah Baitsons marryed Septem. 23, '96.
 Mr Smith & M^{rs} Blackburn, of Leeds, marryed March y^e 26th, '97.

May 29, 1686. Accompts taken. James Snawden & Peter Broadbelt being
 Overseers for Armley, 1685.

Received y ^e sum of	.	.	.	19	5	2
Disburs'd	.	.	.	19	2	7
Remaining but spent at y ^e accompts takeing o	2	7				

Allowed by those names here subscribed. John Robinson. Hen^y Moore.
 Tho : Atkinson. Josuah Gelderd.

The accompts of Michael Musgrave, Chappel-warden of Armley for y^e
 year 1682, examined & allowed by those whose names are here mentioned,
 viz.: Tho : More. Tho : Robinson. Will : Geller.

Michael Musgrave debtor to y^e Town of Armley one shilling six pence & the
 same one shilling six pence paid to Will : Geller in part of 8^s 10^d being out of
 purs since he were Chappel W^dn.

March 20, 1685. The accompts of Zeth Slingsby, chappel warden of Armley
 for y^e year 1684, examend & allowed by those whose names are subscrbed.
 John Robinson. Chris. Moore. James Snawden. Tho : Robinson.

		li	s.	d.
The said Zeth Slingsby receaved y ^e sum of	.	.	7	4 10 ob.
he hath disbursed y ^e sum of	.	.	6	17 10
Leckages	.	.	0	2 0
for 4 times going to Leeds to ly 4 assesments	.	.	0	2 0
The Ballance is paid of as appeared to y ^e foresaid witnesses. Pd	7	1	10	
Debtor	0	3	ob.	

CHILDREN BAPTISED AT ARMELEY CHAPPEL.

A Child of Crestofer Watson, of Armly, baptis'd the 18 of Ocktober, the name Samuell, 1665.
 A Child of John Childs, of Farnely, baptis'd the 11 of November, the name James, 1665.
 A Child of Thomas Ledumes, of Workeley, baptis'd 31 of Desember, the name Ellingor, 1665.
 A Child of John Wimebersley, Workeley, baptis'd 1 of Janueri, the name Hanna, 1665.
 A Child of Lenard Curanes, Armley, bap. 24 of Januarie, the name Maria, 1665.
 A Child of William Norths, of Workley, baptis'd the 17 day of Januari, the name Alles, 1665.
 A Child of John Elwands, of Farneley, baptis'd the 10 Januarie, the name Hanna, 1665.
 A Child of John Murgetrods, of Armeley, baptis'd the 21 of Januarie, the name Narria, in the yeare 1664.
 A Child of William Kay, of Watterhall, borne 29 of May, baptised the 10 of June, the name Beniamine, the yeare 1664.
 Churchwarden, Robard Murgetrod, 66.

ANNO 1666

A Child of M^r John Lunde, of Armley, baptiz'd ye 1st of [? Febry], whose name is John.
 A Child of Gilbard Musgraue, of Armeley, baptis'd the 11 of Aparell, the name Saray, 1666.
 A Child of James Robinson, of Worklay, baptis'd the 12 of Aparell, the name John, 1666.
 A Child of Thomas Musgraue, of Workeley, baptis'd the 20 of Aparell, the name Jossua.
 A Child of Crestofer Hebbelwaits baptis'd, Armley, the 24 of May, the name Elesoebath.
 A Child of Timethay Dickinson, of Brameley, baptis'd 24 of May, the name Jossuay.
 A Child of John Athew, of Workley, baptis'd the 28 of May, the name John.
 A Child of Peeter Holsworth, of Armeley, baptis'd 27 of May, the name Martha.
 A Child of John Dansons, of Armeley, baptis'd the 11 of June, the name John.
 A Child of Peetter Grimes, of Farneley, baptis'd the 18 of July, the name Peetter.
 A Child of William Mathew, of Armley, baptis'd the 22 of July, the name Josseph.
 A Child of John Horsmans, of Armley, baptis'd the 7 of Agust, the name John.
 A Child of John Walkers, of Armeley, baptis'd the 29 of Agust, the name Elesoebath.
 A Child of Richard Utley, of Workeley, baptis'd the 30 of Septem., the name Alles.
 A Child of John Holsworth, Armeley, baptis'd the 27 of Septemb., the name Maray.
 A Child of Francis Stories, of Armeley, baptis'd the 31 of October, the name George.
 A Child of Richard Aretons, of Armeley, baptis'd the 5 of Novem., the name John.
 A Child of John Mathew, of Armeley, baptis'd the 7 of November, the name William.
 A Child of Bengemine Hopton, of Workeley, baptis'd the 15 of Novem., the name Bengemine.
 A Child of Thomas Spotons, of Workeley, baptis'd the 22 of Novemer, the name Thomas.
 A Child of James Walker, the 9 of Decem., baptis'd, of Workeley, the name Elesoebath.
 A Child of John Moores, of Armeley, bap. 23 of Janu., the name Josseph, 1666.
 A Child of John Atkinson, of Armeley, baptis'd the 6 of Fabarie, the name Maray, 1666.

A Child of Lanclett Mires, of Farnley, baptisid the 18 of Fabarie, the name Robart.

A Child of Thomas Ledumes, of Workeley, baptisid the 12 of March, the name Thomas.

A Child of John Murgetrods, Armley, baptisid the 17 of March, the name Prisselley.

A Child of Grace Dogson baptisid 31 of Dsen., the name Grace, 1666.

A Child of John Godfray 3 of Janu., the name Elesoebath, 1666.

Churchwarden, Abraham Elsworth. 1667

A Child of Thomas Robinson, of Armley, 8 of Aparell, the name Thomas, 1667

A Child of Wilham Spencers, of Workeley, 1 of May, the name Elesoebath.

A Child of Mr Danyell Winteors, of Armeley, 6 of May, the name Danyell.

A Child of Richard Lemines, of Farnley, 12 of May, the name William.

A Child of Mathew Forths, of Workeley, 17 of May, the name Thomas.

A Child of Mathew Cliftons, of Workeley, 26 of May, the name Elesoebath.

A Child of Anthonic Brathericke, of Brameley, 12 of June, the name William.

A Child of William Houghtons, of Houlback, 12 of June, the name Jeramiah.

A Child of Robart Geldards, of Armeley, 19 of June, the name Maria.

A Child of John Armietage, of Armley, 26 of June, the name Elyas.

A Child of Richard Norths, of Workeley, 7 of Agust, the name John.

A Child of Robert Murgetrods, of Armley, 7 of Agust, the name Maria, 1667.

A Child of George Bumbee, of Armley, 8 of Agust, the name An, 1667.

A Child of Peeter Smiths, of Workeley, 11 of Agust, the name John.

A Child of Josseph Smetons, of Armley, 14 of Agust, the name Maria.

A Child of Richard Wilsons, of Armeley, . . . of Agust, the name Robart.

A Child of Crestofer Norths, of Workeley, 2 of October, the name Grace.

A Child of Richard Chapmanes, of Armeley, 31 of Ocktober, the name Elesoebath.

A Child of John Crosdale, of Armeley, 7 of Novem., the name Josseph, 1667.

A Child of John Childs, of Farneley, 26 of November, the name Maria.

A Child of John Horsmans, of Armeley, 28 of Novem., the name Thomas.

A Child of Robart Pollones, of Workeley, 1 of Dseember, the name Robart.

A Child of William Talior, of Farneley, 1 of Desember, the name Richard.

A Child of Samuell Shires, of Brameley, 8 of Desember, the name Susanna.

A Child of Edward Wildmanes, of Houlbacke, 12 of November, the name Leddiay.

A Child of Thomas Shuttellworth, of Farneley, 14 of Desem., the name Ellingor.

A Child of Lenard Curane, of Armeley, 15 of Janeu., the name Thomas.

A Child of John Walker, of Armeley, 5 of Fabarie, the name James.

A Child of Mathew Manckanes, of Armeley, 6 of Fabari, the name Maria.

A Child of Thomas Pattinson, of Armeley, 26 of Fabarie, the name Ellingor.

A Child of John Mathew, of Armeley, 4 of March, the name An.

Churchwarden, John Moore. 1668

A Child of Edward Robart, of Workley, 26 of March, the name William.

A Child of George Addeson, of Farneley, 29 of March, the name George.

A Child of Thomas Barker, of Workley, 8 of Aparell, the name Sarai.

A Child of Richard Cravens, of Workley, 12 of Aparell, the name Richard.

A Child of Crestofer Hebbeltwait, Armley, 4 of June, the name John.

A Child of Richard Walker, of Workley, 15 of July, the name Thomas.

A Child of Samuell Dissons, of Armeley, 22 of July, the name Maria.

A Child of Josseph Holsworth, of Armeley, 29 of July, the name Elinge.

A Child of Mr Simson, of Armley, 29 of July, the name Elinge.

A Child of John France, of Armeley, 30 of July, the name Crestofer.

A Child of John Woods, of Farneley, 2 of Agust, the name Maria.

A Child of John Tuckbari, of Workley, 1 of Agust, the name Judeth.

A Child of Stevene Woods, of Workley, 12 of Agust, the name Sarai.

A child of Mr Winthers, of Armley, 12 of August, the name Elizabeth.

A child of John Danson, of Armley, 19 of August, the name Thomas.

A child of Frances Storyes, of Armley, 26 of August, the name Ann.

A child of James Smith, of Armley, 1 of September, the name John.

A child of Beniamen Hoptons, of Wortley, 17 September, the name Christopher.

A child of William Mathews, of Armley, 5 of October, the name Abigalle.

A child of Richard Kellits, of Armley, 5 of October, the name Elizabeth.
 A child of Richard Airtons, of Armley, 6 of October, the name Thomas.
 A child of Wilfray Cravens, of Armley, 20 of October, the name Cristian.
 A child of John Armatags, of Armley, 28 of October, the name Beniamen.
 A child of John Houlsworts, of Farnley, 25 of October, the name James.
 A child of John Utleys, of Wortley, 5 of November, the name Ann.
 A child of Thomas Swans, of Farnley, 25 of November, the name Cristopher.
 A child of Nicholis Athews, of Armley, 2 of Desember, the name Susana.
 A child of Christopher Wittons, of Armley, 2 of Desember, the name Beniamen.
 A child of George Bumbyes, of Armley, 17 of Desember, the name Elizabeth.
 A child of Thomas Robarts, of Armley, 6 of Janeuary, the name Ann.
 A child of Richard Golden, of Wortley, 13 of Janeuary, the name Jane.
 A child of Richard Mortamans, of Farnley, 31 of January, the name William.
 A child of Richard Adkinsons, of Farnley, 7 of Febreuary, the name Sara.
 A child of Henery Tempests, of Armley, 10 of January, the name John.
 A child of William Thorntons, of Wortley, 17 of March, the name John.
 A child of Robart Geldard, of Armley, 24 of March, the name Sara.

Churchwarden, Edward Geldard. **1669**

A child of Thomas Lamberd, of Arrmley, 1 of Aprill, the name Sara.
 A child of Thomas Brethericks, of Bramley, 7 of Aprell, the name Sara.
 A child of James Robinsons, of Wortley, 23 of Aparell, the name Marie.
 A child of John Thakara, of Workeley, 22 of Aprell, the name Ales.
 A child of John Horsmans, of Armeley, 28 of Aparell, the name Crestofer.
 A child of John Atkinson, of Armley, 12 of May, the name John.
 A child of Matthew Cassons, of Armley, 26 of May, the name Mathew.
 A child of Petter Houlsworths, of Armley, 2 of June, the name Beniamen.
 A child of Robart Fosters, of Armley, 16 of June, the name William.
 A child of Thomas Robinsons, of Armley, 15 of July, the name Jane.
 A child of John Harrisons, of Wortley, 15 of July, the name Joseph.
 A child of Thomas Guys, of Armley, 22 of July, the name Thomas.
 A child of Joseph Smeatons, of Armley, 24 of July, the name Lidea.
 A child of Marmaduke Bowes, of Armley, 25 of July, the name Betteris.
 A child of Mr John Lunds, of Armley, 8 of August, the name Hanah.
 A child of Robart Murgitroids, 1 of September, the name Ann, of Armley.
 A child of William Thurnbecks, 15 of September, the name Elizabeth.
 A child of Mathew Elertons, of Armley, 16 of September, the name John.
 A child of John Mores, of Armley, 7 of October, the name Danyell.
 A child of William Spencers, of Wortley, 7 of October, the name Thomas.
 A child of Richard Utleys, of Wortley, 17 of October, the name Richard.
 A child of John Dickinsons, of Armley, 27 of October, the name Ann.
 A child of John Armatags, of Armley, 8 of November, the name Moses.
 A child of John Smiths, of Wortley, 17 of November, the name Edmond.
 A child of John Hodgsons, of Wortley, 1 of Desember, the name William.
 A child of Christopher Mores, of Arinley, 8 of Desember, the name Sara.
 A child of Thomas Ledams, of Wortley, 8 of Desember, the name Ann.
 A child of Richard Talers, of Farnley, 13 of Desember, the name Gorge.
 A child of Robert Clatons, of Wortley, 14 of Desember, the name Mary.
 A child of Christopher Crosdalls, of Armley, 14 of Desember, the name Gorge.
 A child of Thomas Barkers, of Wortley, 13 of January, the name Abraham.
 A child of Josias Robinsons, of Armley, 24 of January, the name Christopher.
 A child of Richard North, of Wortley, 27 of January, the name Ann.
 A child of Danyell Saundersons, of Wortley, 7 of January, the name John.
 A child of Lenard Corrangs, of Armley, 13 Febreuary, the name Sara.
 A child of Richard Wilsons, of Armley, 16 of Febreuary, the name Petter.
 A child of Christopher North, of Wortley, 24 of Febereuary, the name Noe.
 A child of John Crosdalls, of Arnley, 2 of March, the name Pheby.
 A child of Samuel Disons, of Armley, 9 of March, the name Elizabeth.

Churchwarden, Mathew Pearson. **1670**

A child of William Mathew, of Armeley, 27 of March, the name James.
 A child of Robart Leathley, of Workley, 4 of Aparell, the name Ellingor.

A child of Thomas Patinsons, of Armeley, 20 of Aparell, the name Robart.
A child of Crestofer Wittons, of Armeley, 20 of Aparell, the name Elesoebath.
A child of John Mathew, of Armeley, 24 of Aparell, the name John.
A child of John Childs, of Farneley, 14 of May, the name John.
A child of Crestofer Hebbelthwait, of Armeley, 5 of June, the name Maria.
A child of Edward Johnson, of Armeley, 20 of Junc, the name Elesoebath.
A child of Peetter Smith, of Workeley, 10 of July, the name John.
A child of Thomas Blackburne, of Workeley, 26 of Agust, the name Thomas.
A child Nekoelas Athew, of Armeley, 2 of Septem., the name Dorithie.
A child of Thomas Walker, of Workley, 14 of Septem., the name Sarai.
A child of Francis Stories, of Armeley, 14 of Septem., the name Josua.
A child of Richard Chapman, of Armeley, 5 of Octo', the name Josseph.
A child of Mr Simsons, of Armeley, 9 of Novem., the name Maria.
A child of Bartholimow Wilson, of Armeley, 24 of Novem: the name Dorithi.
A child of John Walker, of Armeley, 25 of Novem., the name Sarai.
A child of James Walker, of Workeley, 27 of Novem., the name Judith.
A child of John Armitage, of Armeley, 1 of Desem., the name [blank].
A child of John Woods, of Farneley, 4 of Desem., the name Hanna.
A child of Thomas Lambarts, of Armeley, 14 of Janu', the name Elesoebath.
A child of Thomas Robarts, of Farneley, 14 of Janew', the name William.
A child of John Woods, of Farneley, 1 of Fabari, the name Josuay.
A child of Richard Aretons, of Armeley, 8 of Fabarie, the name Richard.
A child of Hemrie Tempesses, of Armeley, 15 of Fabarie, the name Elesoebath.
Churchwarden, John Robinson, elder. **1671**
A child of Richard Walkers, of Wortley, 26 of March, the name James.
A child of John Frances, of Armley, 23 of May, the name John.
A child of Mathew Elerton, of Armley, 3 of May, the name Edward.
A child of John Horsmans, of Armley, 2 of May, the name Joseph.
A child of William Mathews, of Armley, 8 of May, the name Sara.
A child of John Beards, of Armley, 17 of May, the name Mary.
A child of John Thurnbecks, of Armley, 24 of May, the name John.
A child of Danyell Sandersons, of Wortley, 24 of May, the name [blank].
A child of John Houlsworth, of Armley, 19 of June, the name Elizabeth.
A child of Christopher Brodbelts, of Armley, 23 of June, the name Christopher.
A child of William Wimersleys, of Armley, 15 of July, the name Samvell.
A child of John Mores, of Armley, 12 of July, the name Elingor.
A child of Thomas Robinsons, of Armley, 25 of July, the name Elezabeth.
A child of Robart Hursts, of Farmley, 4 of August, the name William.
A child of Edward Robarts, of Wortley, 6 of September, the name Edward.
A child of Joseph Smeatons, of Armley, 13 of September, the name Joseph.
A child of Richard Kellits, of Armley, 4 of October, the name William.
A child [of] William Richardsons, of Armley, 25 of October, the name Elizabeth.
A child of Thomas Godfreyes, of Armley, 11 of November, the name John.
A child of Samuell Disons, of Armley, 20 of November, the name Gorge.
A child of William Woods, of Wortley, 26 of November, the name Steven.
A child of Benjaemen Hoptons, of Wortlay, 24 of Novem., the name Elizabeth.
A child of Robart Geldard, of Armley, 3 of January, the name Robart.
A child of Christopher Mores, of Armley, 18 of January, the name Richard, of
the new millns. **1672**
A child of Joseph Musgraus, of Wortley, 15 of Febreuary, the name Richard.
A child of John Crosdalls, of Armley, 20 of Febrevary, the name Lot.
A child of James Robinsons, of Wortley, 22 of Febrevary, the name William.
Churchwarden, Richard Areton. **1672**
A child of John Danson, of Armley, 27 of March, the name Hanah.
A child of Thomas Chapman, of Farnley, 8 of Aprill, the name John.
A child of Edward Whitheads, of Wortley, 10 of Aprill, the name William.
A child of Joseph Houlsworth, of Armley, 10 of Aprill, the name Cornelius.
A child of Robart Mathews, of Armley, 10 of Aprill, the name Hanah.
A child of William Talers, of Farmley, 19 of May, the name Gorg.
A child of Thomas Guys, of Armley, 12 of June: the name Alis.

A child of James Atkinsons, of Wortley, 26 of June, the name Mary.
 A child of James Speight, of Armley, 18 of July, the name Edward.
 A child of John Mortimans, of Bramley, 18 July, the name John.
 A child of Robert Fosters, of Armeley, 31 of July, the name John.
 A child of Robert Clattons, of Workeley, 21 of Agust, the name Josseph.
 A child of William Therneback, of Armeley, 18 of Septem., the name Hanna.
 A child of John Smiths, of Workeley, 26 of Septem., the name Jeremya.
 A child of John Holsworths, of Farmeley, 29 of Septem., the name Sameull.
 A child of Thomas Leedumes, of Workeley, 12 of Ocktober, the name Jane.
 A child of John Murgetrods, of Armeley, 16 of Ocktober, the name John.
 A child of Marcke Clarks, of Barneley, 20 of Ocktober, the name Marke.
 A child of Robart Murgetrods, of Armeley, 6 of Novem., the name Joseph.
 A child of John Crosdale, of Armeley, 12 of Desember, the name Thomas.
 A child of Mr Simsons, of Armeley, 8 of Janua., the name Thomas.
 A child of Jeremia Walkers, of Armeley, 19 of Janua., the name Marie.
 A child of James Walker, of Workley, 23 Januari, the name An.
 A child of Thomas Pattinsons, of Armeley, 2 of Fabarie, the name Thomas.
 Two children of Peeter Smiths, of Workeley, 2 of March, the names one Marie,
 the other Susanna.

Churchwarden, Thomas Moore. Oversear, Crestofer Brodbelt and John Baide.

1673

A child of Richard Atkinsons, of Farneley, 6 of Aparell, the name Marie.
 A child of Edward Johnsons, of Armeley, 9 of Aparell, the name Edward.
 A child of Thomas Godfarays, of Armeley, 10 of Aparell, the name Elesoebath.
 A child of Thomas Robinsons, of Armeley, 11 of June, the name Ruth.
 A child of John Walker, of Armeley, 19 of June, the name Edward.
 A child of Crestofer Crosdale, of Armeley, 19 of June, the name Elesoebath.
 A child of Crestofer Wittones, of Armeley, 25 of June, the name Thomas.
 A child of Thomas Benes, of Brameley, 23 of June, the name An.
 A child of Robart Mathews, of Armeley, 23 of July, the name Marie.
 A child of William Wimbersley, of Armeley, 20 of Agust, the name An.
 A child of Thomas Moores, of Armeley, 20 of Agust, the name Jane.
 A child of James Brounes, of Workeley, 28 of Agust, the name James.
 A child of Richard Norths, of Workeley, 28 of Agust, the name Thomas.
 A child of John Armitages, of Armeley, 11 of Septem., the name Debora.
 A child of Francise Stories, of Armeley, 17 of Septem., the name Maria.
 A child of Heneri Tempesses, of Armeley, 30 of Septem., the name Hennerie.
 A child of John Ellel, of Workeley, 26 of Desem., the name Elesoebath.
 A child of Richard Mortimans, of Farneley, 11 of Janeri, the name Julets.
 A child of John Thernback, of Armeley, 18 of Janur', the name William.
 A child of Richard Vtley, of Workeley, 1 of Fabari, the name Saray.
 A child of Robert Goodlads, of Workeley, 12 of Fabarie, the name Josseph.
 A child of William Geldards, of Armeley, 26 of Fabari, the name Elesoebath.

Churchwarden, Robard Geldard. Ouerseer, James Snowden and Robard Murgetrod, '74.

1674

A child of William Richeson, of Armeley, 29 of March, the name Marie.
 A child of William Mathew, of Armeley, 2 of Aparell, the name Elesoebath.
 A child of William Thornetones, of Wortley, 15 of Aparell, the name An.
 A child of John [? Ollridds], of Farneley, 16 of Aparell, the name John.
 A child of Thomas Boynetones, of Armeley, 16 of Aparell, the name An.
 A child of James Theselwoods, of Armeley, 22 of Aparell, the name John.
 A child of John Beardes, of Armeley, 22 of Aparell, the name Elesoebath.
 A child of Robart Farbanke, of Armeley, 22 of Aparell, the name Sara.
 A child of Edward Robarts, of Workeley, 8 of May, the name Richard.
 A child of James Snowdon, Armeley, 9 of May, the name [blank].
 A child of John Dansons, of Armeley, 20 of May, the name Josseph.
 A child of Richard Wilson, of Armeley, 31 of May, the name Sarai.
 A child of John Moores, of Armeley, 3 of Septe', the name Marie.
 A child of Lancellett Mires, of Farmeley, 18 of Ocktober, the name Thomas.

A child of Peetter Brodbelts, of Armeley, 6 of November, the name Crestofer.
 A child of John Mortimanes, of Bramley, 14 of Novem., the name George.
 A child of John Armitage, of Armeley, 26 of Novem., the name Aron.
 A child [of] Edward Whithead, of Workeley, 4 of Desember, the name An.
 A child of Johnathan Murgetrod, of Armeley, 10 of Desem., the name Josseph.
 A child of Crestofer Moores, of Armeley, 23 of Desember, the name Elesoebath.
 A child of Richard Aretons, of Armeley, 1 of Januari, the name Josseph.
 A child of Tho : Burgets, of Armeley, 9 of Janua., the name Robart.
 A child of Crestofer Spoton, of Workeley, 28 of Januari, the name An.
 A child of John Crosdaile, of Armeley, 7 of Fabari, the name Daniell.
 A child of John Mauds, of Armeley, 11 of Fabri, the name Elesoebath.
 Churchwarden, Crestofer Moore. Oversseares, John Danson and William Jackson, '75.

1675

A child of Hennrie Moors, of Armeley, 8 of Aparell, the name Esoebell.
 A child of James Robinson, of Workeley, 14 of Aparell, the name John.
 A child of John Wilsons, of Armeley, 22 of Aparell, the name Marie.
 A child of Thomas Lassanbe, of Armeley, 5 of June, the name John.
 A child of Thomas Pattisons, of Armeley, 20 of June, the name Thomas.
 A child of Mr. William Bensons, of Armeley hall, 1 of July, the name An.
 A child of John Rippsons, of Armeley, 8 of Septem., the name Maria.
 A child of Samuell Dissons, of Armeley, 14 of Ocktober, the name Sarai.
 A child of Thomas Moors, of Armeley, 17 of Novem., the name Thomas.
 A child of Robart Fossters, of Armeley, 5 of Dsem', the name Elesoebath.
 A child of John Dansons, of Armeley, 9 of Fabera, the name Jane.
 A child of Edward Wrights, of Armeley, 17 of Fabari, the name Edward.
 A child of Emond Pearson, of Workeley, 18 of Fabari, the name William.
 A child of Hennarie Tempesses, of Armeley, 27 of Fabari, the name James.
 A child of Frances Stories, of Armeley, 2 of March, the name Josseph.
 A child of Thomas Atkinson, of Armeley, 16 of March, the name James.
 Churchwarden, John Geldard. Overseares, Hennri Moor and Jossua Vevers, '76.

1676

A child of Edward Johnsons, of Armeley, 23 of Aparell, the name William.
 A child of William Wimberslay, of Armeley, 26 of Aparell, the name Hannay.
 A child of Thomas Burgets, of Armeley, 27 of Aparell, the name Essoebell.
 A child of George Norths, of Workeley, 18 of May, the name John.
 A child of Jerimya Walker, of Armeley, 11 of June, the name Jossua.
 A child of William Geldard, of Armeley, 14 of June, the name Edward.
 A child of James Snowdons, of Armeley, 28 of June, the name Saray.
 A child of James Speets, of Armeley, 5 of July, the name Thomas.
 A child of John Athew, of Workeley, 30 of July, the name Josseph.
 A child of Mr Jepsons, of Armeley, 6 of Agust, the name Humphrey.
 A child of John Beards, of Armeley, 16 of Novem., the name An.
 A child of Thomas Watsons, of Workeley, 6 of Desem., the name Thomas.
 A child of James Walkars, of Workeley, 13 of Desem', the name Hannay.
 A child of Wilham Chfes, of Workeley, 8 of Janua', the name John.
 A child of Robart Furbanks, of Armeley, 20 of Janu', the name Robart.
 A child of John Wilsons, of Armeley, 14 of Fabari', the name John.
 A child of Mr William Bensons, of Armeley hall, 15 Fabarie, the name Margrett.
 A child of John Mauds, of Armeley, 21 of Fabari, the name John.
 A child of Mathew Elautons, of Armeley, 21 of Fabari, the name George.
 A child of John Mathew, of Armeley, 21 of Marche, the name Marie.
 3^h Children baptisid before this.

Churchwarden, John Robinson, yonger. Oversecowes, Michell Musgrau and John Smuth, '77.

1677

A child of John Saxstons, of Armeley, 29 of Marche, the name John.
 A child of Robart Gents, of Workeley, 4 of Aparell, the name Robart.
 A child of Crestofer Moores, of Armeley, 11 of Aparell, the name Sameull.
 A child of Hennrie Moorres, att Armeley, 6 of June, the name An.
 A child of John Rippsons, of Armeley, 13 of June, the name Willian.
 A child of Steven Grants, of Armeley, 13 of June, the name William.

A child of Joseph Holsworth, of Armley, 8 of June, the name Susannay.
 A child of Jonathan Murgettrod, of Armley, 25 of July, the name Marie.
 A child of John Thernbacks, of Armley, 18 of Agust, the name Elesoebath.
 A child of John Dicksons, of Armeley, 2 of September, the name Marie.
 A child of James [? Speetts], of Armeley, 13 of Septem., the name Elesoebath.
 A child of Edward Witted, of Worlay, 13 of Septem., the name Hanna.
 A child of James Robinsons, of Wortley, 6 of Ocktober, the name Thomas.
 A child of Crestofer Nores, of Worley, 11 of Ocktober, the name William.
 A child of Mr Thomas Longsdenes, of Armley, 25 of Ocktober, borne the 14 of Ocktober, the name Thomas.

A child of John Moretimans, of Armeley, 28 Ocktober, the name Susannay.
 A child of Cristofer Wittons, of Armley, 1 of November, the name Debora.
 A child of William Geldards, of Armley, 7 of November, the name John.
 A child of Anthony Dickkinson, of Armley, 10 of November, the name Alles.
 A child of John Crosdailes, of Armeley, 18 of November, the name Daud.
 A child of Richard Walkers, of Workeley, 22 November, the name Elesoebath.
 A child of Edward Wrights, of Armley, 29 of November, the name Saray.
 A child of John Watsons, of Wortley, 30 of Dessember, the name John.
 A child of Thomas Atkinson, of Armeley, 24 of Janua', the name Thomas.
 A child of Thomas Pattinson, of Armeley, 30 of Januaire, the name Marie.
 A child of Mr Jepssons, of Armeley, 31 of Januari, the name Christian.
 A child of John Tomesons, of Workeley, 21 day of March, the name Hennery.
 Churchwarden, James Snowdon. Owerses, Richard Wates, Crestofer Robinson.

1678

Two children of Edward Johnson, of Armeley, 25 day of March, the names Saray and Maray.
 A child of George Norths, of Workley, 12 day of June, the name Mary.
 A child of Richard Roes, of Workley, 16 of June, the name Elesoebath.
 A child of Timmothy Guy, of Armeley, 7 day of July, the name Thomas.
 A child of Samuell Spence, of Armeley, 31 of July, the name Saray.
 A child of Thomas Moore, of Armley, 16 of Agust, the name Maray.
 A child of Robart Clattons, of Workley, 26 of September, the name William.
 A child of James Atkinson, of Workeley, 17 of Ocktober, the name Saray.
 A child of John Smiths, of Armeley, 1 of November, the name John.
 A child of Edward Panson, of Armeley, 6 of Novemher, the name Maray.
 Two children of James Snowdons, of Armeley, 20 day of November, the names Merget and Martha.

A child of Abraham Elsworths, Armley, 29th Desember, the name An.
 A child of William Wimbersley, of Armeley, 1 of Janua', the name Elesoebath.
 A child of Necoles Athew, of Armley, 1 of Fabare, the name John.
 A child of John Saxstons, of Armeley, 5 of Fabray, the name Saray.
 A child of John Wardes, of Armeley, 20 of Fabar', the name Saray.
 A child of Hennerie Tempeses, of Arm[ley], 27 of Fabari, the name Saray.
 A child of Joseph Musgraves, of Workley, 6 of Marche, the name Grace.
 A child of Samuell Disson, of Armeley, 16 of Marche, the name Samuell.
 Crestofer Brodbelt, Churchwarden. Onerseares, Thomas Atkinson and Thomas Johnson.

1679

A child of John Rippsons, of Armeley, 2 of Aparell, the name Thomas.
 A child of Thomas Watsons, of Workeley, 5 of Aparell, the name Richard.
 A child of John Athew, of Wor[ley], 4 of May, the name Thomas.
 A child of Richard Tempesses, of Armeley, 8 of May, the name Mary.
 A child of Edmund Pearson, of Workeley, 14 of May, the name Ester.
 A child of Mathew Forths, of Workeley, 14 of May, the name Ester.
 A child of Steuen Storyes, of Workeley, 24 of May, the name John.
 A child of William Mathew, of Armeley, 8 of June, the name William.
 A child of Mr Robinson, of Armeley, 8 of June, the name John.
 A child of Henrie Moores, of Armeley, 19 of June, the name Jossias.
 A child of Thomas Bonntons, of Armeley, 29 of June, the name Elesoebath.
 A child of Richard Nallers, of Workeley, 2 of July, the name Isaacke.
 A child of John Beards, of Armeley, 2 of July, the name Elesoebath.

A child of Steveen Grants, of Armeley, 9 day of July, the name John.
 A child of Peetter Brodbeelts, of Armeley, 10 day of September, the name John.
 A child of Robart Couts, of Workley, 20 of September, the name Elsoebath.
 A child of Thomas Atkinson, of Armeley, 15 of Ocktober, the name Joseph.
 A child of Railfe Chapmans, of Wor[t]ley, 22 of Ocktober, the name Joseph.
 A child of Anthony Dickinsons, of Armeley, 2 of November, the name Susannay.
 A child of Master Jepson, of Armeley, 23 of November, the name Elesoebeth.
 A child of Saray Stockdell, of Armeley, 7 of Dessemeber, the name Maray.
 A child of Edward Wrights, of Armeley, 8 of Januarie, the name Jane.
 A child of John Tomsson, of Workeley, 29 of Janur., the name Elsoebath.
 A child of Timoothy Guy, of Armeley, 20 day of Januarie, the name Dorothy
 Churchedwarden, Jossuay Vevers. 1680
 A child of Thomas Neelsons, of Armeley, 11 of Aparell, the name Alexander.
 A child of Crestoters Norths, of Workeley, 7 day of Aparell, the name Mary.
 A child of Thomas Pattisons, of Armeley, — of Aparell, the name William.
 A child of James Walkars, of Workeley, 21 of Aparell, the name Grace.
 A child of John Wades, of Armeley, 21 of Aparell, the name Mary.
 A child of William Geldards, of Armeley, 28 of Aparell, the name William.
 A child of William Whiteheads, of Workeley, 20 of May, the name Saray.
 A child of James Robinson, of Workeley, 20 of May, the name Jane.
 A child of Edward Sproats, of Arameley, 9 of June, the name Agnes.
 A child of Thomas Moores, 10 of June, the name Hannay.
 A child of Thomas Cawtheray, Arm[ley], 5 of June, the name Thomas.
 A child of Jeremy Walker, of Armeley, 11 of July, the name Jeremy.
 A child of Edward Johnsons, of Armeley, 20 day of July, the name An.
 A child of Steven Story, of Workeley, 23 of September, the name Alles.
 A child of John Watsons, of Workeley, 23 of September, the name Mary.
 A child of Richard Nallers, of Workeley, 24 of September, the name Jacohe.
 A child of Crestofer Moores, 29 of Septem., the name John.
 A child of M^r John Wisse, of Workeley, 3 of November, the name Dorthy.
 A child of Edward Wright, of Armeley, 13 day of Desseember, the name Joseph.
 A child of John Balsterstons, of Armeley, 16 Desseember, the name Elezoebath.
 A child of William Flathers, of Armeley, 30 day of Dessem., the name Phebe.
 A child of James Snowdons, 6 of Janewry, the name Elezoebath.
 A child of John Wilson, of Armeley, 26 of Januerie, the name Joseph.
 A child of Thomas Tallers, of Armeley, 11 of Fabaray, the name Elezoebath.
 A child of Wifiam Wimerberslay, of Armeley, 27 of Fabray, the name Martha.
 A child of Hennri Moores, of Armeley, 17 day of Marche, the name George.
 A child of James Atkinsons, of Farneley, 18 day of March, the [name] Jossuay.
 A child of Richard Watsons, of Workeley, 23 of March, the name Elzesobath.
 A child of Crestofer Wittons, of Armeley, 23 of March, the name Mary.
 A child of Edward Pawsson, of Armley, 23 of March, the name Elezoebath.
 A child of Seth Slingbe, of Armeley, 2 of March, the name Elezocbath.
 A child of Ralfe Chapmans, of Workeley, 15 of March, the name Jossuay.
 William Gellard, Churchwarden. 1681
 A child of John Smiths, of Armeley, 31 of March, the name William.
 A child of Richard Tempest, of Armeley, 25 of May, the name William.
 A child of Abraham Wright, of Workeley, 17 day of May, the name Abraham.
 A child of Jossuay Geldards, 29 of June, Armeley, the name John.
 A child of Thomas Atcinsons, of Armeley, 27 of July, the name Elezoebath.
 A child of Richard Walker, of Armeley, 17 of Agust, the name John.
 A child of John Smiths, of Armeley moore side, 28 of Septem., the name Grase.
 A child of M^r Abraham Hineslef, 9 day of November, the name An.
 A child of Thomas Watsons, of Workeley, 14 of Desember, the name Mary.
 A child of George Norths, of Workley, 6 of Januarie, the name George.
 A child of John Athew, of Workeley, 16 of Januarie, the name Elezoebath.
 A child of Stevenc Grants, of Armeley, 15 of Januarie, the name Stevenc.
 A child of Edward Sproats, 18 day of Janeuerie, the name Elezoebath.
 A child of William Smiths, of Armley, 2 of Fabariary, the name Mary.
 A child of Thomas Cauthery 2 of March, the name John, Armley.

A child of Thomas Pearson, of Armeley, 2 of March, the name John.
 A child of John Renetons, of Workeley, 5 of Marche, the name John.
 A child of Mathew Furths, of Workeley, 5 of Marche, the name Mary.
 A child of Edward Johnsons, of Armeley, 15 of Marche, the name John.
 Michaell Musgrau, churchwarden. **1682**
 A child of Thomas Moores, of Armeley, 21 of Aparell, the name Mary.
 A child of Jonathan Murgetrods, 1 of May, the name William.
 A child of Robart Gants, of Workeley, 17 day of May, the name Thomas.
 A child of John Beards, of Armeley, 19 of July, the name Hannay.
 A child of Anthony Dickinsons, of Armeley, 27 of July, the name Saray.
 Mary Geldard, the daughter of William Geldard, of Armley, was born the 20 day of August and baptised the 20 day of September.
 Danyell Reed, son to Elizabeth Reede, was born the 1 day of September and baptised 23 day of Septem. Armley.
 Ann, the daughter of Petter Brodbelt, was born the 11 day of October and baptised the 25 of October. Armley.
 Sarah Slingsby, daughter of Seth Slingsby, was born the 13 day of Octtober and baptised the 8 of November. Armley.
 Thomas Murgitroid, son of Thomas Murgitroid, of Armley, was born the 17 of October and baptised the 9 of November.
 A childe of Thomas Nelsons baptised November 15, named Hannah.
 A childe of Robert Claytons baptised Novem. y^e 22, named Ellenor.
 A childe of John Rodgisons baptised Decem. y^e 7th, named Walter.
 A childe of Tim : Guie's baptised Jan. 1st, named James. 1^s.
 A childe of John Tomson's, of Wortley, bapt. January 18, named Joseph. 2^s.
 A childe of Jos : Geldards baptised Jan : 25, named Joseph. 2^s.
 A childe of Stephen Gries baptised Jan : 25, named Elizabeth. 1^s.
 A childe of James Atkinsions baptised February 1st, named John. 2^s.
 A childe of Samuel Armitage baptised March y^e 10, named Sarah. 1^s 6^d.
[1683]
 A childe of Henry Williamsons named Ann, baptizd April y^e 5th ('83). 1^s 6^d.
 A childe of John Pearson's baptizd April y^e 18th, named Mathew. 1^s 6^d.
 A childe of Ralph Chapmains baptizd April y^e 19, named Mary. 1^s.
 A childe of Edw. Wrights baptizd April y^e 26, named Sam^{ll}. 1^s. 6d.
 Tho : Atkin[son], chappelward.
 A childe of Wil : Smiths baptizd May y^e 10, named Margaret. 1^s. 6d.
 A childe of Henry Moor's baptizd May y^e 30, named Sarah.
 A childe of John Hils baptizd May y^e 30, named Mary. (1^s)
 A child of John Baldenstons baptiz. July 4th, named Thomas. (1^s)
 A childe of Mr Longsdons baptizd July 5, named John. 2s. 6d.
 A childe of Thomas Adkinsons baptizd July 11, named John. 2^s.
 A childe of E^d Pearson's baptizd July 18, named John.
 A childe of John Murgetroids, of Wortley, Aug.y^e 15, named Nehemaiah. 1^s. 6d.
 A childe of Thomas Taylers, baptizd Septem : y^e 20, named Thomas. 1^s. 6d.
 A childe of William Wimmersley baptizd Septem : 22^d, named James. 1^s.
 A childe of Edward Pausons baptizd Octob : 24th, named Thomas. 1^s.
 A childe of Edward Whiteheads baptizd Oct : 24, named Grace. 1^s.
 A childe of George Wilsons baptizd Octob : 27, named John. 1^s.
 A childe of John Longs baptiz : November y^e 30th, named John.
 A childe of Will : Clifs baptiz : Jan : 6th, named Joseph.
 A childe of Richard Walkers bap: Jan : 7th. 1s. 6d. Tho: Atkinson,churchwarden.
 A childe of Joseph Veevers baptizd Feb : 21, named Susanna. 2s. 6d.
1684
 A childe of Thomas Cawdreyes baptised March 27, '84, named Elizabeth. 1^s. 6d.
 A childe of George North, of Wortley, baptizd, named Sarah. 2s.
 A childe of Tho. Pearson, of Armley, baptizd, named Elizabeth. 1^s. 6d.
 A child of John Rentons baptizd, named Ann, March 30.
 A child of Henry Moores, named John, baptizd May y^e 21.
 A childe of Richard Rentons bap : May 28, named Sarah. 1^s.
 A childe of Robert Gaunts baptizd June 4th, named Samuel. 2s. 6d.

A childe of James Snawdens baptized June 5th, named Robert. 2s.
 A childe of Tho : Moores, of Armley, baptized June 17, named Ellener. 2s. 6d.
 A childe of Sam^{II} Armitages baptized July 2^d, named Sam^{II}. 1s. 6d.
 A childe of Wid : Robinsons bapt : July 5th, named James. 1s. 6d.
 A childe of Christ : Moores baptiz : July 20, named Joseph. 2s. 6d.
 A childe of Joseph Greenwoods baptized September y^e 3^d, named Elizabeth. 2s.
 Two children of Anthony Dickisons, Septem : y^e 7, named Joseph & Benamen.
 A childe of Robert Fosters baptized Octob. 15, named Mary. 1s.
 A childe of Zeth Slingsbys baptized Octob. 20, named Mary. 2s. 6d.
 Zeth Slingsby, churchwarden.
 A childe of Timothy Holdsworths baptised Octob. 22, named Mary. 1s.
 A childe of John Pearsons baptized Octob : 23^d, named John. 1s.
 A childe of Rich : Naylors baptized November 2^d, named Benjamin. 1s.
 Two children of Jonas Steads bapt : Novem. 10, named Joseph & Japhet.
 A childe of Christ : Dentons, November y^e 12, named Christopher. 1s. 6d.
 A childe of Stephen Storys baptized Novemb : 21, named Mark. 2s.
 A childe of Stephen Graunts baptiz. Novem : 27, named Samuel. 1s.
 A childe of John Hills baptized, named [blank]. Decem. 3^d. 1s.
 A childe of Henry Closes baptized January 1st, named Ann. 1s. 6d.
 A childe of Sam. Murgetroids baptiz : January 7th, named Martha. 1s.
 A childe of Will. Bentleys baptiz. January 7th, named Mary. 1s.
 A childe of James Speiks, named Hannah, bapt. January y^e 8th. (sol : 1s. 6d.)
 A childe of Tho : Pattisons baptiz. Febru. 4, named John. 1s.
 A childe of Thomas Atkinsons baptiz. Febru : 26, named Ann. 2s.

1685

A childe of Georg Wilsons baptiz. April 15, named Joseph. 1s.
 A childe of John Beards baptized April y^e 23, named Sarah. 2s.
 A childe of E^{dd} Wrights baptized May 27, named Thomas. 1s.
 A childe of Timo. Gunes baptized May 28, named Joseph.
 A childe of Christ. Wittons baptiz. July 8, named John. 1s.
 A childe of John Murget, bapt. July 10, named Ann. 1s. 6d.
 A childe of Will : Cravens baptized July 26, named [blank] 1s. 6d.
 Tho : Robinson, churchwarden, Septemb. 2^d. James Snawden, Peter
 Broadbelt, overseers, '85.
 A childe of Michael Cravens bapt. Octob. 2^d, named Benamen. 1s.
 A childe of Joshua Veevers baptised Octob. 6, name Joshua. 2s. 6d.
 A childe of Peter Broadbelts baptized November 2^d, named Mary. 2s.
 A childe of Edward Hauksbys baptized November 4th, named Sarah. 1s.
 A childe of John Thompsons bap : Decem. 3^d, named Esther. 2s.
 A child of Ed^d Parsons baptizd, named Sarah, Decemb. 18. 1s.
 A childe of Richard Walkers baptiz. January y^e 28, named William. 1s. 6d.
 A childe of Robert Gaunts baptiz : Febr : 11, named Josuah. 3s.
 A childe of Josuah Geldards, Febru : 24, baptized, Mary. 1s. 6d.
 A childe of Thomas Dentons bap. Mar. 3, named Alce. 1s. 6d.
 A childe of Tho. Murget : bap. Mar. 24, name Ellen.

[1686]

Two children of Ed : Pearson baptized April 6 (80), named Mary. 1s.
 A childe of Christ : Jacksons baptized April 6, named Joseph. 1s.
 A child of Stephen Chapmans baptized April 21. 1s.
 A childe of Stephen Gunes baptiz. April 28, named Stephen. 1s.
 A child of Tho : Pearson baptized May 12, named Sarah. 1s.
 A childe of Tho : Moores baptiz. June y^e 2^d, named Hannah. 3s.
 A childe of Henry Clife baptiz. June y^e 5th, named Will. 2s.
 A child of Robert Farebanks baptized June y^e 20, named Samuel. 1s.
 A childe of Joseph Musgraves baptized July y^e 14, named Samuel. 2s. 6d.
 A child of Will : Wimmersly baptiz : August 24, named George. 6d.
 A childe of Tho : Taylers baptiz : Septem. 2^d, named Joseph. 1s. 6d.
 A childe of Tho : Caudreys baptized September y^e 12, named Isaack. 1s.
 A childe of John Mortimans baptiz : Septem. y^e 12, named Richard. 1s.
 A childe of Henry Moors baptiz : Septemb : y^e 23, named Thomas.

A childe of Will. Smiths baptized September 26, named Samuel.
 A childe of James Snawdens bapt: Septemb. 29, named Ann. 2s.
 A childe of James Walkers baptized November 11, named [blank]. 2s.
 A child of Will: Holdsworths baptiz. November 11, named Joseph.
 A childe of Zeth Slingsby's baptiz. December ye 1st, named John. 2 : 6.
 A child of Michael Cravens baptiz: Decem : 5, named Sarah.
 A child of Joseph Greenwoods baptized Decemb : 5, named Hannah.
 A child of Jonas Steads baptized Decem. 12, named Jonas. 1s. 6d.
 A child of Christopher Norths baptized December 22^d, named Christopher. 1s.
 Of William Geldards Decem. 23, named Sarah Forth. 2s. 6d.
 A child of Stephen Storys baptiz: January 9th, named William. 1s.
 2 children baptized January ye 13, ye one John Austins named Joseph, ye other Richard Watsons named John. 2s.
 A child of Will. Smiths, of rig, baptized January ye 20, named Ann.
 A child of Richard Rentons baptiz. February ye 6, named Mary.
 A childe of Will. Thorntons baptiz: February ye 17, named Susan.
 Anthony Dickisons baptized February 27, named Ann. 1s.
 A childe of Abraham Walkers baptized March ye 16, named John.
 A childe of Johnn Rentons named Josua.
 A child of Samuel Armitages named Judith, both baptized March 19. 2s. 6d.
 [1687]
 A child of Edw^d Whiteheads baptiz: George, & of Alex North's named John, both April ye 6th (87). 1s. 1s.
 A childe of Will: Haywoods named Joseph, & of Will: Smiths named Sarah, both baptized April 13. 3s. 6d.
 A child of John Hills bapti. April 14. (18)
 A child of J^{no} Balderstons baptized April ye 24, named J^{no}. 1s. 6d.
 A childe of Will. Bentleys baptized May ye 1st, named [blank].
 A childe of Tho: Atkinson baptized May ye 12, named Sarah. 1s. 6d.
 A childe of Will. Cravens baptiz. May ye 25, named Elizabeth. 1. 6.
 A childe of [blank] baptized June 5, named Sam^l. 1s. 6d.
 A childe of J^{no} Utleys baptiz: July ye 24, named [blank]. 1s.
 A childe of Christ: Wittons baptiz: August ye 3, named Samuel. 1s.
 A childe of Robert Fosters bapt. Aug. 6, named Elizabeth. 1s.
 A child of Samuel Walkers, named Mary.
 A child of Tho: Dentons.
 A child of Robert Sanders, named John.
 A child of Tho: Lanctons, named John.
 A childe of Ed^{wd} Wrights bapt. Jan. 4, '87, named Sam :
 A child of John Oldfields, named Mary, January 11.
 A child of Timo. Holdsworth baptized January 18.
 A child of George Wilsons baptized January 19, named Thomas.
 A childe of Edward Hauxbys, named Mary, January ye 25.
 A child of James Snowdens, named John, February ye 9, '87.
 A childe of John Cookes baptiz: March ye 21, named Hannah.
 [1688]
 A childe of Josuah Gelderds baptiz: April 4, named Elizabeth, 1688.
 A childe [of] Timo. Guies baptiz : April 13, named Charity.
 A childe of John Davisons, named John.
 A child of Ed. Sproats baptiz. May 6, named Mathew.
 A childe of Will. Gelderds, named Jennet, June 20.
 A child of Zeth Slingsbys, named Hannah, July ye 14.
 A child of John Beards baptized, John, July ye 20.
 A childe of Samuel Dysons bapt., Benjamen, July ye 29.
 A childe of Richard Walkers baptized, Richard, August 1st.
 A childe of Tho : Moores baptized, Robert, August 8.
 A child of John Dickison baptized, Susanna, August 19.
 A child of Joseph Watsons, named George.
 A child of John Walkers baptized.
 A child of Wil. Heywoods baptized January 13, named William.

A child of Robert Smiths January 16.
 A child of Jonas Steads baptized January 18, named Jabez.
 A child of Mathew Ellertons, named Elizabeth, January 20.
 A child of Will. Smiths, named Robert, Jan. 23.
 Of Will. Holdsworth, named John.
 Of John Hils.
 Of Tho. Murgets.
 Of Abraham Walkers.
 Of Jonathan Murgets.
 Of Tho. Pearsons.
 Of Rob. Gaunts.
 Of John Thompson.
 Stephen Chapman, named Debora, October 4, '89.
 Will. Wimmersley.
 Edward Sproat.
 Samuel Armitage.
 Tho. Pattisons, Octob. 23, named Sarah.
 James Atkinsons, named James, December 12, '89.
 Will. Flathers, named John, December 12, '89.
 A child of
 Zeth Slingsbys baptized, Lydia, March 19, '89.
 Edward Whiteheads bapt., Jane, March 19, '89.
 John Austins baptiz., March 23 (89).

[1690]

Thomas Dentons baptiz., Tho : March 27, '90.
 John Hinds bapt., Mary, April 3^d.
 Henry Moores baptized, Izabel, April 23.
 Joseph Wilsons baptized, Rachel, April 23.
 Tho : Scarborroughs baptiz., Sarah, May ye^e 6.
 Margret, daughter of Timothy Holdsworth, baptized ye^e 25th of September.
 John, son of Edw^d Hawksby, baptized Octo : ye^e 15th.
 Christopher, son of Pet^r Broadbelt, baptized Octo : ye^e 22^d.
 Margret, daught^r of Witt Geldart, baptized Decem : ye^e 12th.
 Joseph, son of Tho : Wood, of Wortley, baptized Janu. ye^e 4th.
 William, son of John Davison, baptized January ye^e 11th.
 [blank], son of John Hodgson, of Armley, bap. Jan : 20.
 Ellen, daughter of Will^m Thornton, of Wortley, bap : Jan : 21.
 Martha, daughter of Witt Smith, of Armley, bap : Feb. 1st.
 Joseph, son of James Heywood, of Armley, bap : Feb : 1st.
 Abraham, son of Tho : Snell, of Wortley, bap : Feb. 5th.
 William, son of Sarah Wood, of Wortley, bap : Feb. 9th.
 Thomas, son of Rich^d Renton, of Armley, bapt. Feb. 22, '90.
 John, son of Geo : Wilson, of Armley, bapti : March ye^e 8 : '90.
 Lydia, daughter of Abraham Walker, bap : Jan. 10th, '94.
 Rich : son of John Geldard, bap : Jan. ye^e 10th, '94.

ON THE INSIDE OF THE COVERS.

Mr Hartley (ye^e first of y^t name), Minister of Armley, was burd on ye^e 12th of June, 1675. V. The Register on the other side.

John Walker, of Armley, who left by will to ye^e Chappel of Armley (y^t is to a Preaching Minister there) 40^{li} for ever, ye^e Interest thereof to be paid $\frac{1}{2}$ yearly out of a Parcell of Land call'd Maul Royds, died about ye^e year 1668.

Mr Hartley, in ye^e year 1674, by virtue of a Comission dated 23^d of Jan'y, 1673, obtained a Decree (w^{ch} Decree is lodged in ye^e Petty Bagg office at London) y^t Mr Swyn occupyer of ye^e Land afores^d, sh^d in Ten days' time, pay to Trustees appointed by ye^e Commissioners 40^{li} & to Mr Hartley 26^{li} for 11 years' arrears & Damages; but Mr Hartley dying the moneys were never paid to him or ye^e Trustees; nor have they been since sought after by his successors.

Memorand' 40^{li} yearly first paid to me, T.S., curate in the year 1729.

Mr Simpson 1672. Mr Hartley 1675. Mr Jepson 1680. Mr Lyster 1690.
 Mr Wilkinson . Mr Hartley 1719. Mr Elmsal . Mr Jackson 1727.
 Mr Strother 1761. Mr Metcalfe 1791.

Rev. R: Fawcett resigned the Curacy on being Elected Vicar of Leeds in June 1815 & was succeed[ed] in the curacy by the Rev. Thomas Barber, B.D., Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, who held it six years & a half & resigned it on being instituted to the Rectory of Houghton Conquest with Houghton Gildaple annexed in the county of Bedford.
 The children born & brought in to me.

Ellen Thornton, daughter of John Thornton, of Wortley.
 Sarah Uttley, daughter of Rich. Utley, of Wortley.

Francis Sowry, of Wortley.

Mary Ilbeck, of Wortley, Octo. 26th, '96.

Peter Smith, of Wortley, De: 1st, '96.

Elizabth Murgetroyd, of Wortley, bap. De: 6th.

Mrs Lund, of Armley, buried Decem: 7th.

Georgie Robinson, of Wortley, bur: Dec: 7th.

Ellen Leedam, of Wortley, Decem: 10th.

Elizabeth, daughter of R. Barker, Decem: 17th, '96.

Sarah, daughter of Ch: Man, Decem: 28th.

Sarah, wife of Ch: Man, Dec: 28th.

Henry Tempest married.

Joshua Croysdale married.

Hannah Jagger, of Wortley.

Mary Story, of Armley, born Jan. y^e 21.

Richd. Lewis Wilkinson born De: y^e 31.

John Dickinson buried.

Elizabth Saunders buried.

Mary Davison borne.

John Wawn married.

..... buried

..... of Jos: Wilson.

Wrights wife.

Mathew Garfets daughter baptised.

Joseph Birkby, of Wortley, baptised.

Katherine Pearson, of Armley, bap.

Mary Hudson, of Wortley, bap:

Ellenor Simpson, of Armley, bap:

Grace Armitage, of Armley, bap:

John Goodlad, of Wortley.

Elizab' Geldard, of Armley.

Hannah Illbeck 8th of Octob^r dyed.

ARMLEY CHAPEL REGISTER.

[Second Book.]

[On inside of case] ARMLEY CHAPPELL consecrated August 24th, 1674.
 [1691]

George, son of George Brown, of Wortley, bap: Apr. 4th.

Abraham, son of Jo: Saunders, baptised April y^e 7th.

Samuell, son of Tho: Moor, of Ridgecoate, bap: Ap: 9th.

Elizabeth, daug. of Jo: Saunders, of Armley, Ap: 19th.

William, son of Will: Holdsworth, of Armley, bap. Ap. 23rd.

Mary, daughter of Jonas Stead, of Wortley, bap: Ap. 29.

Samuell, son of Anthony Knot, of Armley, bap: May 12th.

Mary, daughter of Timothy Guy, of Armley, bap: May y^e —.

Mary, daughter of Will^m Musgrane, of Armley, bap: June 9th.

Elisabth, daughter of [blank] Pearson, of Wortley, bap: June 28th, —91.

Mary, daughter of Rob^t Gaunt, of Wortley, bap: July y^e 1st.

[blank], son of John Dickinson, of Armley, baptized August ye^e 23.
 Hannah, daughter of Richd^d Walker, of Armley, bap : August ye^e 26th.
 [blank] of Joseph Wilson, of Armley, bap : October ye^e 1st, '91.
 James, son of John Hill, of Armley, baptised, October ye^e 4th, '91.
 Elisabeth, daughter of John Hind, of Armley, baptiz : Octo : ye^e 15th, '91.
 Ann, daughter of Nathan Sharp, bap. November ye^e 5th, '91.
 Mary, daughter of Tho : Walker, of Wortley, bap : Decem : ye^e 16.
 Joseph, son of Abra : Walker, of Wortley, bap : Decem : ye^e 16th.
 William, son of W^m Brown, of Wortley, bap : Ap : 5th.

March ye^e 25th, 1692

Henry, son of Henry Moore, of Armley, baptiz : May ye^e 4th, '92.
 William, son of Edw^d Pawson, of Armley, bap : May ye^e 4th, '92.
 Abraham, son of John Walker, of Wortley, bap. May ye^e 2^d.
 Elisabth, daugh. of John Geldart, of Armley, bap. May ye^e 10th.
 George, son of [blank], of Armley, bap : May ye^e 22^d.
 James, son of John Wilson, of Armley, bap : June ye^e 25th.
 [blank], daughter of John Long, of Armley, bap : June ye^e 7th.
 Samuell, son of Seth Slingsby, of Armley, bap : July ye^e 7th.
 Rachell, daughter of John Smith, of Wortley, bap. July ye^e 27th.
 Hannah, daughter of Rob^t Milner, of Wortley, bap. July ye^e 27th.
 [blank], daughter of Edw^d Hawksby, of Armley, bap. Aug. ye^e 4.
 William, son of Witt Cliff, of Wortley, baptized Aug. ye^e 13.
 Mary, daughter of Tho : Langton, of Wortley, bap : Aug : ye^e 18th.
 lham, daughter of Rob^t Gaunt, of Wortley, bap. Octo : ye^e 5th.
 Elizahth, daughter of Rob^t Smith, of Wortley, bap. No : ye^e 17th.
 John, son of Xtopher Wayd, of Armley, bapt^d Novem^r ye^e 20th.
 Sarah, daughter of Rob^t Goodlad, jun : of Wortley, bap : No : 20th.
 John, son of Neriah Simpson, of Armley, baptized Jan. ye^e 22, '92.
 Grace, daughter of John Smith, of Armley, bap. Feb. ye^e 5th, '92.
 Joseph & Mary, son & daughter of Tho : Murretroyd, Arm., Feb., '92.
 Mary, daughter of George Wilson, of Armley, bap. Mar : 23rd.

[1693]

? Mary, daughter of Rob^t Prat, of Wortley, baptiz. Aprill ye^e 2^d.
 Mary, daughter of John Dickinson, of Armley, bap. May ye^e 13th.
 Mary, daughter of Edw^d Wright, of Armley, bap : June ye^e 6th.
 Lydia & Sarah, daughters of Jonas Stead, of Wortley, baptiz^d June ye^e 10th.
 John, son of John Lupton, of Armley, bap : July
 John, son of Edw^d Hoopes, of Armley, bap. July ye^e
 Hannah, daughter [blank], of Bramley, bap. July
 [rest of page worn away] [Wor]tley.

1694

Grace, daughter of Nathan Sharpe, bap : June ye^e 12th.
 Joseph, son of Abra : Walker, of Armley, bap : Septemb^r ye^e 8th, '94.
 Margaret, daughter of John Fawcet, of Armley, bap : Sep : ye^e 5th.
 Edw^d, son of Edw^d Speight, of Armley, bap : Octo : ye^e 9th.
 ely, daughter of Mr Kirk, of Armley, bap : Octo : ye^e 13th.
 loah, daughter of Abra : Wright, of Wortley, bap : Octo : 20th.
 Lydia, daughter of Rob^t Smith, of Wortley, bap : Octo : 29.
 Thomas, son of Tho : Langton, of Wortley, bap : Novem : 7th.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Jonas Stead, of Wortley, bap : Novem. 7th.
 Will., son of John Thompson, of Wortley, baptiz Aug. 7th.
 Lydia, daughter of Abra : Walker, Wortley, bap. Jan. 10th.
 Richard, son of John Geldard, Armley, bap. Jan. 10th.
 John, son of Chris : Wilkinson, of Armley, bap. Jan : 24th.
 John, son of John Oldfield, of Armley, bap. Jan. 27th.
 Hannah, daughter of Charles Man, Armley, bap. Feb. 1.
 David, son of Chris : Wards, of Armley, bap. Feb. 10.
 Thomas, son of Neriah Simpson, Armley, bap. Feb. 24.
 Ann, daughter of John Sanderson, Armley, bap. Feb : 28.
 William, son of Math : Garforth, Wortley, bap : Feb : ye^e 24.

John, son of Tho : Scarbrough, Armley, bap : March 11th.
 Joseph, son of Sam : Armitage, of Armley, bap : March 13.

1695

Hannah, daughter of Tho. Armitage, Wortley, bap. April 12, '95.
 Sarah, daughter of Witt Clifffes, of Wortley, bap : Ap : 14.
 John, son of Jos : Moor, Armley, bap : Ap. 17.
 Mary, daughter of Nicolas Crossley, Wortley, bap. Ap : 18.
 Mary, daughter of Mathew Flather, Wortley, bap : Ap : 21.
 Witt, son of John Dickinson, Armley, bap : Ap : 28.
 [Jos]eph, son of Peter Broadbelt, Armley, bap : May ye 8th.
 [Ma]thew, son of John Smith, of Wortley, bap : May 18th.
 [worn off], daughter of Edward Hawksby, Armley, bap. May 25.
 [Eliza]beth, daughter of Witt Brown, of Wortley, bap. May
 Thomas, son of Tho : Walker, of Wortley, baptizd May 19th.
 John, son of Witt Smith, of Armley, baptized June 17th.
 Martha, daughter of Richd. Craven, Armley, bap. July.
 [Eliza]beth, daughter of Robt. Goodlad, of Wortley
 Sarah, daughter of John Wawn, of Wortley, bap. July 10.
 John, son of John Bolton, of Wortley, bap. July 19.
 Joseph, son of Joseph Wilson, of Armley, bap. July
 Richard, son of Henry Moor, of Armley, bap. August
 John, son of Sam : Walker, Armley, bap. August 30.
 Martha, daughter of Witt Bentley, Armley, bap. Septem. 27.
 Susan, daughter of Joseph Watson, Armley, bap. October 2.
 Joseph, son of John Hill, of Armley, bap. Novem.
 Ellenor, daughter of Witt Craven, Armley, bap. Novem. 7.
 Mary, daughter of Edw^d Hoopes, Armley, bap. Novem. 9.
 [? John], son of Witt Musgrave, Armley, bap. Novem. 19.
 James, son of Witt Heywood, Armley, bap. Decem. 7.
 Richard, son of Richd. Renton, Armley, bap. Decem. 15.
 [? Ann], daughter of Will Pearson, Wortley, bap. Decem. 23.
 Dorothy, daughter of John Lupton, Armley, bap. Decem. 30.
 . . . hn, son of Anthony [blank], Wortley, bap. Jan. 5th.
 l, son of John Hudson, Wortley, bap. Jan.
 ard, son of Richd. Gont, of Wortley, bap. Jan. 22.
 son of Wittm [rest of page worn away].

1696

. daughter of Seth Slingsby, bap.
 daughter of John Wilson, of Armley, bap. . .
 . . . ll, daughter of Rob^t Smith, Wortley, bap. . .
 daughter of Will : Man, of Armley, bap. May.
 n, daughter of Joseph Harrison, Wortley, bap. May.
 daughter of John Barker, Wortley, bap. May.
 . . . es, son of Thomas Walker, of Wortley, bap. . . .
 Mary, daughter of Edward Howthet, Wortley, bap. Ju
 Hannah, daughter of Abra : Wright, Wortley, bap. Ju
 Christopher, son of William Holdsworth, Armley, bap. J. . . .
 Thomas, son of John Long, Armley, bap. July. . .
 Joseph, son of John Akeroyd, of Armley, bap. July. . .
 A child of John Walkers, of Wortley, named John, bap. . .
 John, son of Elias Armitage, of Armley, baptizd. . .
 Sarah, daughter of Richard Utley, Wortley, baptiz. Aug. . . .
 Ellenor, daughter of John Thornton, Wortley, bap. . .
 Mary, daughter of George Wilson, bap. June. . .
 John, son of Witt Smith, of Armley, bap. Sep : ye 1.
 Francis, son of Will. Sowry, of Wortley, bap. Octo. ye 3.
 Samuell, son of John Pearson, Armley, bap. Nove. 12.
 Thomas, son of Tho : Wood, of Armley, bap : Nov. 16.
 Elizabeth, daug : of John Murgetroyd, jun^r, of Wortley, bap. Dec. . .
 Elizab^t, daughter of Richd^d Walker, of Armley, bap. Decem. 17.

Sarah, daughter of Charles Man, of Armley, bap. Dec. ye 28th.
 Richard Lewis, son of Ch : Wilkinson, bap. Jan. ye 15.
 John, son of John Bodell, of Armley, bap. Febr. 10th.
 Mary, daughter of John Davison, of Armley, bap. Jan. ye 2.
 Mary, daughter of Geo : Story, of Armley, bap. Feb. ye 2.
 Anna, daughter of Witt Tompson, of Armley, baptiz. Feb : ye 7th.
 Mary, daughter of Josh : Wilson, of Armley, bap. Feb. 18.
 Hannah, daughter of Ch : Wards, of Armley, bap. Feb. 14th, '96.
 Joshua, son of Jos : Wilson, of Armley, bap. April 19th, '97. [1697]
 Mary, daughter of Math : Garfet, of Wortley, bap. May 9th.
 Katherine, daughter of Tho : Pearson, of Armley, bap. June 30th.
 Mary, daughter of [blank] Hudson, of Wortley, baptized July ye 5th.
 Ellenor, daughter of Neriah Simpson, of Armley, bap. July ye 7th.
 Thomas, son of Tho : Bumbey, of Wortley, bap. July ye 7th.
 Grace, daughter of Sam Armitage, of Armley, bap. July ye 21.
 Thomas, son of Tho : Langton, of Wortley, bap. August 4th.
 Grace, daughter of Will. Scott, of Wortley, bap. August 4th, '97.
 Sarah, daughter of Nicol : Crossley, of Wortley, bap. August 11th.
 Elezabth, daughter of Mr Jos : Kighley, of Armley, bap. August 18th.
 Mary, daughter of John Fell, of Armley, baptizd August 22.
 Elizabth, daughter of Edw^d Hoopes, of Armley, bap. August 23.
 Robinson, son of Joseph Moor, of Armley, bap. Septem. 2^d.
 John, son of Rob^t Goodlad, of Wortley, baptizd Septem : 16.
 Joseph, son of Joshua Cookes, of Armley, baptiz : Sep : 19th.
 [Jo]hn, son of Tho : Armitage, of Armley, baptiz : Sep : 19th, '97.
 Agnes, daughter of Witt Overins, of Wortley, bap : Sep : 28th.
 Japhet, son of Japhet Stead, of Wortley, baptized Octob^r 7th.
 Sarah, daughter of Abra : Walker, of Armley, bap : Octo : 17th.
 Richard, son of John Walker, of Wortley, bap : No : 18th.
 [blank], daughter of Michael Craven, Armley, bap. No. 18th.
 Susan, daughter of John Dickison, of Armley, bap. Nov. 21.
 Sarah, daughter of Edw^d Speight, of Armley, bap. No : 25.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Witt Bentley, of Armley, bap. No : 25.
 Thomas, son of Witt Heywood, of Armley, baptizd Jan : 9th, '97.
 Hannah, daughter of Rich^a Gaunt, of Wortley, baptizd Jan : 13th.
 Francis, son of Ed : Hawksby, of Armley, baptizd Jan : 30th.
 Sarah, daughter of Witt Wainwright, of Wortley, bap : Febru : 6th.
 Joseph, son of George Story, of Armley, baptized Feb : 16th.
 Thomas, son of James Heywood, of Armley, baptizd March 17th.
 , daughter of Sam. Walker, of Armley, baptizd March 20th.
 aell, son of Edward Walton, of Wortley, baptizd March 23.

1698

. . . seph, son of John Hodshon, of Armley, baptizd March 27.
 , son of Witt Pearson, of Wortley, baptizd March 27.
 . . . ael, daughter of Nat : Sharp, Armley, baptizd May 2^d.
 , daughter of John Saunders, of Armley, baptizd May 28.
 , of [? Rich^d] Watson, of Wortley, baptizd May ye 15.
 , daughter of Edw.
 , daughter of George Dyson, baptized ye 22^d of July.
 , daughter of John Smith, of Wortley, bap. July ye.
 , son of Witt Man, Armley, baptised August ye 7.
 el, son of Jos : Watson, of Armley, bap. August ye 11th.
 am, son of Will. Sowry, of Wortley, bap. August ye 2.
 , son of John Langton, of Wortley, bap. Aug : ye 2.
 , daughter of Tho : Smith, of Armley, bap. Sep. ye 15.
 , daughter of Elias Armitage, of Armley, bap. Octo : 6th.
 , son of Witt Craven, of Armley, bap. Sep. 11th.
 ah, daughter of John Lupton, of Armley, bap. Octo. 13, '98.
 , son of Witt Holdsworth, of Armley, bap : Octo. 27th.
 , daughter of Tho : Morrice, of Armley, bap : Novemb^r 13.

., son of Mr John Lund, of Armley, bap. Novem y^e 17.
 ., daughter of John Hind, of Armley, bap. January 18th.
 ., nah, daughter of Chris: Wayd, of Armley, bap. Febru: 14.
 ., daughter of Seth Slingsby, of Armley, bap. Febru. 19.
 ., son of John Davison, of Armley, bap. February 26.
 [Chris]topher, son of Chris. Wilkinson, min. de Armley, March 9th.
 ., n, son of John Thorntons, of Wortley, bap. March 19.
 William, son of Witt Thornton, of Wortley, bap. March 19.

1699

[blank], daughter of John Dickinson, of Armley, bap. Aprill 2^d, '99.
 [blank], daughter of Rich. Naylor, of Wortley, baptizd Aprill 2^d.
 [Jo]seph son of Jos: Goodlad, of Wortley, baptizd April 6th.
 [H]annah, daughter of Jam: Walker, Jun^r, Wortley, bap. Ap. 10th.
 [? Alice], daughter of Witt Wood, of Wortley, bap. Aprill 23.
 A child of George Storys baptisid, calld George, May 14.
 A child of Tho: Moor, Jun^r, baptizd, calld John, May 30.
 A child of Edw^d Waltons baptisid, calld John, July 30.
 A child of John Bolton's baptizd, calld Abraham, Aug: 6th.
 A child of John Aykroydes bap: calld John, August 23.
 A child of John Baldwins baptizd, calld Ann, Sep. 13.
 A child of Will: Scotts baptizd, calld John, Sep: 14.
 A child of Tho: Woods baptizd, calld William, Octob. 1.
 A child of Edw^d Hoopes baptizd, calld Edward, Novem. 18.
 A child of Tho: Ropers baptizd, calld Samuell, Novem. 20.
 A child of Stephen Guys baptizd, calld Martha, Nov: 29.
 A child of John Geldards bap: call'd Mary, Decem. 13
 A child of Jos: Clayton bap: calld Robert, Jan. 11.
 A child of Will: Holdsworth bap: call'd Benjamin, Feb. 8.
 A child of Will: Heywoods bap: calld Hannah, Feb. 11.
 A child of Math: Flathers bap: calld Richard, Feb. 25.
 A child of Rob^d Goodlads bap: calld Robert, Feb. 29.
 A child of John Smiths bap: calld Judith, March 10.
 A child of Ben: Iles's bap: calld Hanna, March 10.
 A child of Sam: Armitage bap: calld Sarah, March 17th.

March 25, 1700

A child of John Pearson's baptisid, calld William, March 29.
 A child of Joseph Goodlads baptisid, calld Elizabeth, May y^e 9th.
 A child of George Storys baptizd May y^e 29th, calld Elizabeth.
 A child of Ste. Illbecke born May y^e 5th.
 A child of Will: Wainwrights bapt. July 7th, calld Mary.
 A child of Nathan Sharps bap: calld James, July 14.
 A child of Joseph Geldards bap., calld Ann, July 24th.
 A child of John Hargraues bap. Aug: 22, calld John.
 A child of Joshua Dickinsons bap: Septem: 22, calld Timothy.
 A child of Will: Sowry's bap: October 3, calld [blank].
 A child of John Cliffs bap. October 12th, calld William.
 A child of John Grovers bap: Octo: 12th, calld Hannah.
 A child of William Thorntons bap: Octo: 27, calld [? Sara].
 A child of William Kellits bap. Novem. 3, calld J
 A child of] Joshua Croysdills bap. Novem
 [A child of] William Pearson's bap.
 [A child] of Joseph Sugden bapt. December 9th,
 [A child] of Tho. Snells baptizd Decem: 7th, call'd
 A child of Edw^d Hawksby bap. December 20th, calld
 A child of John Flozards bap. Jan. 6th, calld J
 A child of Edw^d Geldards bap. January 23, calld E
 A child of William Man baptizd January 22, calld
 A child of Mr Wilkinsons born Jan. 2^d & bap. Jan. 29, calld
 A child of Will: Scotts baptizd February 6th, calld
 A child of Will: Wilkinsons bap: March 16th, calld

1701

A child of Tho : Walkers, of Wortley, baptizd March ye 26th, [? calld Thomas].
 A child of James [? Howdens] baptizd Aprill ye 4th, calld Jam[es].
 A child of John Langtons bap : calld Judith, Aprill ye
 A child of Nicolas Crosleys bap : calld John, June 26th.
 A child of Tho : Scarbrough's bap : calld Isabell, July 2.
 A child of John Boltons baptizd, calld Ann, July ye 20th.
 A child of Edw^d Owthaitz baptizd, calld Edward, July ye 2.
 A child of Edward Langs baptizd, calld Mary, August ye 13.
 A child of Jos : Harrison's baptizd, calld Joseph, August 17.
 A child of William Musgraves baptizd, calld Joseph, May 16.
 A child of George Story's baptizd June 4th, calld Josh[ua].
 A child of Sam. Lapis baptizd June ye 25th, calld William.
 A child of Tho : Scarbroughs bap : July 2^d, calld Elizabeth.
 A child of Edw^d Langs baptizd August 10th, calld Mary.
 A child of Joseph Watsons bap : August 20th, calld M [Joseph erased]
 A child of Rob^t Goodlads bap : August 21, calld Rob^t.
 A child of Chris : Wayds bap : Octo : 8th, calld Ma
 A child of Elias Armitages bap : Oct : ye 9th, calld
 A child of Mich : Cravens bapt : Novem : 11th, calld [? W].
 A child of George Dysons bap : Novem : ye 6th, calld [? Sara].
 A child of Jos : Goodlad's baptizd Novem : 5th, calld
 A child of Stephen Guy's bap : Novem : 6th, calld Step[hen].
 A child of Japhet Steads baptizd Novem : 17, calld H[? Hannah].
 A child of Joshua North (Quaker) born Novem : 5th, calld J
 Gervase, son of Will : Benson, of Armley, born Decem. . . .
 William, son of Will : Birkby, of Wortley, born Janua. . . .
 James, son of Widow Taylour, baptizd Novem. ye 2.
 Thomas, son of John Denton, baptized January 14.
 Margret, daughter of James Broadbelt, baptisid Jan. . . .
 Mary, daughter of John Glover, baptizd February 5th.
 Thomas, son of Jos : Murgetroyd, baptisid February
 John, son of Rob^t Chapman, baptizd March 1.
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Geldard, bap : March 5.
 John, son of John Cliff, baptizd March 7.
 Anne, daughter of John Smith, baptizd March 14.
 Abraham, son of Abraham Naylor, baptizd March 15.
 A child of Will : Heywood baptizd March 22, calld Joh[n].

March ye 25th, 1702 [No entries.]

A child of Mathew Garfats born Jan. th 301, named Marthew, 1702.
 A child of William Bensons born March the 17. 1704, called Susanah.
 A childe of George North, of Wortley, named Sarah, May the 2, 1707.

March 25 : 1703

A child of Charles Naylor, calld Joseph, bap : Aprill 4th.
 A child of Edw^d Geldard, calld Hannah, bap : Aprill 13th.
 A child of Joseph Croysdall, calld Hannah, bap. Apr. 15.
 A child of Nathan Sharp, calld Sarah, bap : Aprill 15.
 A child of Sam : Ward, calld Esther, bap : Apr : 21.
 A child of Joseph Moors, calld Elizabeth, bap : Aprill 21.
 A child of W^m Mans, calld Samuell, bap : Aprill 23.
 A child of Nehemiah Murgetroyd, calld Elizabeth, bap. May 9th.
 A child of Thomas Plewmar, calld Mary, bap : May 12.
 A child of Joseph Geldard, calld Mary, bap : May 19.
 A child of George Story, calld George, bap : June 10.
 A child of Joseph Chapman, calld Mary, bap : June 12.
 A child of W^m Scott, calld Ralph, bap : July 22.
 A child of Tho : Langtons, calld James, bap : July 22.
 A child of Edw^d Hoops, calld Sarah, bap : July 30.
 A child of Abra . Nailors, called Ellen, bap. Aug. 20.
 A child of Joseph Goodlads, calld John, bap. Octo : 3.

A child of Edw^d Byrams, calld Mary, bap : Octo. 10.
 A child of James Howdens, calld Sarah, bap : Octo : 20.
 A child of John Smiths, calld Elizabeth, bap : Octo : 21.
 A child of Josh. Wilsons, calld Thomas, bap. Novem. 5.
 A child of Joshua Dickinson, calld Benjamin, bap. Nov. 5.
 A child of Richard Walkers, calld Thomas, bap. No. 11.
 A child of W^m Willmans, calld Mary, bap. Novem : 20.
 A child of Edw^d Owthaitis, calld [blank].
 A child of Jo : Baldwins, calld Elizabeth, bap. Jan.
 A child of John Dentons, calld John, bap. Janu. 10.
 A child of Rob^t Goodlads, calld Joseph, bap. Jan. 10.
 A child of Tho. Walkers, calld Ann, bap. Jan. 10.
 A child of Step : Guys, calld [blank], bap. Feb. [rest of page worn away].

Anno Dom : 1704

A child of W^m Birkby, calld Deborah, born April y^e 11th.
 A child of Richard Airtons, calld Elizabeth, baptizd May 12.
 A child of Richard Cravens, calld Richard, baptizd May y^e 28th.
 A child of Tho : Kirbys, calld Ann, baptizd June y^e 14th.
 A child of John Purdeys, calld Thomas, baptizd June y^e 23.
 A child of Tho : Moors, of y^e Ridge, calld [blank], baptized June y^e 29.
 A child of John Musgraves, calld Joseph, baptized July 27.
 A child of Thomas Chapman, of Bramley, bap : Aug : 8.
 A child of William Scotts, of Wortley, bap : called Esther, Septem.
 A child of John Pearson, calld Thomas, baptized Septem.
 A child of Richard Moors, calld Christopher, baptizd Septem.
 A child of Joseph Watsons, of Wortley, calld Hannah, bap : Sep : 29.
 A child of W^m Cravens, of Armley, calld [blank], bap. Octo :
 A child of Jos : Suggens, of Wortley, calld [blank], bap. Octo : 15.
 A child of Benjamin Iles, of Wortley, calld Sarah, bap : Octo : 23.
 A child of Step. Wildmans, of Armley, calld John [Thomas erased], bap. No : 13.
 A child of W^m Heywoods, of Armley, calld Mary, bap : Dec : 17.
 A child of W^m Bensons, of Armley, born Dec : 10, calld William.
 A child of Tho : Blackburns, of Wortley, bap : Jan : 11, calld [blank].
 A child of Cha : Nailors, of Armley, bap : Jan. 13, calld Ann.
 A child of George Story's, of Armley, bap : Jan. 21, calld Franc.
 A child of Joseph Claytons, of Wortley, bap : Jan. 31, calld
 A child of Sam : Wards, of Armley, bap : Feb : y^e 5th, calld [? Susan].
 A child of [blank] Daniells, of Armley, bap : Feb : y^e 3^d, calld [blank].
 Two children of Sam : Lapis bap : March y^e 5th & 6th, call'd Ma . . . & Ma . . .
 A childe of Sam. Stanclif born March the 4, calld Hannah.

1705

A child of Benja : Jaggers, calld Ruth, bap : May y^e 14.
 A child of Mr Wilkinsons, calld John Atkinson, bap : May y^e 17th.
 Ellen, daughter of Thomas Banks, baptizd June 13th.
 Hanna, daughter of John Gelderd, baptizd June 27th.
 Joseph, son of William Kellitt, baptizd August y^e 5th.
 Joseph, son of Japhet Stead, baptizd January y^e 24th.
 John, son of John Glover, baptized January y^e 10th.
 John, son of John Smith, baptisid January 12th.
 Jeremiah, son of W^m Sowrey, baptiz'd January 3^d.
 William, son of George Story, baptizd February 6th.
 Mary, daughter of Joseph Chapman, December 14th.
 Hannah, daughter of Edw^d Hawkesby, baptiz'd January 10.
 Rachell, daughter of Thomas Roper, baptiz'd January 2 . . .
 John, son of Francis Wilkinson, baptizd January 24.

1706

Mary, daughter of Jos : Barker, baptiz'd Aprill 1.
 George, son of George Dyson, baptizd Aprill 5th.
 Henry, son of Rob^t Goodlad, baptiz'd Aprill 5th.
 Joseph, son of Neeriah Simpson, baptiz'd Aprill 24.

Jane, daughter of Tho : Taylor, baptiz'd May 12th.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Moor, of Ridge, bap : May 16th.
 Elizabeth, daughter of William Mann, baptiz'd May 28th.
 Edward, son of William King, baptiz'd June 10th.
 John, son of Richard Moore, baptiz'd June 21.
 Samuel, son of Samuel Ward, baptiz'd August 18th.
 Fernley, son of Joseph Cliff, baptiz'd September 24th.
 Thomas, son of Thomas Murgetroyd, baptiz'd October —.
 John, son of Nathaniel Drake, baptiz'd October 3^d.
 Joseph, son of Joseph Gelderd, baptiz'd November 1.
 Grace, daughter of Joshua Wilson, baptiz'd November 20.
 Henry, son of John Close, baptiz'd December 15th.
 Mary, daughter of Richard Airton, baptiz'd December 26.
 Sarah, daughter of Joseph Murgetroyd, bap : Febru. 15.
 Elizabeth, daughter of William Scott, baptiz'd Feb. 16.
 Hanuah, daughter of Jos : Goodlad, baptiz'd March 3^d.
 James, son of John Smith, baptiz'd March y^e 10th.
 John, son of Joseph Sugden, baptiz'd March 10th.
 Richard, son of John Akeroyd, baptiz'd March 13th.
 Jane, daughter of Edward Hoopes, baptiz'd March 14.
 Mary, daughter of Mathew Pearson, March 14th.
 Mary, daughter of John Fawcett, baptis'd January 19th.
 Mary, daughter of Michael Craven, bap. January 21.
 Grace, daughter of Elias Armitage, bapt. February 15.
 John, son of W^m Murgitroyd, baptiz'd Feb : 20th.
 William, son of John Leech, baptiz'd Feb : 27th.
 John, son of John Bolton, baptiz'd April 18th, 1700.

1707

Mary, daughter of Charles Nailor, bap : 5 April.
 John, son of Nathan Sharp, bap. April —.
 Thomas, son of John Boden, baptiz'd April .
 Jeremiah & Robt, sons of Jer : Walker, baptiz'd May —.
 William, son of Robert Pickersgill, baptiz'd June .
 Mary, daughter of Edm^d Booth, baptiz'd June 1.
 Hanuah, daughter of James Howden, baptiz'd Ju.
 Joshua, son of Josh : Dickinson, baptiz'd Aug. 1.
 Ann, daughter of Will : Musgraue, baptis'd Aug : —.
 John, son of Jonathan Woods, of Bramley, bap. Septem. 11.
 William, son of Tho : Banks, baptiz'd Septem. 19.
 Edward, son of Edw^d Gelderd, baptiz'd Octo . 15th.
 James & John, sons of George Story, baptiz'd Octo. —.
 Mary, daughter of [Shep :] Wainwright, baptiz'd Novem. 20.
 John, son of James Wilkinson, baptiz'd Decem : y^e 5.
 William, son of Rob^t Chapman, baptiz'd Decem. 18.
 Rachel, daughter of Tho : Roper, baptiz'd Decem. 28.
 Samuel, son of Rich^d Gaunt, baptiz'd Decem. the 21.
 Ann, daughter of John Gelderd, Jun^r, baptiz'd Janu : 11.
 Martha, daughter of John Denton, baptiz'd Feb : 2.
 Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah Briggs, baptiz'd Febru :
 Benjamin, son of W^m Craven, baptiz'd Feb : 11.
 Robert, son of W^m Wheatley, baptiz'd Febru. . .
 Elizabeth, daughter of Tho : Bywater, bap : Feb : 7.
 Mary, daughter of John Bolton, baptiz'd March .
 Martha, daughter of Nehemia Murgetroyd, March 19.
 Samuel, son of Richard Moore, baptiz'd February 6.
 William, son of Richard Blakeburn, bap. Febru. .
 Richard, son of John Musgrave, baptiz'd March 18th.
 Ann, daughter of M^r C : Wilkinson, baptiz'd March 18th.
 Richard, son of James Brown, baptiz'd March 20th.

March 25, 1708

Robert, son of Thio : Brotherick, of Bramley, bap. March —.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Jo : Broadbelt, Junr., bap. April 7th.
 James, son of Chris : Heblethwait, bap : Aprill y^e 22^d.
 Joseph, son of Elias Armitage, bap : Aprill y^e 29th.
 Mary, daughter of Marmaduke Rogers, bap : May y^e 11th.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Margt Smith, bap : May y^e 16th.
 Rachell, daughter of Jos : Clayton, bap : May y^e 26th.
 Mary, daughter of Rob^t Goodlad, bap : May y^e 27th.
 Ann, daughter of John Leach, bap : June 5th.
 Esther, daughter of Joseph Geldard, bap : June 6th.
 Sarah, daughter of Thomas Wood, bap : June 11th.
 Joseph, son of Tho : Murgetroyd, baptizd July 2^d.
 Martha, daughter of Josh : Wilson, baptizd July 3^d.
 Joseph, son of Tho : Langton, baptizd July y^e 7th.
 William, son of Chr : Wayd, of Armley, bap : July y^e 25.
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Purdy, bap : Aug : —.
 Samuel, son of Will^m Sowry, baptizd Septemr.
 [? John], son of Tho : Smith, baptizd Septemb^r.
 daughter of [? D]
 [? son] of Jos : baptizd October
 son of Edward Wood, baptizd October y^e 13th.
 son of Will : Thornton, baptizd October y^e 24th.
 . . chell, daughter of John Thompson, baptizd Octo : y^e 27th.
 . . hn, son of John Hodgson, baptizd October y^e 31.
 . . ohn, son of Ric^d Cravens, baptiz'd Novemb^r y^e 7th.
 Sarah, daughter of John Wood, baptizd Novemb^r y^e 14th.
 . . nah, daughter of Joshua Smith, baptizd Novemb' y^e 14th.
 . . ard, son of John Dickinson, of Worley, bap : Nov : y^e 24th.
 . . muell, son of Joseph Murgetroyd, baptizd Decem : y^e 8.
 k, son of Abra : Longbotham, baptizd Decem. y^e 8.
 John, son of John Vicars, baptizd Decem. y^e 9th.
 Edward, son of Timothy Dickinson, of Bramley, bap : Decem. 19th.
 Mary, daughter of James Broadbelt, baptizd Decem. 23.
 Grace, daughter of William King, baptizd Decem : 28.
 Elizabeth, daughter of George Story, baptizd Decem : 29.
 John, son of Samuell Wayd, baptizd January y^e 13th.
 Mary, daughter of W^m Murgetroyd, baptizd February 2^d.
 Rebeccah, daughter of E. Barker, baptizd February 5th.
 William, son of Tho : Apleyard, baptizd February y^e 12th.
 Ann, daughter of Tho : Taylor, baptizd February 26.
 John, son of John Roberts, baptizd March y^e 4th.
 Sarah, daughter of James Remington, bap : March 9th.
 Grace, daughter of Tho : Brotherick, of Bramley, bap. March 21.
 John, son of John Vaux, baptiz'd March 21.

1709

George, son of Rob^t Pickersgill, bap : Aprill y^e 3^d.
 John, son of Joseph Cliff, baptizd Aprill y^e 7th.
 Mary, daughter of Thomas Athey, baptizd Aprill 7th.
 Robert, son of Rich^d Airton, baptizd Aprill y^e 27th.
 Martha, daughter of Edm^d Booth, baptizd May y^e 5th.
 Mary, daughter of James Manu, baptizd May y^e 5th.
 Joshua, daughter of John Wood, of Bramley, baptizd May y^e 18th.
 Mary, daughter of John Hargreines, baptizd May y^e 18th.
 Christopher, son of John Broadbelt, baptizd May y^e 25th.
 Hannah, daughter of Marmad : Rogers, baptizd July y^e 3^d.
 [blank], daughter of John Fawcett, baptizd July y^e 3^d.
 Mary, daughter of James Pickles, baptizd July y^e 10th.
 Mary, daughter of Joshua Hagues, baptizd July y^e 24th.
 Frs., daughter of William Willman, baptizd July y^e 24th.

Martha, daughter of Neeriah Simpson, baptizd August y^e 3^d.
Thomas, son of W^m Benson, of Farnley, baptizd August y^e 11th.
Joseph, son of Tho: Craven, baptizd August y^e 14th.
Sarah, daughter of James Hall, of Bramley, bap. Sep. 21.
Hannah, daughter of Edw^d Hoops, baptizd Sept. 24th.
Agnes, daughter of Josh: Wilson, baptizd Sept. 25th.
David, son of Rich^d Utley, baptizd Septem. 25th.
. othan, son of Jo: Musgrave, of Bramley, bap. Octo : 1st.
. . . hn, son of Widow Wheater baptizd Octo : 8th.
. . . lliam, son of W^m Farrow, baptizd Octob : y^e 22.
. . . ll, son of Benja : Jagger, baptizd O
. baptizd Octo : y^e
Mary, daughter of J: Child, baptizd Novem. 3.
William, son of W^m Wilkinson, baptizd Novem. y^e
Martin, son of J. Fowler, baptizd Decem : y^e
Hannah, daughter of W^m Hopkinson, baptizd Decem : y^e
Joseph & Benjamin, sons of Jere. Walker, bap. Decem :
Joseph, son of John Smith, baptizd January y^e
Mary, daughter of James Wilkinson, bap. Jan : y^e 27.
Joseph, son of Dan : Legard, baptizd Feb : y^e 8th.
Mary & Martha, daughters of Jⁿ Gelderd, Jun^r, bap : Feb : y^e
William, son of Charles Nailor, baptiz'd March y^e 1st
John, son of Robt. Chapman, baptizd March y^e 14.
Mary, daughter of Th: Brotherick, of Bramley, bap : March y^e
Mary, daughter of Tho: Bywater, baptizd March y^e 2 —.

1710

1716

Rachell, daughter of Benjamin Jagger, bap: March ye 30.
Ann, daughter of Joseph Craven, baptizd March ye 31.
John, son of Jos: Sugden, baptizd Aprill ye 2^d.
John, son of W^m Sowry, baptizd Aprill ye 24th.
Mary, daughter of Tho: Banks, baptizd Aprill ye 26.
John, son of John Yates, baptizd May ye 4th.
Sarah, daughter of John Musgrave, baptizd May ye 4.
[blank], daughter of W^m Johnson, baptizd May ye 7th.
John, son of Geo: Story, baptizd May ye 13th.
Hannah, daughter of W^m Scott, baptizd May ye 21.
Ellen, daughter of Tho: Johnson, baptizd May ye 21.
Edward, son of James Howden, baptizd June ye 8th.
Jeremy, son of John Langton, baptizd June ye 8th.
Elizabeth, daughter of M^r Wilkinson, born May ye 24th, baptizd June ye 21st.
Mary, daughter of James Remington, baptizd August ye 19th.
Robert, son of Edw^d Outhwait, baptizd August ye 24.
John, son of Joseph Austin, baptizd August ye 25.
Sarah, daughter of Nicolas Crosby, baptizd August ye 27.
Richard, son of Richard Airton, baptizd Octob^r ye 4th.
Lydia, daughter of John Atkinson, baptizd October ye 12th.
Esther, daughter of Jos: Goodlad, baptizd October ye 18th.
Ann, daughter of John Broadbelt, Junr, bap: Nov. ye 8th.
Thomas, son of John Fell, baptizd Novem: ye 14.
John, son of John Wood, baptizd Novem. ye 14.
John, son of John Binns, of Bramley, bap: Nov: ye 14.
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Smith, bap: Novem: ye 16th.
Stephen, son of Jos^{pl} Wilson, baptizd Decembr ye 14.
William, son of Joseph Geldard, baptizd Decem: ye 27th.
James, son of Richard Gaunt, baptizd January ye 14th.
Richard, son of Joseph Chapman, baptizd Febr. ye 1st.
Robert, son of John Thompson, baptizd Feb. ye 22.
Thomas, son of John Hartgrave, baptizd Mar. ye 11th.
Martha, ye daughter of Wth Murgitroide, baptizd Mar. ye 20.

1711

Son of Joseph Murgit, baptized Ap. 18.
 Ric., son of John Bolton, baptizd Ap. 19.
 Two sons of Neriah Simpson baptisid May y^e 6.
 Son of Joseph Wilson baptizd June y^e 1st.
 Son of John Vicars baptizd June y^e 3^d.
 Cliff baptizd July y^e 9.
 Wade bap.
 daughter of Morti bapt y^e 17.
 John Denton, Quaker, had a childe born Sept^m 6: 1698, whose name is John
 Octob. 4, 1700. William Denton borne.
 Nonem^r 6, 1702. Deborah Denton borne.
 Novemb^r 21, 1703. John, son of W^m Benson, born.
 July 27, 1705. Robt. Denton borne.
 Deborah, daughter of W^m Birkby, born April y^e 11th, 1704.
 Novem: 28, 1705. Joshua, son of Jos: North, born.
 Martha, daughter of Mathew Garforth, born January 31, 1706.
 Susannah, daughter of W^m Benson, born March 17, 1706.
 Sarah, daughter of George North, born May 2, 1707.
 John, son of William Birkby, born Septem^r y^e 9th, 1708.

[BURIALS, ? 1704]

. child of W^m Hepwor[th], March 20.
 [Sam]uell Walker buried 27.
 John Fawcetts wife b[uryed] Aprill y^e 11.
 Stephen Wood buried [Aprill] y^e 13th.
 Elizabeth Robinson buryed Aprill y^e 18th.
 Joseph Wood buried Aprill y^e 17th.
 Richard Walker buried June y^e 5th.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Rich^d Airton, buried June 13th.
 John Rippon buried July y^e 20th.
 Gregory England buried July y^e 30th.
 Joseph Holdsworth, of Armley, buried August y^e 31.
 Widow Snawden, of Armley, buried December y^e 3rd, 1705.
 A child of George Story buried December y^e 31, 1705.
 Rob^t Murgetroyd, of Armley, buried January y^e 1st, 1705.
 Thomas Lambert, of Armley, buried January y^e 1st, 1705.
 A child of John Hargraves buried Jan: y^e 22, 1705.
 John Hills wife buried January y^e 23, 1705.
 A child of [blank] Daniells buried February y^e 5th, 1704.
 Elizabeth Croysdale buried Feb: 10th, 1704.

March y^e 25th, 1705

Mary, wife of Jos^h Gelderd, buried Aprill.
 Grace, wife of Jos. Watson, buried May y^e 12th.
 Ann, wife of William Heywood.

March 25th, 1706

James Wilson, son of J^o Wilson, buried June 1.
 Timothy, son of Timothy Guy, buried August . . .
 William, son of Rob^t Pickersgill, buried August 19.
 George Leedam buried August 29th, 1707.
 A child of Japhet Steads buried September 11th.
 James, son of George Story, buried Octo: 22^d.
 John Murgetroyd, of Wortley, buried Novem: 1st.
 Fernley, son of Joseph Cliffs, buried Decem. 23^d.
 Jane, wife of John Fell, buried January 15th.
 Ann Wood buried February 1st.
 Christopher Broadbelt buried February 24th.

1708

William Thornton, of Wortley, buried May y^e 6th.
 [blank] Lister, of Wortley, buried May y^e 9th.

A child of Marmaduke Rogers buried May ye 12th.
 Samuell, son of Richd Gaunt, buried May ye 14th.
 Christopher Moor, of Armley, buried June ye 6th.
 Mary, wife of Jos: Wilson, of Armley, buried June 25th.
 Richard North, of Wortley, buried July ye 2^d.
 Robt, son of Jos. Hague, of Wortley, buried Aug. 11th.
 William, son of Chr: Wayd, of Armley, buried Aug. 20th.
 Ann, wife of John Bickers, buried Septem: 1.
 Ellenor, wife of Mr. Tho: Moor, of Redcoat, buried Septem: 27.
 Sarah, wife of Jonas [Japhet *erased*] Stead, of Wortley, buried Nov. . . .
 Robert, son of William Wheatley buried Decem: 24.
 Edward, son of William King, of Wortley, buried Dec: 25.
 Joseph Arundell, of Wortley, buried Decem: 25.
 A child of Joseph Sugdens buried Decem: 25.
 Ann Thackeray, of Wortley, buried January 1.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Jos: Sugden, buried January ye . . .
 [blank], son of George Story, buried January ye 4.
 Elizabeth, wife of Francis Wilkinson, buried Jan: 19th.
 Samuel, son of W^m Musgrave, buried January 3.
 Mary, daughter of Richard Gaunt, buried March 2.
 Mathew Wise, of Farnley, buried March ye 9th.
 Richard Moore buried March ye 11th.
 Samuell, son of Widow Moore, March ye 12th.

1709

John, son of Widow Moore, buried Aprill ye 4th.
 John Harrison buried Aprill ye 5th.
 Joseph, son of Jos: Harrison, buried Aprill ye 14th.
 A child of Widow Browns, of Leeds, buried Aprill ye 12th.
 William Thornton, of Wortley, buried Aprill ye 15.
 Joseph Harrison, of Wortley, buried Aprill ye 16th.
 A child of Thomas Langtons buried Aprill ye 20.
 A child of William Cravens buried Aprill ye 22^d.
 A child of Samuel Stancliff buried Aprill ye 22.
 [Jo]hn Gill buried Aprill ye 22d.
 [A] child of Thomas Roper buried Aprill ye 26.
 William Smith, of Armley, buried May ye 1st.
 [A] child of Elias Armitage's buried May ye 14th.
 [T]homas Jackson, of Wortley, buried May ye 15.
 [A] child of John Woods, of Wortley, buried May ye 1.
 [A] child of Tho: Bywaters, of Wortley, buried May ye 10.
 [A] child of James Remington buried May ye 20.
 [A] child of Joseph Goodlads buried May ye 2. . .
 [A] child of Joseph Chapmans buried June ye
 . . . II, daughter of John Bolton, buried June
 [? Spence], of Armley, buried
 es Bumby, of Wortley, buried July ye 15
 [A] child of Edward Hoops, of Armley, buried July ye 19th.
 Two children of John Saxtons buried July ye 31.
 A child of John Smiths buried August ye 1.
 Thomas Langton, of Wortley, buried August ye 21.
 A child of Elias Armitage buried Septembr 13th.
 Mary, wife of Joseph Holdsworth, buried Septembr 14.
 Rebeccah Craven buried Septembr ye 15th.
 William Wheater, of Armley, buried Octo: ye 8th.
 Edw^d, son of Edw^d Byram, buried Novem: ye 1st.
 [? James] Walker, of Wortley, buried Novemb^r ye 10th.
 Thomas Smith, of Wortley, buried Novemb^r ye 27.
 Thomas Heblethwait buried Decemb^r ye 18.
 Henry Tempest, of Armley, buried January 8th.
 Rose Stapleton, of Armley, buried January ye 7th.

A child of Widow Thorntons buried Jan: 15.
 Richard Watson buried February ye 8th.
 A child of Jos: Murgetroyds, calld Samuel, buried Feb: 22^d.
 [Isa]bell Heblethwait, of Armley, buried March ye 5th.
 George Wilkinson, of Armley, buried March ye 14.
 Mary, wife of James Wilkinson, buried March ye 23^d.

1710

Christopher Denton, Jun^r, buried April ye 24th.
 Mary, wife of Stephen Guy, buried May 4th.
 William, son of W^m Holdsworth, buried May 14th.
 A child of Neeriah Simpsons, calld Martha, buried May ye 17.
 Sarah Austin, of Wortley, buried May ye 20.
 A child of Elias Armitages buried June ye 11.
 A child of Jeremy Walkers buried August ye 21.
 A child of Joshua Wilsons buried October ye 1st.
 A child of John Woods buried Novembr ye 21.
 John Leathley buried Novem^r ye 25th.
 Samuell Waite buried January ye 14.
 John Oldfield buried January ye 28th.
 Mary ye wife of Witt Houlsworth buried Feb. ye 12th.
 Sarah ye wife of Elias Armitage bur. Mar. ye 14.
 Josua Wilson buried Mar. ye 15.
 Widow Robinson buried March ye 20.

1711

James Speight buried Ap. ye 7th.
 [A] daughter of John Geldard buried Ap. ye 13.
 [A son] of Tho: Appleyard buried Ap. ye 14.
 Richard, son of M^r Ayrton buried Ap: 20.
 [The] daughter of Will. Murgit buried Apr. 24.
 Moore buried May ye 2^d.
 Man, of Wortley, buried May ye 18.
 William North buried May ye 20.
 Langton buried June 22.
 wife of Josua Vevers buried July ye 8.
 ye daughter of Thomas Moore, o'th Rigg, buried July ye 26.

[The next Armley Register Book commences 1750]

HUNSLET CHAPEL REGISTER.

Collected from some loose papers the following account of the Births within the Chappeltry of Hunslet

for the year 1686

James, the Son of W^m Rushworth, was Baptised the 16 Day of January.
 Sarah, the Daugter of Jabez Chester, was Baptised on the 20
 Martha, the Daughter of Matthew Wh[i]ttaker, was Baptised on
 W^m, the Son of Samuel Hutton, was Baptised the 6th Day of Feb.
 Henry, the Son of Abram Fenton, was Baptised the 13 Day of the same.
 Hannah, the Daughter of Benjamin Whaley, was Baptised the 20th.

1687 [BAPTISMS]

James, the Son of James Walker, was Baptised the 26th Day of March.
 Ruth, the Daughter of Timothy Rothery, the 27th Day of March.
 George, the Son of Tho. Knowles, the 3^d Day of April.
 Robert, the Son of Bryan Hutchinson, the 20th Day of April.
 Rachel, the Daughter of Rich : Holms, the 8 Day of May.
 Richard, the Son of John Turner, the 13 Day of October.
 James, the Son of James Turner, the 3^d Day of 9ber.
 Samuel, the Son of Abrahām Fenton, the 15 Day of the same Month.
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of John Walker, the 8 Day of Dec^r.

1688

Sarah, the Daughter of W^m Philips, was baptised the 15th Day of W^m, the Son of Joseph Wilkinson, the 3^d Day of July.
 Ann, the Daughter of John Tompson, the 27th Day of the same Month.
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of James Walker, the 17th Day of August.
 James, the Son of James Walker, the 29th Day of 9ber.
 Josuah, the Son of Jonathan Liversge, was baptised the 24 Day of Ann, the Daughter of John Tompson, the 7th Day of March.
 W^m, the Son of Tho : Smith, the 13th Day of the same Month.
 John, the Son of John Tenant, Schoolmaster, the 21st Day of Oct^r.
 John, the Son of John Kendray, the 22^d Day of the same Month.
 Jonas, the Son of W^m Wynn, the 16th Day of December.

For the year 1689

John, the Son of Matthew Whittaker, was baptised the 17th Day of Thomas, the Son of John Scales, was baptised the 18th Day of W^m, the Son of John Wigglesworth, the 17th Day of April.
 Mary, the Daughter of Christopher Todd, the 21st Day of Ann, Daughter of John Tomlinson, was baptised the 21st Day of April.
 Sarah, Daughter of Joshua Denton, was baptised the 24th Day the same Month.
 Ann, Daughter of W^m Rushforth, was baptised the 29th Day of W^m, Son of Alex : Oldred, was baptised on the 1st Day of May.
 Theophilus, Son of W^m Rushforth, of New Mills, bapd. May the 3^d.
 Samuel, the Son of John Smith, the 6th Day of the same Month.
 W^m, the Son of Dan. Walker, the 12th Day.
 [blank]. Daughter of John Tenant, was baptised the 4th day of June.
 [blank]. Son of Mr John Fenton, of Woodhouse hill, the 5 Day.
 Richard, the Son [of] Thomas Chelders, the 9th Day.
 Thomas, Son of Tho Cummin, the 20 Day.
 [blank]. Son of Matthew Wetherhead, the 27 Day of the same Month.
 [blank]. Son of W^m Whalley, was baptised the 7th Day of July.
 Mary, Daughter of Tho : Dixon, was baptised the 11th Day of August.
 Mary, Daughter of John Walker, of Woodhouse hill, August 15th.
 Mary, the Daughter of Joseph Blackburn, the 6th Day of 7ber.
 Margaret, Daughter of John Leighton, the 3^d of October.
 [blank]. Daughter of Matt : Coggill, the 7th Day.
 [blank]. Daughter of Tho : Tennant, the 10th Day of Oct.
 Hannah, Daughter of Nathan Bows, the 6th Day of 9ber.
 [blank]. Son of Mr Abram Fenton, was baptised the 13 Day.
 [blank]. Son of W^m Fearnley, the 4th Day of 10ber.
 [blank]. Daughter of Mr Marsden, the 9th Day of the same Month.
 [blank]. Son of Mr Thos Fenton, of W. hill, the 13th Day.
 [blank]. son of W^m Casson, the 25 Day of December.

1690

Ralph, Son of Ralph Rider, was baptised the 7th Day of January.
 [blank]. Son of John Tarlton, the 12th Day.
 [blank]. Son of Rich : Holmes, was baptised the 2^d Day of Feb.
 [blank]. Son of James Walker, the 6th Day.
 [blank]. Son of Mr Tenant, the 26th Day of the same Month.
 [blank]. Son of James Galloway, the 28 Day.
 [blank]. Son of Tho. Stephenson, bap. | March 20th.
 [blank]. Son of John Galloway, bap. |
 [blank]. Daughter of Rich : Park, the 6th Day of April.
 [blank]. Son of W^m Tomlinson, the 17th Day.
 [blank]. Son of Jabez Chester, was baptised the 28 Day of July.
 Henry Newby had a Child baptised, Benjamin, 17th of October.
 Mary, the Daughter of Anthony Dawson, was baptised the 4th Day of December

1691

Samuel, son of Thos Brown, was baptised the 27 Day of October.
 Mary, the Daughter of James Walker, the 23 Day of the same Month.
 Martha, the Daughter of John Wood, the 12 Day of November.

John, the Son of John Tenant, the 27th Day of the same Mo[n]th.
 Grace, the Daughter of Grace Winn, was baptised the same Day.

1692 BAPTISMS.

Joseph, the Son of Matthew Wetherhead, was baptised the 7th of January.
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of John Tompson, the 15th Day of the same Month.
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of John Jolly, the 12th Day of February.
 Thomas, the Son of James Banks, the 24th Day of the same Month.
 James, Son of Mr John Fenton, baptised 8th March.
 Tho^s, the Son of Thos Tenant, the 8 Day of March.
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of Christopher Todd, the 10th Day of April.
 Mary, the Daughter of Samuel Hutton, the 30th Day.
 Jane, the Daughter of Thos Hargrave, baptised the same Day.
 Daniel, the Son of John Wriglesworth, the 2^d of June.
 Joseph, the Son of Nicholas Vail, the 15th Day of the same Month.
 John, the Son of John Brown, the 23^d Day of August.
 Ann, the Daughter of John Weatherhead, the 29th Day of July [sic].
 Mary, the Daughter of John Leighton, the 12th Day of October.
 Joseph, the Son of Henry Newby, the 13th Day.
 William, the Son of Jabez Chester, the 28th Day of the same Month.
 William, the Son of Thos Lichbarrow, the 8th Day of November.
 Jonathan, Son of Jonathan Liversege, baptised on the same day.
 Mary, the Daughter of John Kettlewell, baptised on the same day.
 Samuel, the Son of James Walker, the 2^d Day of December.
 Savil, the Son of John Hind, on the same Day.
 Susanna, the dr [of] James Woodburn, bap. the 27th of the same Month.

1693

Sarah, the Daughter of Thos Branson, bap : the 5th of January.
 Moses, the Son of Thos Stephenson, the 22 February.
 Hannah, the Daughter of Daniel Walker [Thos Wilkinson erased], 23 Day.
 Samuel & Joseph Wilkinson, the 6th Day of April.
 [blank], the Daughter of Joseph Blackburn, the 7th Day of April.
 Jane, the Daughter of Chris Place, the 8th Day.
 Michael, the Son of Brian Hutchinson, the 22^d Day.

1697

John, the Son of John Roberts, was baptised the 1st of January.
 Susannah, the Daughter of Samuel Smalpage, on the 15th Day.
 Abraham, the Son of Joseph Blackburn, on the 21st Day of the same Month.
 Esther, the Daughter of John Tenant, the 11th Day of April.
 Hannah, the Daughter of Joseph Lambert, on the 15th Day.
 Ruth, the Daughter of John Metcalf, on the 17th Day.
 Nathanael, the Son of Alexander Wood, the 23 Day.
 Mary, the Daughter of Henry Wilkinson, the 27th Day of May.
 William, the Son of Christopher Oaks, was bap. 28 Day of same Month.
 Timothy, the Son of James Walker, on the 5th Day of July.
 Elisabeth, Daughter of Samuel Hutton, on the 8th Day of Sept^r.
 Benjamin, Son of John Tenant, schoolmaster, on the 10th Day.
 Jonathan Liversege had a Daughter baptised, Mary, on the same Day.
 W^m, the Son of George Atkinson, on the 18th Day of October.
 Elisabeth, Daughter of Christopher Place, on the 3 Day of November.

1698 BAPTISMS.

Mary, the Daughter of Rob^t Wood, was baptised the 2^d day of Feby.
 George, the Son [of] John Young, at the same time.
 Mary, the Daughter of Samuel Smalpage, the 14th Day of March.
 Eleanor, the Daughter of John Mann, the last Day of the same Month.
 W^m, the Son of John Roberts, the 10th Day of April.
 W^m, the Son of W^m Todd, on the 28th Day.
 Ann, the Daughter of Peter Smith, on the 12th Day of May.
 John, the Son of John Longbottom, on the 16th Day of July.
 Tho^s, the Son of John Whaites, on the 2^d Day of May.
 Joseph, the son of W^m Roberson, the 17th Day of July.

Catharine, the Daughter of Lawrence Bullough, the 26th Day.
 W^m, the Son of Timothy Metcalf, the 6th Day of Sept^r.
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of John Brooke, 16th Day of October.
 Ann, the Daughter of John Baxter, the 6th Day of November.
 Ann, the Daughter of Joseph Lambe, the last Day of the same month.
 Tabitha, the Daughter of Antony Todd, at the same time.

1699

John, the Son of Joseph Richardson, was bap : the 26th day of Jan^y.
 Martha, the Daughter of James Bankes, the 6th day of February.
 John, the Son of W^m Tompson, bapt^d on the same Day.
 Sarah, the Daughter of Sam^{ll} Wilkinson, the 10th of February.
 Ann, Daughter of George Chester, the 25th of the same Month.
 W^m, the Son of W^m Willans, the 5th Day of March.
 Joseph, the Son of Joseph Mann, the 20th Day.
 John, the Son of Henry Salvage, the 27th Day of March.
 Joseph, the Son of Sam^{ll} Crawforth, at the same time.
 Mary, the Daughter of James Walker, 24th of April.
 Susanna, Daughter of John Wood, the 1st of May.
 Ann, the Daughter of Henry Chester, was bapt^d the 29th Day of May.
 W^m, the Son of Rob^t Falkener, the 30th day.
 Martha, the Daughter of Geo : Atkinson, the 30th day of July.
 Ann, the Daughter of Henry Nicholson, on the same Day.
 Tho^s, the Son of Joseph Stubbs, the 23^d day of November.
 George, the Son of John Knowles, was bapt^d the last Day of December.

1700

W^m, the Son of John Nocks, was baptised the 14 day of January.
 Phebe, the Daughter of John Metcalf, on the 16th Day.
 Hannah, the Daughter of Benjamin Armitage, the 10th of March.
 Sarah, the Daughter [of] Henry Wilkinson, the 17th Day of the same Month.
 Lydia, the Daughter of John Capstock, the 9th Day of April.
 Mary, the Daughter of Timothy Toppin, the 10th Day.
 Grace, the Daughter of Will^m Hall, the 20 Day of the same Month.
 John, the Son of George Carter, baptised the 2^d Day of July.
 Cornelius, the Son [of] W^m Willans, bapt^d on the same Day.
 John, the Son of Tho^s Oddy, the last day of the same month.
 John, the Son of Timothy Metcalf, the 6th Day of August.
 W^m, the Son of Jonathan Lange, the 22 Day of September.
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of Christopher Oaks, the 23 Day.
 Margaret, the Daughter of Samuel Smalpage, the 16 day of Oct^r.
 Tho^s, the Son of Lawrence Bullough, the 27 Day of the same Month.
 James, the Son of W^m Todd, the 18th Day
 Henry, the Son of Edward Wharton, the 3^d day of December.

1701

Benjamin, the Son of Timothy Rothery, baptised the 7th day of January.
 Arthur, the Son of Christopher Cave, the 5th Day of February.
 Penelope, Daughter of Dr Flemming, the 22 Day.
 Thomas, the Son of Jonathan Carter, the 27th Day.
 Sarah, the Daughter of Edward Wright, the 28 Day of March.
 Nathan, the Son of Samuel Taylor, the 29th Day.
 W^m, the Son of W^m Hall, the 1st Day of May.
 Rachel, the Daughter of Joseph Lambe r^t, the 18 Day.
 Sarah, the Daughter of W^m Mann, the 26 Day.
 Samuel, the Son of Samuell Walker, the 9th Day of June.
 Tho^s, the Son of John Longbottom, the 2^d Day of August.
 Henry, the Son of Henry Nicholson, the 5th Day of October.
 Ann, the Daughter of Mr W^m Hodgson, the 6th Day of July.

1702

Hannah, the Daughter of John Capstock, the 26th Day of March.
 Joseph, S. of Joseph Wright, baptis. the same Day.
 Christ^r, S. of John Silson, the last Day of March.

Sarah, D. of John Mann, the 7th March.

James & Samuel, Sons of Francis Dickenson, bapt^d the 17th Day of May.

Jane, the Daughter of Anthony Dawson, the 26th Day of same Month.

Hannah, the Daughter of Edward Wright, on the same Day.

Ann, the Daughter of Alexander Wood, the 18 Day of Sept^r.

John, the Son of Benjamin Nicholson, on the same Day.

John, the Son of John Jacks, the 14 Day of October.

Joseph, the Son of Joseph Todd, bapt. the 15 Day of the same Month.

Susanna, the Daughter of John Roberts, bapt^d the 8 Day of November.

John, the Son of Jonathan Carter, the 9th Day of December.

Martha, the Daughter of John Knowles, the 2^d Day.

Joseph, the Son of Matt. Fox, bapt^d on the 3 Day.

Samuel, the Son of Peter Smith, the 4th Day of the same Month.

1703

Sarah, the Daughter of W^m Rippon, bap^d the 3^d Day of Feby.

Thos^s, the Son of Mr John Fenton, on the same Day.

John, the Son of Mr John Brooke, salter, the 27th Day.

Jonathan, the Son of Samuel Walker, the 1st Day of March.

Thos^s, the Son of Thos^s Oddy, bapt^d the same Day.

Edmund, the Son of Edmund Stephenson, on the same Day.

Henry, the Son of Lawrence Bullough, the 22 Day of March.

W^m, the Son of W^m Hodshon, on the same Day.

John, the Son of John Gray, baptised the 18 Day of April.

John, the Son of Henry Nicholson, the 30th Day of August.

Jonathan, the Son of W^m Littlewood, the 6th Day of October.

Hannah, the Daughter of Thomas Atkinson, on the same day.

Samuell, the Son of W^m Willans, the 5 Day of November.

John, the Son of Joseph Stubbs, on the same day.

Thos^s, son of Lawr: Smalpage, the 30th Day of December.

W^m, the Son of Mr W^m Hodshon, was born the 28 Day of Feby, 1702-3.

1704

Joseph, the Son of Joseph Richardson, bapt^d the 1st Day of January.

John, Son of George Atkinson, the 6th Day.

Elisabeth, the Daughter of W^m Robinson, the same Day.

Ruth, the Daughter of Nelson [sic], the 14th Day.

Samuel, the Son of Samuel Crawforth, the 22 Day of March.

Rich^d, the Son of W^m Todd, the 5th of April.

Sarah, the Daughter of John Capstock, the 6th Day of May.

W^m, the Son of Joseph Mann, the 8th Day.

Mary, the Daughter of Joseph Todd, the 19th Day.

Elisabeth, Daughter of Anthony Boulton, the 28 Day.

Martha, Daughter of James Woodburn, the 30th day.

Samuel, the Son of W^m Mann, baptised the 1st day of June.

Elisabeth, the Daughter of Benj [W^m erased] Nicholson, the 11 Day.

John, the Son of John Willans, bapt^d the 14 Day of June.

Francis, the Son of Francis Briggs, the 28th Day.

Mary, the Daughter of W^m Rippon, the 7th Day of July.

Mary, the Daughter [of] Mr John Brook, bap^d the 13 Day of Sept^r.

Urbane, the Son of John Metcalf, bap^d on the same Day.

Ann, the Daughter of Jonathan Carter, the 3^d Day of October.

William, the Son of Rich^d Hammond, the 16th Day.

Arthur, the Son of Arthur Bland, Bap^d on the same Day.

Mary, the Daughter of Richard Wildman, bapt^d at the same time.

Benjamin, the Son of Thos^s Atkinson, bapt^d the 1st of November.

Mary, the Daughter of John Wilkinson, the 12th Day.

Ann, the Daughter of Edward Tayte the same Day.

Rachel, the Daughter of Joseph Wilkinson, on the 18th Day.

W^m, the Son of W^m Tompson, the 7th Day of Dec^r.

Mary, the Daughter of Charles Mann, bapt^d the 29th Day.

Hannah, the Daughter of Alexander Wood, on the same Day.

1705

W^m, Son of W^m Spawton, bapt^d the 30th Day of January.
 Frances, the Daughter of John Jacks, the 9th Day of February.
 John, the Son of W^m Matthews, the 28th Day.
 Hannah, the Daughter of James Hebden, the 8 Day of March.
 Ann, the Daughter of Lawrence Bullough, on the same Day.
 Samuel, the Son of John Roberts, the 25th Day of March.
 Dorothy, the Daughter of Chris: Todd, was bapt^d the 6th of April.
 W^m, the Son of M^r John Fenton, the 9th Day of May.
 John, the Son of W^m Hodshon, the 16 Day.
 Dorothy, the Daughter of W^m Mann, on the same Day.
 Ann, the Daughter of John Gray, bapt^d on the same Day.
 Martha, the Daughter of Christopher [blank], baptised the 10th of June.
 Ann, the Daughter of John Wood, the 4th day of July.
 John, the Son of Henry Nicholson, the 25 Day.
 Martha, the Daughter of Peter Mason, the 2^d Day of Sept^r.
 Dorothy, the Daughter of Francis Tomlinson, the 25 Day.
 Isabel, the Daughter of Edward Wright, bapt^d on the same Day.
 Joseph, the Son of John Longbottom, the 22^d day of October.
 Mary, the Daughter of John Mason, the 14th Day of October.
 Mary, the Daughter of Thos^s Hutchinson, the 25 Day.

1706

John, the Son of Abraham Hague, bapt^d the 1st Day of January.
 Nathaniel, the Son of W^m Willans, the 11th Day.
 Joseph, the Son of John Knowles, was baptised the 12th day of January.
 Ann, the Daughter of Samuel Smalpage, Baptised on the same Day.
 Isaac, the Son of W^m Willans, at the same time.
 Margaret, the Daughter of Joseph Todd, the 3^d Day of April.
 Richard, the Son of W^m Hall, the 4th Day.
 Edward, the Son of Edward Taylor, the 12th Day.
 Solomon, the Son of Solomon Wray, at the same time.
 Mary, the Daughter of John Capstock, was bap^d the 20th Day.
 Sarah, the Daughter of John Dixon, on the same Day.
 Jonathan, the Son of Samuel Crawforth, the 28 Day.
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of M^r John Brook, the 7th Day of July.
 John, the Son of Robert Vail, was bapt^d the 12th Day of August.
 John, the Son of W^m Todd, the 28 Day.
 Jane, the Daughter of Thos^s Walker, on the same Day.
 John, the Son of Jonathan Long, bapt^d the 6th day of October.
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of John Wilson, the 9th Day.
 William, the Son of Lawrence Bullough, the 11 Day.
 Timothy, the Son of Thos^s Atkinson, on the same Day.
 John, the Son of Thos^s Oddy, baptised the 5th of November.
 Thomas, the Son of John Roberts, the same Day.
 John, the Son of Edw^d Williamson, the 15th day.
 John, the Son of Matthew Rogers, bapt^d the 2^d Day of December.
 Thos^s, the Son of Christopher Todd, the 22^d Day.
 John, the Son of Joseph Jepson, the 23 Day of the same month.

1707

John, the Son of Joseph Smith, the 3^d of September.
 Isabella, Daughter of Joseph Richardson, was bapt. the 5th Day.
 Wilfrey, the Son of W^m Hodgson, the 15th Day.
 Benjamin, son of Benjamin Bateson, the same Day.
 Ann, the Daughter of M^r Abraham Fenton, the 8 Day of Feby.
 Ruth, the Daughter of Benj. Armitage, on the same Day.
 Christopher, son of Christ^r Oaks, bapt^d the 9th day of May.
 Urbane, son of Charles Mann, the 18 day.
 Elisabeth, Daughter of Henry Wilkinson, on the 8th day of June.
 Mary, the Daughter of John Longbottom, on the same Day.
 George, the Son of Benjamin Taylor, the 18 Day.

Mary, the Daughter of George Jackson, the same Day.
 Tho^e, the Son of George Atkinson, bapt^d on the 19 Day.
 Margaret, Daughter of Rob^t Hepworth, the 22 Day. *
 Ann, the Daughter of Abraham Gosling, the same Day.
 William, the son of Arthur Wild, Baptised the 27th Day of July.
 Sarah, the Daughter of Samuel Oldred, the 12th day of August.
 Sarah, the Daughter of W^m Philip, jun^r, the 21st Day.
 Sarah, the Daughter of Edward Wharton, the 5th Day of Oct^r.
 Margaret, the Daughter of John Gray, on the same day.
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of John Jackson, on the 8th Day.
 Nathaniel, the Son of W^m Tompson, the 23 Day of November.
 Joseph, the Son of Joseph Dobson, the 7th Day of December.
 George, the Son of W^m Spawton, the 8th Day.
 Christopher Elthrop had a son bapti : Christ^r at the same time.
 John, the Son of Ja^s Robinson, the 12th Day.
 Tho^e, the Son of John Willans, the 20th Day.
 Mary, the Daughter of W^m Willans, on the same Day.
 Mary, the Daughter of Abraham Hague, bapt^d the 24th Day.

1708

Samuel, the son of Samnel Casson, was bap^d the 27th Day of Jan^y.
 W^m, the Son of Mr Abraham Fenton, the 3^d day of January.
 Sarah, the Daughter of Joseph Smith, the 20th day of Jan^y.
 Edmund, the Son of Stephen Kettlewell, the 28th Day.
 Alice, the Daughter of Samuel Smalpage, the 12th of Feby.
 James, the Son of William Ambler, the 2^d Day of March.
 Nicholas, the Son of Lawrence Bullough, the 10th Day.
 Ann, the Daughter of Mr Garnit, the 18th Day.
 Benjamin, Son of Benjamin Nicholson, the 5th Day of March.
 Elisabeth, the Daughter of Joseph Todd, the 5th day of April.
 William, the Son of William Mann, the 10th Day.
 Rebecca, Daughter of Lancelot Smith, the 27th Day of March.
 Joseph, the Son of Charles Mann, the 22^d Day of April.
 Francis, Son of Francis Briggs, the 6th Day of May.
 John, the Son of John Scilars, the 13th Day of the same Month.
 Mary, the Daughter of Joseph Oates, the 15th Day of April.
 Sarah, the Daughter of John Wood, the 3^d Day of June.
 Sarah, the Daughter of Samuel Taylor, the 4th Day.
 George, the Son of Will : Wilkinson, the 4th Day of July.
 Mary, the Daughter of Samuel Wright, the 28 Day.
 Hannah, the Daughter of Christ^r Binns, the 29.
 Alexander, the Son of Alexander Wood, the 2^d Day of July.
 Mary, the Daughter of Will^m Hodshon, on the same Day.
 Sarah, the Daughter of Matt. Tompson, the 5th Day of August.
 Hannah, the Daughter of John Roberts, the 6th Day.
 Sarah, the Daughter of Francis Dickenson, bap. the 11th of August.
 Samuel, son of Henry Nicholson, the 11th Day of the same Month.
 Mary, the Daughter of John Bowes, the 20th Day of the same Month.
 Margaret, the Daughter of John Longbottom, on the same day.
 William, the Son of Rob^t Hepworth, the 23 Day.
 Mary, the Daughter of John Walker, the same Day.
 W^m, the Son of Joseph Stubbs, bapt^d the 5 Day of Sept^r.
 Hannah, the Daughter of John Young, the 8th Day.
 Mary, the Daughter of Jonathan Carter, the 16 Day.
 John, the Son of John Fletcher, the 8th Day of October.
 Samuel, the Son of John Brook, the 10th Day.
 Tho^e, the Son of Edward Taylor, bap : on the same day.
 Abram, the Son of Abram Gosling, the 25th Day.
 John, the Son of Richard Hammond, the 27th Day.
 Thomas, the Son of Tho^s Walker, bap. the 4th Day of 9ber.
 Ann, Daughter of Thomas Hutchinson, June[r], the 13th Day.

Robert, the Son of Mr John Brook, Salter, the 16 Day of December.

1709

Benjamin, the Son of W^m Bains, bapt^d the 2^d Day of Jany.

Timothy, the Son of Timothy Metcalf, the 6th Day.

Deborah & Elisabeth, Daughters of George Jackson, the 9th Day.

John, the Son of W^m Philip, bap^d the 20th Day.

John, the Son of John Capstock, bap. the 12th Day of Feby.

Abraham, the Son of Charles Mann, on the same Day.

John, the Son of John Wood, baptised on the 18th Day.

Elisabeth, Daughter of Samuel Bland, the 7th Day of April.

John, the Son of W^m Robinson, the 5th Day of June.

Grace, the Daughter of George Harrison, the 2 Day of May.

Martha, the Daughter of Martin Ratches, on the same day.

Abraham, the Son of Daniel Capstock, the 22 day of June.

John, the son of Edward Wharton, the 29th Day.

Daniel, the Son of Tho^s Tomlinson, on the same day.

Mary, the Daughter of Rob^t Bayley, bap: the 6th Day of July.

Mary, the Daughter of John Hutchinson, the 3^d Day of August.

Rachel, the Daughter of Lancelot Smithies, the 9th Day.

Samuel, the Son of Edw^d Williamson, the 30 Day of the same Month.

Hannah, the Daughter of Rob^t Jacks, the 10th of Sept^r.

Sarah, the Daughter of Francis Bowes, the 3^d Day of October.

William, the Son of Martin Dixon, the 16th Day.

Marmaduke, the Son of Joseph Todd, the 28 Day.

John, S. of Chris^r Mason, the 9th day of Nov^r.

Joseph, the Son of W^m Willans, bap. the 17th Day of gber.

John, the Son of John Rhodes, the 7th day of December.

John, the Son of W^m Hall, the 14th Day.

Mary, the Daughter of John Willans, the 15 Day.

Rebecca, the Daughter of Henry Wharton, the 28 Day.

Hannah, the Daughter of George Atkinson, the same Day.

1710

W^m, the Son of Mr W^m Garnet, was bap. the 12th Day of January.

Joseph, the Son of Samuel Casson, the 24th Day.

Jonathan, the Son of Chris^r Todd, Jun^r, the 2^d Day of February.

Phebe, the Daughter of John Mason, the 12th Day.

Isaac, the Son of Isaac Nelson, bapt. the 20th Day of April.

Abraham, the Son of Abraham Hague, the 29th Day.

Joseph, the Son of Jonathan Lang, was bapt: the 3^d day of May.

Sarah, Daughter of Laurence Bullough, the 4th Day.

John, the Son of James Falshaw, the 7th Day.

Ann, the Daughter of Chris^r Elthrop, the 12th Day.

John, the Son of W^m Ambler, was bapt. the 28th of June.

John, the Son of Mr John Brooke, was bapt. the 26th of July.

Tho^s, the Son of Mr Joseph Oates, was bapt. the 16 Day of July.

Hannah, the Daughter of John Bowes, the 17th Day.

James, the Son of John Cook, the 27th Day.

Tho^s, the Son of Tho^s Walker, was bapt. the 9th Day of July.

Thomas, the Son of James Hebden, on the same Day.

Timothy, the Son of Tho^s Gosney, the 2^d Day of August.

Benjamin, the Son of Abraham Gosney, bapt^d the 8 Day.

Martha, the Daughter of William Walsh, the 13th Day.

Martha, the Daughter of Rob^t Bayley, the 23^d day of August.

Rachel, the Daughter of John Hutchinson, the 7th Day of October.

William, the Son of Joseph Thornton, was bap^d the 11th Day.

Elisabeth, the Daughter of Hen: Nicholson, the 26th Day.

Reuben, the Son of Joseph Stubbs, was bapt^d the 5th day of November.

Rob^t, the Son of Rob^t Ramsdale, on the same day.

Richard, the Son of John Gray, was baptised the 14th Day.

John, the Son of John Walker, the 17th Day.

1711

Martha, the Daughter of Jonathan Carter, was baptised the 4th Day of Jany.
 Joseph, the Son of Benjamin Nicholson, the 29th Day.
 Thomas, the Son of William Philip, on the same Day.
 W^m, the Son of John Bland, on the same Day.
 Hannah, the Daughter of Chris^r Cave, was baptized the 4th
 Mary, the Daughter of James Parker, the 11th Day.
 Hannah, the Daughter of Thos^s Kendray, on the same Day.
 Richard, the Son of Daniel Capstock, was bapt^d the 22^d Day.
 Hannah, the Daughter of Samuel Hollins, on the same Day.
 Martha, the Daughter of Chris^r Rutts, was bapt^d the 4th Day
 David, the Son of Samuel Smalpage, the 7th Day.
 Hannah, the Daughter of Joseph Chapham [sic], the 11th Day.
 Joseph, the Son of Samuel Speight, on the same day.
 John, the Son of Thos^s Tomlinson, on the same day.
 Mary, the Daughter of John Robinson, on the 13th Day.
 Joseph, the Son of Joseph Smith, was bapt^d the 2^d Day
 John, the Son of Thos^s Hutchinson, on the 6th Day.
 Mary, the Daughter of James Parke, the 14 Day.
 John, the Son of Samuel Taylor, the 18th Day.
 Ann, the Daughter of John Feetome, the 29th Day.
 Thos^s, the son of Rich^d Hammond, the 17th Day
 Martha, the Daughter of Rob^t Jakes, the 17th Day.
 Lydia, the Daughter of Thos^s Weatherhead, was bapt^d
 Ann, the Daughter of Matthew Roger, the 3^d Day
 Esther, the Daughter of Matthew Locock, the 6th Day.
 Isaac, the Son of John Metcalf, was bapt^d the 8 Day of A.
 Ann & Mary, the two Daughters of W^m Tompson, were bapt^d the 9th
 Hannah, the Daughter of Daniel Binns, was bapt^d the 3 of
 Mary, the Daughter of Thos^s Atkinson, was bapt^d the 2 of
 Hannah, the Daughter of John Wilson, the 28 Day.
 Ruth, the Daughter of Alex. Wood, the 9th Day of
 Parker, the Son of Timothy Metcalf, was bapt^d the 2^d Day
 Chris^r, the Son of Christopher Todd, the 11th Day.
 Henry, the Son of Henry Wharton, was bapt. the 11th
 John, Son of W^m Condel, was Bapt^d the 21 of Decr.

1712

Sarah, the Daughter of Thos^s Walker, was bapt^d the 14th Day
 Mercy, the Daughter of Thomas Hutchinson, was baptised the 2^d of
 Hannah, the Daughter [of] Samuel Casson, the 28th Day
 George, the Son of George Craven, was baptised the 30 Day of
 Joseph, the Son of Lawrence Bulloch, was baptised
 Rachel, the Daughter of George Smith, was baptised

1715

Mary, the Daughter of Thos^s Weatherhead, Baptised the 7th of 9ber.
 Joseph, son of Thos^s Rothery, Bap. 9ber 9.
 Samuel, son of John Wilkinson, bap. 9ber 20.
 Anne, the Daughter of James Lambert, bap. 9ber 22.
 Tabitha, Daughter of John Smith, bab. 9ber 27.
 Samuel, son of John Wilson, bapt. December the 8.
 Elisabeth, Daughter of Benjamin Taylor, bap. Xber 5.
 Mary, the Daughter of John Stephenson, Xber the 15.
 Joseph, Son of Jos. Tomlinson, bap. January the 1st.
 Mary, the Daughter of Joseph Smith, bap. Jan^y the 7 [1715-6].
 Henry, Son of George Clark, Bap: the Jany 6.
 Geo: Son of George Jackson, bap. 8 D^o.
 Thomas, Son of Thos^s Kendray, bap. 20 D^o.
 Thomas, Son of James Wilkinson, 20.
 John, Son of Edward Philips, born Feby the 5.
 Abraham, Son of Abraham Mason, born Feby 7.

Henry, Son of Henry Mann, born feb ^y 12 th .	
Hannah, the Daughter of James Ryder, born feb ^y 24.	
Ann, the Daughter of W ^m Nicholson, Born D ^o .	
Rachel, the Daughter of John Jaques, Born feb. 24.	
Sarah, the Daughter of John Lacock, M [·] Right, born 26.	
John, the Son of Joseph Todd, born feb ^y 24.	
1716. Joseph, Son of Thos Clapham, born March 26.	
Elisabeth, Daughter of Rob ^t Brown, born April the 4 th .	
Martha & Mary, Daughters of Lancelot Smythies, born Mch 2 ^d .	
Mary, the Daughter of Mark Robinson, born April the 7.	
Joseph, Son of Joseph Liversege, born April the 3.	
Joseph & Benj ⁿ , sons of Jeremiah Cudworth, born May the 7.	
Samuel, son of Jonathan Carter, born May the 9 th .	
William, son of Joseph Dixon, Bap. May the 23.	
Edward, Son of Will ^m Philips, Bapt. May the 28.	
Elisabeth, Daughter of Jacob Higgins, bap. June the 22.	
Hannah, Daughter of Robert Kidd, Schoolmaster, born June 10 th .	
Samuel, Son of Joseph Rhodes, bap : June the 7.	
Joseph, Son of Thomas Barber, bap. July the 7.	
Elisabeth, Daughter of George Furnace, bap. July 22.	
John, Son of David Cordingley, bap. July 24.	
Elisabeth, Daughter of John Hardey, August 4.	
Ruth, the Daughter of Arthur Wild, 8.	
Martha, Daughter of George Taylor, 30.	
Jonathan, son of Will ^m Davison, 31.	
Jonathan, son of John Mason, 30 Sep. 30.	
Thomas, son of Will ^m Buckle, 24 Sep.	
Anne, Daughter of John Hinchcliffe, bap. Oct. 2.	
Anne, Daughter of John Murgitt, bap. 23.	
Elisabeth, Daughter of Thomas Rishworth, bap. Oct. 11.	
Martha, Daughter of Anthony Todd, Jun ^t , bap. 15 D ^o .	
Hannah, Daughter of John Oddye, bap. No. 4.	
James, son of Henry Nicholson, Nov. 19.	
George, Son of Hugh Smith, bap. 25.	
Samuell, Son of John Wood, bap. 26 D ^o .	
Hannah, Daughter of Stephen Catley, bap. 29 D ^o .	
Joshua, Son of Jonathan Liversege, Bap. Dec. 11.	
Anne, Daughter of John Roberts, Bap. 18 D ^o .	
William, son of Jos. Rawling, Bap. 13.	
Grace, Daughter of James Eammatt, Bap. Jany 11 [1716-7].	
Mary, Daughter of John Davison, bap. Jany 15.	
Sarah, Daughter of John Mann, bap. Jany 14.	
Mary, the Daughter of Joseph Binks, bap. Feb. 8.	
Thomas, Son of Will ^m Rainforth, bap. Feby 18.	
Thomas, Son of John Bowes, bap. Feb. 14.	
Sarah, Daughter of John Roberts, of Carr, bap. Feby 25.	
James, son of Jeremiah Holmes, bap. Mch 4.	
Anne, the Daughter of Samuel Speight, bapt. Mch 5.	
Margaret, the Daughter of Edward Rhoades, bapt. Mch 5.	
Joseph & Mary, son & Daughter of James Lambert, Do 1 st .	
Martha, Daughter of John Laycock, bap. Do 7.	
Anne, the Daughter of Peter Wilson, bap. Do 19.	
Joseph, Son of John Scurr bap. Mch 20.	
Martha, the Daughter of Joseph Lawrence, the 22.	
	1717
Samuel, Son of Thos Hutchinson Ap. 4.	
Sarah, Daughter of Thos Kendray, bapt ^d 28.	
Ambrose, Son of Thos Porch, May 1 st .	
Anne, Daughter of John Norfolk, bap. 5.	
Richard, the Son of Joseway Larenes, bap. Ap. 9.	
Mary, the Daughter of Joseph Vail, bap. May 12.	

Mary, the Daughter of Christopher Hargreave,	May 19.
James, the son of Thomas Jubbe, bap.	Ap. 20.
Anne, the Daughter of Thomas Anderson, bap.	May 22.
Mary, the Daughter of Thos ^o Fearnley, bap. the same day.	
Mary, the Daughter of Joseph Wilkinson,	bap. May 26.
William, the Son of Thos ^o Rainforth,	bap. May 24.
Anne, the Daughter of Matthew Thompson,	bap. May 14.
John, the Son of Rob ^t Scales,	bap. June 7.
Jann, the Daughter of Mr ^r Rantre,	bap. June 11.
John, Son of John Dawson,	bap. June 14.
John, Son of William Nettleton,	bap. June 12.
Margaret, Daughter of Peter Roberts,	bap. 19.
Mary, Daughter of Gabriel Massie,	bap. 21.
Joseph, Son of John Brodbelt,	bap. July 3.
Hannah, Daughter of John Wilkinson,	bap. July 17.
Sarah, Daughter of James Spittle,	bap. July 31.
William, Son of Joseph Robinson. In private, bapt.	Aug. 1 st .
John, Son of Nathaniel Procter. In private, bap.	Aug. 10.
William, Son of John Robinson,	bap. Aug. 14.
Foabe, the Daughter of Peter Wilkinson,	bap. Aug. 25.
Henry, Son of Thos ^o Clapham,	bap. Aug. 30.
Richard, the Son of Richard Kilman,	bap. Sep. 22.
Richard, the Son of Anthony Todd, Jun ^r ,	Sep. 25.
Elisabeth, the Daughter of John Gray, bap. the same day.	
Elisabeth, Daughter of Edward Firth,	bap. Oct ^r 3.
Anne, Daughter of Lorans Bullough,	bap. Oct. 9.
John, Son of Thomas Teal,	bap. Oct. 11.
Sep. 19. Naomi baptised, Daughter of same body	Oct. 13. [see ante p. 252].
Mary, Daughter of Thos ^o Stead,	bap. Oct. 13.
Rich ^d , Son of Richard Hammond,	bap. Oct. 13.
Joseph, Son of John Asquith,	bap. Oc. 13.
Susanna, Daughter of Stephen Walsh,	bap. Oct. 13.
William, Son of William Ripan, baptised	Oct. 27.
Sarah, Daughter of John Hinchliff, baptised	Nov. 8.
Elisabeth, Daughter of William Garnet,	Nov. 13.
James, Son of John Lobley, baptised	No. 15.
Robert, Son of John Jackson, baptised	No. 20.
Mary, Daughter of Joseph Blackburn,	N. 22.
Elisabeth, Daughter of Thomas Eli, bap :	27.
Joseph, Son of Thomas Bywater, bap :	Dec. 4.
Mary, Daughter of Mr ^r Thos ^o Fenton, bap. Nov. 1 st , 1717.	
Jeremiah Holmes, son of Rob ^t Holmes, Dec. 29.	
W ^m & Benjamin, Sons of Francis Robinson, 18.	
Frances, the Daughter of Mark Atkinson, same Day.	
Hannah, Daughter of John Wilkinson, of Woodhouse Hill.	
Naomi, Daughter of Samuel Smalpage, 24.	
John, son of George Ripley, Hunslet Carr, 26.	
Feby. Mary, Daughter of W ^m Wilkinson	
William, Son of James Lason, the 18 Day.	
Hannah, the Daughter of Benjamin Taten, the 23 Day.	
John, Son of Thomas Elsham	
Mc ^h . Ann, Daughter of Edward Philip	
Joseph, Son of Joseph Smithies	
Mary, Daughter of Edw. Wharton	
Jane, Daughter of John Whittaker	
William, Son of W ^m Craven,	16 th .
Ann, Daughter of John Dixon,	21 st .
1718. Timothy, Son of W ^m Brooke,	21.
John, Son of Thomas Silson,	28.
Elisabeth, Daughter of Thos ^o Killingbeck,	30.

Ellen, Daughter of Rob ^t Santis,	30.
John, Son of Joseph Dixon,	31.
Ap. Joshua, Son of Rob ^t Heprah,	4.
John, Son of John Laycock,	25.
May. Lydia, Daughter of Joshua Liversedge,	11.
Elisabeth, Daughter of Christopher Mason,	16.
Mary, Daughter [of] William Philips,	25.
June. Thomas, Son of Thomas Weatherhead, Woodhouse Hill, 11.	
Hannah, Daughter of Francis Weatherhead,	22.
Elisabeth, Daughter of W ^m Garforth,	27.
July. John, Son of John Hall, maltster,	2.
Elisabeth, Daughter of W ^m Turner, clothier,	2.
Aug. John, Son of Joseph Tomlinson,	6.
William, Son of John Mann, clothier,	10.
Ann, Daughter of Edw ^d Clarke, clothier,	10.
James, Son of Rob ^t Brown, brickmaker,	13.
Sep. Mary, D. of Tho ^s Anderson, clothier,	12.
Oct. Mary, D. of James Wilkinson, clothier,	24.
Nathaniel, son of John Sykes,	11.
No. John, Son of John Paley, curate	10.
Rob ^t , Son of John Jaques, clothier,	14.
James, Son of James Lambert, clothier,	14.
William, Son of William Wood, collier,	16.
Dorothy, Dr of James Kaye, officer of Excise,	20.
John, Son of John Utlay, clothier,	28.
Decr. John, son of Daniel Capstock, clothier.	3.
Hannah, Dr of Tho ^s Clapham, clothier,	3.
John, Son of Joshua Bower, clothier,	19.
Mary, Dr of James Spittle, clothier,	19.
Isabel, Dr of W ^m Hey, collier,	28.
Jan. Tho ^s , Son of Peter Roberts, clothier,	1.
Hannah, Dr of Joseph Wilkinson, clothier,	20.
Elisabeth, Dr of Joshua Bywater, clothier,	30.
Febr. William, Son of Tho ^s Elsham, clothier,	4.
John, Son of John Murgit, clothier,	6.
Elisabeth, Dr of William Buckle, clothier,	20.
Joseph, Son of William Bywater, clothier,	29.
March. George, Son of John Davison, clothmaker,	20.
Elisabeth, Dr of Rob ^t Santis, clothmaker,	
Martha, Dr of Miles Nuby, miller,	23.
1719 [blank]. Son of Rob ^t Fletcher, clothmaker,	30.
April. John, Son of Edward Firth, clothmaker,	1.
Martha, D. of John Wilkinson, clothmaker,	1.
George, Son of Tho ^s Rainforth, clothmaker,	5.
George, Son of George Turner, collier,	5.
Jane, Dr of Henry Wharton, clothier,	15.
Joseph, Son of Thomas Burr, labourer,	
Mary, Dr of David Deacon, clothmaker,	17.
Esther, Dr of Tho ^s Rushforth, clothmaker,	20.
Joseph, Son of Joseph Dixon, clothmaker,	22.
Daniel & Ruth, Ch. of John Davis, clothmaker,	25.
Rachel, Dr of W ^m Davison, clothmaker,	29.
May. Mary, D. of Bartho : Weatherall, bricklayer,	4.
Peter, Son of Peter Watkinson, clothm.,	13.
Mary, dr of John Gray, carpenter,	20.
Samuel, Son of James Robinson, deceased,	31.
June. Thomas, Son of Antony Todd, jun ^r , clothier,	2.
Marg ^t , Dr of W ^m Rainforth, jun ^r , clothmaker,	11.
Thomas, Son of Jeremiah Holmes, yeoman,	17.
Elisabeth, Dr of Gabriel Massie, yeoman,	24.

James, S. of James Fenton,	29.
July. Samuel, Son of John Mason, yeoman,	12.
James, Son of Joseph Binks, yeoman,	12.
Sarah, Dr of Thomas Fearn, yeoman,	20.
Susan, Dr of Joseph Tomlinson, yeoman,	30.
Aug st . James, Son of J ^{no} Robinson, yeoman,	3.
John, Son of W ^m Kendall, yeoman,	5.
John, Son of John Hardy, yeoman,	5.
Joseph, Son of Rich ^d Kilburn, yeoman,	12.
Hannah, Dr of Joseph Vaile, yeoman,	16.
William, Son of Thos ^s Porch, yeoman,	24.
Mary, Dr of Rob ^t Holmes, yeoman,	21.
Sep ^r . Sarah, Dr of W ^m Nettleton, yeoman,	29.
John, son of John Wilson, tobacconist,	18.
Grace, Dr of Thos ^s Barker, yeoman,	25.
Abraham, Son of Rob ^t Hepworth, yeoman,	29.
Oct. John, Son of Rich ^d Bowers, yeoman,	21.
Martha, D. of John Roberts, yeoman,	23.
James, Son of Thos ^s Stead, yeoman,	30.
Nov. John, Son of John Whitehead, yeoman,	4.
Ann, D. of John Gledhill, yeoman,	11.
James, Son of John Sikes, yeoman,	11.
John, Son of John Stevenson, yeoman,	18.
Martha, Dr of Francis Walsh, yeoman,	22.
Marg ^t , dr of Rob ^t Scales, yeoman,	25.
Dec ^r . John, son of Rob ^t Ramsden, yeoman.	4.
Mary, Dr of John Broadbelt, yeoman,	9.
Sarah, D. of Richard Lees, yeoman,	10.
Samuel, son of Thos ^s Jubb, yeoman,	26.
Elisabeth. D. of John Hall, yeoman,	1.
Jan ^y . Elisabeth, D. of Thos ^s Anderson, yeoman,	13.
Mary, D. of John Asquith, yeoman,	20.
Mary, D. of Joseph Laurence, yeoman,	27.
Feby. John, Son of Israel Lancaster, yeoman,	7.
Grace, D. of W ^m Turner, yeoman,	26.
March. Rob ^t , S. of Isaac Wainwright, yeoman,	11.
1720. Thos ^s , Son of Samuel Speight, yeoman,	18.
April. Elisabeth, D. of Joseph Smith, yeoman,	20.
Joshua, Son of Joshua Bywater, yeoman,	27.
May. Bartho: Son of Bartho: Weatherall, yeoman,	11.
Ann, D. of Thos ^s Walker, yeoman,	18.
Mary, D. of Rich ^d Hammond, yeoman,	25.
John, son of Thos ^s Rantree, yeoman,	25.
June. William, Son of Miles Nuby, yeoman,	5.
Henry, Son of Joseph Nobe, yeoman,	17.
John, Son of John Laycock, yeoman,	29.
Elisabeth, D. of John Lobley, yeoman,	22.
July. Ann, D. of Joshua Bower, yeoman,	6.
Elisabeth, D. of Arthur Wild, yeoman,	10.
Mary, D. of John Laycock, milnwright,	13.
Mary, D. of Joshua Lawrence, jun ^r , yeoman,	27.
Aug. Nathaniel, S. of Nathaniel Procter, yeoman,	3.
Martha, D. of William Vicars, yeoman,	7.
William, Son of James Fenton, yeoman.	26.
Oct. Phebe, D. of Squire Pilkington, yeoman,	26.
Nov. Ann, D. of Edward Philip, yeoman,	2.
Dec ^r . John, Son of Will: Spawton, yeoman,	7.
Sarah, D. of Henry Wharton, yeoman,	29.
Jan ^y . Elisabeth, D. of John Mann, yeoman,	6.
Henry, son of Peter Roberts, yeoman,	15.

Sarah, D. of Thos Clapham, yeoman,	24.
Jane, D. of William Garnet, yeoman,	27.
Mary, D. of Edward Firth, yeoman,	27.
Feby. Elisabeth, D. of Martin Dixon, yeoman,	3.
James, Son of James Spittle, yeoman,	6.
W ^m , Son of W ^m Kendall, yeoman,	18.
John, Son of Mr Wray, officer of excise,	27.
March. James, Son of John Gleadall, yeoman,	26.
1721. Mary, Dr of Edward Langthorn, yeoman,	26.
April. Daniel, Son of Rob ^t Brown, yeoman,	9.
John, Son of W ^m Brooke, fuller,	19.
May. Rob ^t , son of Edward Clarke, yeoman,	1 st .
Jeremiah, Son of John Paley, curate,	7.
Mary, D. of John Rhodes, yeoman,	23.
June. William, Son of Israel Lancaster, yeoman,	28.
James, Son of Thos Atkinson, yeoman.	30.
July. Mary, Dr of Rob ^t Heprah, yeoman,	12.
Susanna, Dr of M ^r Abraham Fenton, salter,	12.
Mary, Dr of Thos Elsham, yeoman,	14.
Peter, son of Peter Wilson, yeoman,	14.
Aug. Mary, D. of Charles Jackson, yeoman,	11.
Joshua, Son of Jonathan Smith,	12.
Joseph, Son of Thos Lambert, yeoman,	20.
Sarah, D. of John Jaques, yeoman,	20.
Ann, Dr of Thos Rainforth, yeoman.	25.
Elisabeth, Dr of John Roberts, yeoman,	27.
Christopher, S. of Mr James Fenton.	
Sep ^r . Henry, Son of Abraham Mann, yeoman,	1 st .
Rachel, Dr of Rich ^d Beavers, yeoman.	25.
James, Son of James Wilkinson, yeoman,	27.
Oct. Lidia, Dr of Chris ^r Mason, yeoman,	8.
Elisabeth, Dr of John Watson, yeoman,	13.
Sarah, D. of Thos Porch, yeoman,	23.
Nov. Elisabeth, Dr of Abraham Mason,	8.
Martha, Dr of Joseph Wilkinson, yeoman,	15.
Hannah, Dr of W ^m Davison, yeoman,	27.
Dec. Elisabeth, Dr of John Dawson, yeoman,	14.
Wilham, son of Peter Watkinson, yeoman,	22.
Jany. Sarah, Dr of W ^m Parkinson, yeoman,	3.
Ellen, Dr of W ^m Willison, clothier,	3.
1721-2. Ann, Dr of David Deacon, yeoman,	14.
W ^m , son of John Gray, yeoman	17.
Martha, D. of Robert Holmes, yeoman,	17.
W ^m , Son of Joseph Blackburn, yeoman,	24.
George, Son of Christr Ripley, yeoman,	31.
Feby. Mary, D. of John Wilson, yeoman,	2.
John, Son of Joseph Binks, yeoman	4.
Lydia, D. of W ^m Arnold, yeoman,	9.
March. Ann, D. of John Laycock, yeoman,	2.
Rebecca, Dr of W ^m Rippon, yeoman.	11.
1722. Mary, Dr of W ^m Nettleton, yeoman.	18.
Joseph, Son of Samuel Wright, yeoman.	18.
April. Benjamin, Son of John Hardy, yeoman.	4.
John, Son of Toby Lonsdale, yeoman,	6.
Mary, D. of Thos Barber, yeoman.	13.
Daniel, Son of Daniel Gosling, yeoman.	18.
Martha, Dr of John Hall, yeoman.	25.
Samuel, Son of James Oldred, yeoman,	27.
Joseph, Son of Joseph Vail, yeoman.	29.
May. Sam ^t , Son of Elisab. Thompson, base begotten, by Jno Hardy.	11.

John, son of Joseph Dixon, yeoman,	14.
Ann, D. of John Broadbelt, yeoman,	17.
Thomas, S. of Rob ^t Scales, yeoman,	23.
June. Joseph, Son of Abraham Fenton, clothier, 27.	
John, son of Rich ^d Lee, yeoman,	29.
July. Sarah, D. of Thos ^s Jubb, yeoman,	4.
Ann, D. of George Robinson, yeoman,	13.
Lawrence, Son of W ^m Hall, yeoman,	27.
[blank] Spencer, born the 11 of August.	
Ang. Elisabeth, Dr ^r of John Robinson, yeoman,	31.
Sep. Elisabeth, Dr ^r of W ^m Bywater, yeoman,	5.
Ann, Dr ^r of Thos ^s Beeston, yeoman,	12.
James, Son of Thos ^s Fearnley, yeoman,	22.
Benjamin, Son of John Nicholson, yeoman,	29.
Oct. Joseph & John, sons of Joseph Lawrence, yeoman, 19.	
Nov. Mary, Dr ^r of Squire Pilkington, yeoman,	7.
John, Son of Joshua Rothery, yeoman,	9.
Sarah, Dr ^r of John Wilcock, yeoman,	12.
Dec ^r . Grace, Dr ^r of John Standrel, yeoman, Rothwell Bar, 10.	
Christ ^r , Son of Christ ^r Todd, Jnn ^r , yeoman,	15.
Silvanus, son of John Sikes, yeoman,	15.
[1722-3]. Jany. Jonathan, Son of John Utley,	9.
Joseph, Son of John Whitehead, yeoman,	11.
John, Son of Thos ^s Atkinson, yeoman,	18.
Tho ^s , son of Charles Jackson, yeoman,	20.
Mary, Dr ^r of James Fenton, yeoman,	25.
Alice, D. of John Laycock, scribler,	30.
Feb. Stephen, S. of W ^m Lancaster, yeoman,	6.
Abraham, Son of Abraham Cowlin, yeoman,	13.
John, Son of W ^m Dobson, yeoman,	15.
Tho ^s , Son of Thos ^s Anderson, yeoman,	16.
John, Son of Edward Langthorn, yeoman,	22.
Ann, D. of Samuel Johnson, yeoman,	27.
March. Gabriel, Son of Gabriel Massie, yeoman,	1 st .
John, Son of Francis Bowes, yeoman,	3.
Mary, Dr ^r of Samuel Oldroid, yeoman,	8.
1723. Elisabeth, Dr ^r of Nathaniel Procter, yeoman, 15.	
April. Deborah, D. of Edw ^d Clarke, yeoman,	5.
Edward, Son of Edw ^d Rhodes, yeoman,	11.
Tho ^s , Son of John Wilson, yeoman,	21.
David, Son of Rich ^d Hammond,	16.
Ann, Dr ^r of Rob ^t Brown, yeoman,	23.
May. John, Son of Rob ^t Santis, yeoman,	24.
June. Ann, Da. of W ^m Wilkinson, yeoman,	12.
Mary, D. of W ^m Garforth, yeoman,	12.
Edm ^d , Son of W ^m Bickers, yeoman,	21.
W ^m , Son of Mark Robinson, yeoman,	26.
Elisabeth, Dr ^r of Thos ^s Killingbeck, yeoman,	29.
Joseph & Benjamin, Sons of Joshua Bower, yeoman, 30.	
July. Tabitha, Dr ^r of Aaron Rakestraw, yeoman,	10.
Mary, D. of Thos ^s Bulrough, yeoman,	12.
John, Son of John Watson, yeoman,	12.
Sarah, Dr ^r of John Wilson, yeoman,	19.
Aug. Grace, Dr ^r of W ^m Spawton, yeoman,	9
Elisabeth, D. of John Jackson, yeoman,	14.
W ^m , Son of Jeremy Holmes, yeoman,	16.
John, Son of Thos ^s Stead, yeoman,	25.
Christian, D. of Thos ^s Lambert, yeoman,	25.
Sep ^r . Ann, D. of W ^m Davison, yeoman,	1.
Samuel, Son of Israel Lancaster, first,	1.

Sarah, D. of John Holmes, yeoman,	1.
Mary, Dr of John Gledhill, yeoman,	6.
James, Son of John Laycock, yeoman,	20.
Sarah, D. of W ^m Parkinson, yeoman,	27.
Oct. Timothy, S. of John Roberts, yeoman,	4.
Jonathan, S. of Daniel Gosling, yeoman,	9.
W ^m , Son of John Walker, yeoman,	16.
James, Son of Joseph Thorton, yeoman,	20.
George, the Son of William Smith,	22.
John, Son of Thos ^s Miles, yeoman,	23.
Rachel, D. of Joseph Wilkinson, yeoman,	25.
Nov. Martha, D. of Rob ^t Wilkinson, yeoman,	13.
Thomas, Son of Thos ^s Armitage, deceased,	20.
Sarah, D. of Abraham Fenton, yeoman,	21.
John, Son of John Lobley, yeoman,	29.
Dec. Hannah, D. of John Armitage, yeoman,	11.
John, Son of W ^m Overand, yeoman,	16.
Edw ^d , Son of Edward Hullah, yeoman,	20.
Mary, D. of W ^m Kendall, yeoman,	29.
Jan ^y . Jonathan, S. of David Cordingley, yeoman,	10.
Samuel, Son of W ^m Wood, yeoman,	—.
John, Son of Rich ^d Wilkinson, yeoman,	16.
Ann, D. of Rob ^t Holmes, yeoman,	17.
Benjamin, Son of W ^m Arnold, yeoman,	31.
Dorothy, D. of Thomas Slater, yeoman,	31.
Feby. Ann, D. of Robert Newton, yeoman, Rothwell par., 5.	
Hannah, D. of Thos ^s Raynforth, yeoman,	6.
March. Antony, Son of John Dawson, yeoman,	6.
Ann, D. of W ^m Brook, yeoman,	17.
Mary, D. of Thos ^s Beeston, yeoman,	20.
Elisabeth, D. of Rob ^t Scales, yeoman,	20.

MARRIAGES.

1717. Dec ^r . Oliver Thornton & Mary Ash, both of Clapham, 21 st .
Edward Watkinson, of Wakefield, & Ann Mitchel, of Hunslet, 25.
1718. Thos ^s Burrel, of Beeston, & Grace Aspdin, of Leeds, July 20 th . Licens'd.
1718. John Garland & Mary Kaye, both of Leeds, by License had from Mr Cookson, Nov ^r 8 th .
1720. Richard Roberts & Mary Hemsworth, both of Wakefield, by Certificate from Mr Scott, May 5 th .
Edward Hullah, of Leeds, & Mary Hutton, of Hunslet, by Certificate from Mr Maude, June 27 th .
Richard Ratcliffe & Ann Metcalfe, both of Leeds, by certificate from Mr Maud, July 24 th .
John Brown, of Beeston, & Ann Marrie, of Middleton, by certificate from Mr Maud & Mr Dav, July 31 st .
William Foster & Ann Hall, both of Farnley, by certificate from Mr Maude, Jan ^y 4, 1721.
John Priestley & Margaret Burrough, both of Leeds, by certificate from Mr Maude, April 10 th , 1721.
Thomas Swaine, of Bradford, & Susanna Simpson, of Hunslet, by License from Mr Sharpe, of Hipperholme, May 1 st , 1721.
Henry Haxley, of Woodcharch, & Ann Todd, of Leeds, by License from Mr Cookson, August 16 th , 1722.
W ^m Wood, of Leeds, & Mary Brown, of Hunslet, by Certificate from Mr Maude, Aug st 26 th , 1722.
William Atkinson & Sarah Phillips, both of Hunslet, by License from Mr Cookson, April 30 th , 1723.
Thomas Briggs & Mary Brown, both of Hunslet, by Certificate from Mr Roebuck, Aug. 1 st , 1723.
Richard Milns, of Chesterfield, & Hephzibah Ibbotson, of Leeds, by License from Mr Cookson, April 15 th , 1724.

COPY OF HUNSLET REGISTER.

Tho^o Stubbs, of Bridgate, was buried the 4th day of 9ber, 1631.
 Christopher Filson, of Hunslet, the 11 Day of Jany, 1633.
 John Wilson, of Kirkgate, the 8 Day of 9ber, 1648.
 Pocock, of Bridgate, was buried the 26th of 8ber, 1653.
 Peck, of Hunslet, was buried the 23 of June, 1658.
 Robinson, Rector of Swillington, the 19th Day of March, 1663.
 Brook, of Hunslet, was buried the 12 Day of December, 1653.
 of Bridgate, Ald^r, was buried the 29th Day of March, 1615.
 Casson, of Hunslet Woodhouse, was buried, 1631.
 Metcalf, of Hunslet, the 14th of July, 1637.
 Braithwait, alias Gladever, the 19th of March, 1637.
 William Falkner, 1637.
 Abraham Fenton, 1638.

BURIALS [1719]¹

Novbr.	James, Son of James Foster, yeoman.
	James, Son of John Sykes, yeoman.
	Ann, D. of John Gleadall, yeoman.
	Hannah, D. of John Carton, yeoman.
Dec ^{br} .	Martha Walsh, D. of Stepn. Walsh, yeoman.
Jan ^y .	Sarah, Dr of James Lambert, yeoman [1719-20]
Feby.	John Sibson, Honsholder, yeoman.
	Thomas Proud, yeoman.
	Mary, W. of W ^m Garforth, yeoman.
	John, Son of Paul Ellis, yeoman.
	Joseph, Son of Charles Man, deceased, yeoman.
March.	Martin Butterworth, yeoman [1720]
April.	Deborah, W. of John Simpson, of Lofthouse, yeoman.
	Sarah, D. of Tho. Tomlinson, deceased, yeoman.
	Elisabeth, Wife of Tho : Silson, yeoman.
	Susannah, w. of Matth ^a Sibourne, deceased.
	Jane, wife of Stephen Wildman, yeoman.
	Esther, wife of James Fooler, deceased.
May.	John, Son of John Utlay, yeoman.
	Abraham, Son of Robert Heprack, yeoman.
	Robert Casson, housholder, yeoman.
	Matthew Clitton, a poor housholder.
	John, Son of John Laycock, yeoman.
June.	John, Son of Israel Lancaster, yeoman.
	Margret Tenant, widow, housholder.
	Tho : Glover, yeoman.
	Tho : son of Antony Tod, Jun ^r , yeoman.
	Daniel Parke, a poor Youth, 10 th .
	John, Son of John Mason, yeoman, 21 st .
August.	John Capstock, housholder, yeoman, 25 th .
	Joshua Lawrence, sen ^r , yeoman, 28.
	W ^m Savile, of Huddersfield, poor, 7 th .
	George, son of George Howet, of Garfit, yeoman, 22.
	Marth, D. of John Broadbelt, yeoman, 12.
	John Sellar, son of John Sellar, deceased, 15.
	Sarah Layton, a poor widow, 28.
Oct ^r .	Israel, Son of Lancelot Smithies, yeoman, 7.
	Mary, wife of Matthew Rogers, yeoman, 19.
	Ann, wife of W ^m Hudson, yeoman.

(1) The following entries have been copied into the Register Book from loose papers, as stated at the beginning of the baptisms, and without regard to their order in date. The earliest year is 1716, which follows 1721. Where the year is not stated, it has been supplied in brackets. The Register Book ends in 1774, and as the entries are all in one handwriting, they were evidently copied about that year. The accuracy of the entries must be accepted with caution, as will be seen by comparing the year 1717 with the entries for the same year on pp. 251-3 *ante*.

Nov ^{r.}	Christopher Atkinson, yeoman,	1.
	William Lancaster, yeoman,	8.
	Catharine Burgess [Hargreaves erased], a poor Young Woman,	15.
	Eli, Son of Samuel Bailey, yeoman,	18.
	Samuel, Son of Peter Smith, yeoman,	19.
	Timothy Bains, yeoman,	26.
	Rich ^d Holmes, a poor Man,	31.
Dec ^{r.}	Ann Crosland, a poor Widow,	2.
	Mary Howson, a poor Widow,	3.
	Samuel, Son of Thomas Jubb, yeoman,	4.
	Elizabeth, Daughter of W ^m Buckle, yeoman,	12.
	James, Son of James Spittle, yeoman,	12.
	W ^m Dawson, housholder, yeoman,	27.
	Ellinor Bains, widow.	
	John Scurr, yeoman.	

1721

March.	John Durie, a poor housholder,	
	Elizabeth, Daughter of John Man, yeoman,	2.
April.	Margret, Daughter of Rich ^d Hammond, yeoman,	1.
	Elinor, D. of Edward Lang, yeoman,	1.
	Richard, Son of Widow Todd,	1.
	John Wood, yeoman, housholder,	2.
	Mary, wife of Jacob Wainwright, yeoman,	2.
May.	John Utlay, sen ^r , a poor housholder,	1.
	John Murgit, a poor housholder,	8.
	Mary, D. of Tho: Anderson, yeoman,	11.
	Sarah, D. of Rob ^t Jaques, yeoman,	16.
June.	John, Son of Edw ^d Rhodes, yeoman,	17.
	Timothy Rotherith, housholder,	18.
	Ellinor, D. of Edw ^d Rhodes, yeoman,	21.
	Mary, wife of Edw ^d Rhodes, yeoman,	23.
	Rebekkah, D. of Samuel Casson, yeoman,	24.
	David, Son of Rob ^t Jaques, yeoman,	26.
July.	John Davison, a poor housholder,	20.
August.	Elizabeth, D. of Thomas Kilenbeck, yeoman.	
	Charles, Son of Thomas Fenton, salter.	
	Jacob Wainwright, a poor man.	
	Margret, wife of Tho. Kendra, a poor man,	11.
	Elisabeth Foster, a poor woman,	14.
	Esther Woodbourn, a poor Idiot,	15.
	Mary, D. of Charles Jackson, yeoman,	17.
	Sarah, D. of Rich ^d Lee, yeoman,	21.
	James Sherwood, a Young Man,	24.
	Joseph, Son of Humphrey Mosley, yeoman,	26.
	John, Son of Rich ^d Beavers, yeoman.	26.
	John Walton, yeoman,	27.
	Samuel, Son of Joseph Todd, yeoman,	28.
	Tho: son of Thomas Rothereth, yeoman,	29.
	W ^m Sherbourn, housholder, yeoman,	20.
	W ^m Thompson, housholder, yeoman,	27.
Sept.	Mary, wife of Joseph Lambert, yeoman,	5 th .
	Jane, wife, & John, son of Sam ^l Oldroyd, yeoman,	11.
	Phebe, D. of Widow Kilbourn,	11.
	Hannah, wife of Dan ^l Walker, yeoman,	14.
	Sarah, wife of Tho: Porch,	23.
	Edw ^d , Son of Elward Rhodes,	24.
	Elizabeth Holmes, a poor widow,	26.
Oct.	Arthur, Son of Christopher Cave, yeoman,	5 th .
	John Garnet, a poor Housholder,	6.
Nov ^{r.}	Sarah, wife of W ^m Wigglesworth, yeoman,	25.
	Samuel Coupland, housholder,	27.

Dec ^r .	James, Son of James Lambert, yeoman, Martha Haigh, a poor widow.	2.
	Joshua Lawrence, housholder, yeoman,	14.
	Thomas Phillips, housholder, yeoman,	19.
	Thomas, Son of John Longbottom, yeoman,	19.
Jan ^y .	George, Son of Sam ^l Bailey, yeoman,	11.
	Martha, D. of Rob ^t Holmes, yeoman,	19.
	Ralph Rider, a poor housholder,	23.
	Alice, w. of Samuel Graystock, yeoman,	25.
Feb.	Samuel, Son of Samuel Oldridge,	13.
	Peter Smith,	14.
	Hannah, w. of W ^m Arnold, yeoman,	15.
	Mary, wife of Sam ^l Casson, yeoman,	18.
	W ^m Locock, yeoman,	26.
	1716	
Nov. 14.	Elisabeth Benson. 15 D ^o . Jos: son of Stephen Walsh.	
Dec ^r 13.	Jos: Wilkinson, sen ^r , of Woodhouse Hill.	
" 22.	W ^m , son of John Davison.	
Jan. 8.	Ignatius Jackson. 10 th D ^o , Elisabeth Middleham.	
" 20.	Elisabeth, wife of James Nicholson.	
" 25.	Joseph, Son of Rob ^t Hepporah.	
Feb. 10.	Mary Jackson. 23 D ^o , Henry Wilkinson, of Wategate.	
" 24.	Mary Baker, of Hunslet Carr.	
" 26.	The Reverend Mr George Clarke, Minist ^r of this Chappel, buried.	
Mar. 12.	Martha, Daughter of Rich ^d Hammond.	
" 13.	Samuel Craford.	
" 23.	Rachel, the Daughter of Jos: Wilkinson.	
" 26.	Christopher Hargrave.	
1717		
April 15.	Sarah, the wife of Joseph Rothery.	
May 13.	Anne Lambert, Woodhouse Hill.	
" 22.	W ^m Wright, of Hunslet Carr.	
" 24.	Esther, the Wife of W ^m Hobson.	
June 11.	Thos ^s Sharp.	
" 19.	Mr ^s Mary Fenton.	
" 29.	Martha, Dauter of Antony Tod, Jun ^r .	
July 1.	Elisabeth, Daughter of John Garnet, Hunslet Carr.	
" 13.	W ^m Craford.	
Aug. 11.	Sarah, the wife of John Metcalfe.	
" 21.	Rob ^t Fowler.	
Sep. 27.	Margaret Askwith.	
" 29.	John, Son of Nathan ^{ll} Procter.	
Oct. 3.	Jos: Son of Benj. Armitage.	
" 20.	Elisabeth, Wife of Stephen Walsh.	
" 23.	Hannah, the wife of Edward Wright.	
" 29.	Timothy Topham.	
Nov. 12.	James Coupland. D ^o Esther, Daughter of Rob ^t Jaques.	
Dec ^r 11.	James Ryder.	
	Henry, Son of Thos ^s Clapham.	23.
	Elisabeth, Daughter of John Gray,	31.
Jan ^y 1.	Elisabeth Galloway, widow.	
	Jonas, Son of Widow Benson,	23.
	Hannah, Daughter of John Heetam,	28.
	Benjamin, Son of James Robinson,	31.
Fe.	Naomi, Daughter of Samuell Baley,	14.
	Susannah, Daughter of Mark Atkinson,	15.
M ^{ch} .	Hannah, Daughter of Benjamin Taylor,	1.
	Ann, Daughter of Edward Phillip,	5.
	John, Son of John Dixon,	7.
	Tabitha, D. of Jane Smith, widow,	14.

HUNSLET CHAPEL REGISTER.

	John, Son of Thomas Elsham,	16.
	Christopher Ellis,	18.
	Joseph, Son of James Robinson,	23.
	1718	
Mch.	Jeremiah, Son of Robert Holmes,	26.
	Jonathan Johnson,	29.
	Elisabeth, Dr ^r of Stephen Walshaw,	30.
	William, Son of James Robinson,	30.
	Benjamin Wood,	31.
Ap.	Tho ^s , Son of Peter Watkinson,	2.
	Elisabeth, Dr ^r of Benjamin Taylor,	2.
	John, Son of Joseph Dixon,	4.
	Lawrence Bullough, Jun ^r , Woodbonse Hill,	7.
	Priscilla Ellis, widow,	8.
	Jonathan Liversedge,	9.
	Mary, Daughter of James Lambert,	14.
	Grace, Daughter of W ^m Turner,	16.
	Joshua, Son of Robert Heprah,	18.
	Mary Fauckner buried,	19.
	Dinah, Daughter of Stephen Walsh,	19.
	Elisabeth, Daughter of John Walker,	24.
May.	Ellen, Dr ^r of Rob ^t Sanlis,	2.
	Joseph, Son of Joseph Smith,	6.
	Hannah, Dr ^r of John Wilkinson,	10.
	Edward, Son of Joseph Thornton,	10.
	Joseph, son of Mr W ^m Lepton, attorney at law,	14.
	William Phillip, clothier,	25.
	Mary, Daughter of Thos ^s Fearnlah,	28.
June.	Mary, Daughter of Thos ^s Howson, in the Carr.	9.
	W ^m , Son of W ^m Phillips, deceased,	10.
	Mary, D. of Joseph Todd,	15.
	Phebe, D. of Joseph Metcalfe,	16.
	Sarah, Dr ^r of James Spittle,	18.
	Jonathan, Son of Jonathan Smythies,	21.
	Rob ^t , Son of John Jackson,	21.
	Hannah, D. of Francis Weatherhead,	28.
	John, Son of Rob ^t Jaques,	30.
July.	W ^m Marrie, farmer,	5.
	Rich ^d , Son of Joshua Lawrence, carpenter,	7.
	Hannah, Dr ^r of Ellenor Jepson,	12.
	Jonathan, Son of W ^m Davison, clothier,	12.
	Hannah, D. of Elisabeth Liversedge,	13.
	Sarah, wife of John Wilkinson, clothier,	24.
	Joseph, Son of Tho ^s Rotherith, clothier,	24.
	Mary, D. of Joseph Vaile, clothier,	24.
	Phebe, D. of Peter Watkinson, clothier	25.
	John, Son of John Lobley, clothier,	20.
Aug.	Elisabeth, D. of W ^m Garnet, tanner,	7.
	John, Son of Joseph Tomlinson, clothier,	9.
	Jonathan, Son of Edward Long,	21.
	W ^m , S. of W ^m Rippon, clothier,	22.
Sep ^r .	John, S. of John Walker, Woodhouse Hill, clothier,	8.
	Samuel, S. of Thos ^s Hutchinson, clothier,	13.
Oct ^r .	Tho ^s Dixon, Labourer,	21.
Nov.	Tho ^s Barber, labourer,	2.
	Ann Gray, widow,	15.
	Nathaniel, son of John Sikes, labourer,	14.
	Ann, Wite of W ^m Willans, clothier,	27.
Dec ^r .	Mary Watkinson, widow,	1.
	Hannah, wife of Rob ^t Kidd, scholemaster,	10.

BURIALS.

401

Rob ^t Osborne, labourer,	20.
Martin, S. of Martin Dixon, taylor,	22.
Tieborah Walker, widow,	27.
	1718 [? 1719]
Jan. James, son of Thos [Rob, <i>erased</i>] Jubb, labourer,	2.
Rob ^t Kidd, scholemaster,	6.
John, Son of John Paley, curate,	17.
Tho ^s Tomliuson, labourer,	30.
Feb. Elisabeth, D. of Joshua Bywater, clothier,	5.
Mr Rowland Mitchell, alderman of Leeds,	17.
Mch. James Robinson, clothmaker,	16.
Martha, D. of Miles Nuby, miller,	28.
Apt. Samuel Hutton, clothier,	10.
Samuel Fenton, clothmaker,	11.
Mary, wife of John Cooke, bricklayer,	11.
Esther, wife of Thos Rushforth, clothmaker,	20.
George Furnace, clothier,	29.
May. Mary, D. of Barthol : Wetherell, bricklayer,	6.
Thos Rushforth, clockmaker,	22.
June. Joseph, Son of Thos Bland, clockmaker,	12.
Dinah, D. of Jonathan Carter, yeoman,	26.
Stephen Holmes, colleyer,	29.
July. Benjamin Clapham, yeoman,	12.
Aug. Thos Weatherhead, yeoman, housholder,	25.
Sep. Ja ^s Haslegreaves, yeoman,	29.
Mary, D. of John Garnet, yeoman,	16.
W ^m , Son of Thos Porch, yeoman,	17.
Tho ^s , Son of Thos Ely, yeoman,	23.
Mary, D. of John Dawson, yeoman,	23.
John, Son of John Bland, yeoman,	26.
James Hebden, housholder, yeoman,	29.
Elisabeth, Dr of John Watson, yeoman,	26.
	1722
March. Sarah, w. of Mark Duffen, yeoman,	1.
W ^m Cave, a young man,	9.
Mr Rich ^d Norfolk, salter, houshold ^r ,	12.
John Oldred, yeoman, houshold ^r ,	13.
Sarah, D. of Edward Rhodes, a poor man,	16.
Ja ^s , Son of John Davison, deceased,	26.
Ann, D. of John Laycock, yeoman,	6.
Elisabeth, the wife of Francis Hemsam,	9.
John, Son of Tobit Lonsdale, yeoman,	11.
Hannah, D. of W ^m Davison, yeoman,	13.
Elisabeth, D. of Joseph Smith, yeoman,	19.
Alexander Oldred, yeoman,	30.
Samuel Graystock, a poor man,	7.
Joseph Vaile, a poor Housholder,	10.
G[e]orge, Son of John Davison, desired,	28.
June. Mary, D. of John Gray, yeoman,	9.
Joseph, Son of John Jebson, a poor man,	12.
W ^m , Son of John Man, a poor man,	13.
Ann, D. of Law. Bulloough, yeoman, deceased,	13.
John, Son of Mark Duffon, yeoman,	14.
Mary, D. of John Wager, a poor man,	19.
John Darby, a poor man, housholder,	29.
Peter, Son of Peter Wilson, yeoman,	7.
W ^m , Son of Jonathan Carter, yeoman,	12.
Esther, D. of W ^m Matthew, yeoman,	12.
Rich. Moseley, a poor man,	21.
John Pickard, a poor man,	25.

HUNSLET CHAPEL REGISTER.

Aug ^{t.}	John, Son of Solomon Wright,	29.
	Sarah D. of Thos Gouch, yeoman,	8.
	Mark Atkinson, a poor housholder,	27.
	Hannah Utley, widow,	28.
Oct.	John, Son of Joseph Atkinson, yeoman,	29.
	George, Son of Jonathan Carter, yeoman,	18.
	Benjamin, Son of George Taylor, yeoman,	31.
Nov.	Sigh Hutchinson, widow,	14.
	Grace, D. of John Handrell, yeoman,	17.
Dec.	Silvanus, Son of John Sikes, yeoman,	17.
Jany.	Hannah Wilson, widow, a poor housholder,	10.
Feby.	Daniel, Son of John Davis, deceased,	2.
	Martha, wife of Rich ^d Kilbourn, yeoman,	3.
	John Dawson, yeoman, housholder,	12.
	John Bowes, yeoman, housholder,	25.
Mch.	John, Son of Francis Bowes, yeoman,	6.
	Joseph Rawling, a poor housholder,	14.
	W ^m Midlam, a young man,	22.
	1723	
April.	Joseph Blackburn, yeoman, housholder,	9.
	James, Son of Francis Dickinson, yeoman,	12.
	Joshua, Son of Joshua Liversedge, yeoman,	12.
May.	Catherine, wife of W ^m Smith, yeoman,	1.
	Ann, D. of Rob ^t Browne, yeoman,	5.
	Hannah, D. of Jos. Armitage, yeoman,	5.
	Elisabeth, w. of Joseph Liveredge, yeoman,	13.
	James Walker, yeoman,	11.
	John, Son of Rob ^t Santis, yeoman,	27.
June.	Elisabeth, D. of W ^m Bywater, yeoman,	14.
	Ann, D. of W ^m Wilkinson, yeoman,	21.
	Henry, Son of Abraham Man, yeoman,	28.
July.	Mary, D. of Joseph Newby, yeoman,	3.
	James Tod, a young man,	5.
	Esther, D. of John Wilkinson, yeoman,	12.
	Rachel, wife of W ^m Baines, yeoman,	18.
	Martha, D. of John Bland, yeoman,	21.
Aug.	John Wilkinson, yeoman,	4.
	Martha, w. of George Atkinson, yeoman,	9.
	Elisabeth Leeming, a young woman,	10.
	Lawrence Townend, yeoman,	22.
Sep.	W ^m , Son of Mark Robinson, yeoman,	2.
	W ^m Law, a young man,	21.
Oct.	Thos Armitage, a poor man,	4.
	Joseph, Son of Abraham Fenton, yeoman,	15.
	George Taylor, yeoman,	19.
	James, Son of Joseph Thos ^t erased Thornton, yeoman,	22.
Nov.	John Metcalfe, houskeeper, yeoman,	9.
Dec ^r .	W ^m , Son of John Dawson, yeoman,	20.
	Samuel Norfolk, yeoman,	23.
Jan ^r .	David, Son of Rich ^d Hammond, yeoman,	7.
	Martha Holmes,	17.
	John, Son of W ^m Overand, yeoman,	26.
	Margaret Gregg, a young woman,	28.
	Ruth, D. of John Davie, deceased,	30.
Feb.	John Willans, yeoman, housholder,	21.
	Martha, wife of W ^m Overand, yeoman,	22.
March.	Elisabeth, D. of Robert Santis, yeoman,	7.
	John Walker, yeoman,	11.
	James Nicholson, a poor man,	18.
	Mary, D. of James Rushforth, yeoman,	29.
	Thos Bullough, yeoman, housholder,	31.

INDEX OF PLACES.

COMPILED BY DR. HENRY TEMPEST DUFTON, B.A.

The small figures over the number of the page indicate that the name is repeated that number of times in the same page.

The letter "n" indicates that the name is in the notes to the page.

A

Aberford, Abberford, Aberdforth, 97, 109, 298
Addington, 339
Addle, 102, 120, 281, 285², 293, 296, 297
Ainsworth, 9n
Allwoodley, 102, 304
Almondbury, Almansbury, 122, 289
Alne, 286
Arden, 18
Ardsley, 300
Arksay, 283
Arncliff, 120
Askceag, 95

B

Bailedon, 89, 119
Bardsey, 104, 116, 298, 301, 355
Barstall, 291
Barwick-in-Elmet, Barrick, 98, 106, 114, 120, 215, 281, 288, 294, 295, 299
Batley, 105, 107, 115, 119, 122, 123, 281, 282, 294, 295, 297
Bedale, 295
Berwick, 293
Beverley, 280, 281
Bethamslay, 281
Bilton, 12, 39ⁿ²
Bingley, Binckley, 297, 302, 354, 355
Bolton-on-Swale, 281
Bould, 26
Bowling, 7
Bradford, 7, 93, 98², 104, 114, 119, 145ⁿ, 174ⁿ, 275ⁿ, 279, 284, 287, 288, 295, 296, 297, 354, 356, 396
Bradley, 106
Bramham, 288, 299, 302, 302n
Bramhope, 96, 117, 120
Brighouse, 106

B

Bristol, 23n, 233
Brotherton, 114, 122
Burdall, Bursdall, 94, 302
Burghwallis, 356
Burley, 125, 283
Burstall, 101, 103, 112, 113, 122, 123, 193, 285, 298
Butterseed, 95

C

Calverley, 89, 90, 93, 96, 107, 108, 111, 113, 119, 121, 123, 283, 285, 288², 293, 298², 301
Cambridge, 4n, 12n, 17, 74, 157n, 202n², 268, 268n
Camsell, 94
Carleton, Carleton-in-Craven, 109, 119
Casterton, 57
Castley, Cassley, 110, 298
Castleforth, 125
Chesterfield, 390
Cheshire, 261n
Clapham, 396
Clints, 102
Colcoats, 284, 298
Comenda, 150

D

Darnton, 124
Darton, 112
Devonshire, 22
Dewsbury, Dewsberry, 95², 124, 125, 187, 282, 300
Dolton, 355
Doncaster, 261n, 283, 298
Dranfield, 290
Driglington, 95
Dublin, 125
Dunkeswick, Dunkessick, 119, 122, Durham, 16, 24, 302
Durker, 102

E

East Ardsley, 120, 122, 288, 295
 East Rington, 116
 Eggleston, 302
 Elland, 321
 Ellerton, 291
 Exeter, 22

F

[54]

Fairburne, 292
 Farsley, 96
 Featherston, 124
 Falkirk, Felchurch, 97, 118, 121
 Fenton, 284
 Ferrybridge, Firrey Bridge, 98, 280
 Flamburgh, 283
 Flixton, 286
 Foulford, 95
 Frankfort-on-Maine, 321n

G

Gainsburrough, 20
 Garfit, 397
 Garforth, 104, 280, 293, 294, 295,
 297, 299
 Gildersome, Gildershamb, 281, 283
 Gleadow, 26, 64
 Gomersall, 71
 Guinea, 150
 Guiseley, 95, 100, 109, 120, 123,
 279, 284, 287, 288, 291, 294, 296,
 299

H

Halifax, 97, 98, 99, 115, 118, 120,
 124, 284, 289, 290, 292, 321, 337
 Halton, 298, 301
 Hamerton, 219n²
 Hampstead, 120
 Hamthwaite, 324
 Hanley, 200
 Marthill, 90
 Harwood, 102, 104, 105, 114, 115,
 123, 125, 147, 286, 288, 295, 298,
 301
 Hawksworth, 119
 Hawton, Haughton, 122, 163, 247
 Haxbee, 121
 Heaton, 95
 Hebblethwaite, 113n
 Heath, 300n
 Hemsworth, 95
 Hipperam, 97
 Holland, 120

Horsforth, 10, 93, 95, 105, 340
 Houghton, 300n
 Honkenck, 354
 Howden, 122
 Hoyland, 289
 Hudersfield, Huthersfield, 106, 126
 Hull, 124
 Hunsiner, 125
 Hunsworth, 112
 Husthwaite, 113n
 Hutton Cranswick, 301

I

Ireland, 78, 125

K

Kepstarne, 9, 19
 Keswick, 295
 Kettlewell, 108, 168
 Kichley, 154
 Kildwick, Killwick, 100, 295
 Killam, 122
 Kingston-upon-Hull, 10n, 96, 293
 Kippax, 110, 121, 246n, 287, 293,
 301
 Kirby, 122, 125
 Kirby Lonsdale, 299
 Kirby Moorside, Kirby male side,
 114, 118
 Kirby Overblow, 287
 Kirkheaton, 103
 Knarsbrough, Knaisbrough, 103,
 113, 118, 125, 280, 289
 Knostrop, Knowstropp, 74, 86, 94,
 133, 139, 175, 187, 188, 190, 198,
 206, 235, 239, 240, 249, 251, 258,
 262, 264, 267, 278, 295, 305, 315,
 336, 337, 342, 343, 346

L

Lancaster, 96
 Leathley, 110, 125, 291
 Ledsham, 122, 283
 Ledstone, 281, 283, 288
 Lickley, 355
 Lindrick, 292
 Litchfield, 105
 Little Liversedge, 94
 Lofthouse, 341, 343, 397
 London, 34, 91, 110, 118, 144, 145n,
 233n, 287
 Long Liversedge, 94
 Longmartin, 163
 Lupsit, 97

M

Manchester, 219
 Martin Sands, 261ⁿ
 Methley, Medley, 124, 131, 281, 301
 Micklefield, 122
 Middleton, 123, 284, 354, 396
 Milford, 93, 244
 Monmouth, 6n
 Morley, 284, 301, 354
 Murfield, 107, 125

N

Newcastle, Newcastle upon tine, 100, 146
 New laithes, 284
 Newland, 302
 Newmarket, 268ⁿ
 Newsome, 156
 Newton, 106
 Normington, 113, 121, 284, 302
 Northowram, 292
 Nottingham, 292

O

Oporto, 113ⁿ
 Osmundthorpe, 24, 34, 57, 65, 68, 76, 80, 84, 97, 338
 Osset, Ossit, 97, 300
 Otley, Ottley, 89, 96, 99, 111, 117, 120, 121, 124, 125, 283, 286, 287, 297, 299², 300
 Oulton, 90

P

Pañel, 122
 Percefield, 6n
 Pocklington, 50
 Pontefract, 285, 300, 300ⁿ, 302
 Poole, 124
 Popleton, 91
 Preston, 31, 96
 Pudsey, 60, 106, 107, 114, 163, 288, 291, 354

R

Raghy, 302
 Ratchdale, 114, 125, 192
 Ravonstonedale, 291

Richmond-on-Swaile, 288
 Rider, 125
 Riddleston, 302
 Ripon, Rippon, 109, 124, 208ⁿ, 340
 Rippenden, 335
 Rothwell, Rodwell, 90, 91, 96, 103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 112, 113, 118, 119, 122, 126, 167, 279, 280, 283, 284, 285², 286, 292, 293², 294, 296, 301², 302, 395, 396
 Rotterdam, 111, 120
 Rowcliff, 287
 Rowley, 6, 6n, 14, 22
 Royston, 126
 Ryther, 103

S

Sandall, 102
 Scholes, 215
 Scolecroft, 294
 Seacroft, 107, 287
 Sedbergh, 113ⁿ
 Selby, 90, 102, 105, 161, 185
 Self, 291
 Shadwell, 296
 Shearburne, 93, 122, 124, 244
 Shetfield, 211ⁿ, 283
 Shields, 90
 Skelton, 70
 Skipton, 281²
 Smithurst, 97
 Southouram, 293
 South Shields, 10, 22
 Sowerby, 93
 Spawforth, Spotford, 288, 298, 355
 Stafford, 105, 290
 Staifngley-green, 281
 Stanley Green, 90, 91
 Starr-botton, 168
 Sterton-moore, 94
 Stillingfleet, 71, 293
 Stone Leigh, 156
 Swales, 355
 Swillington, 18, 113, 283, 294, 296, 297², 397
 Sylkston, 281

T

Tadcaster, 118, 123, 289, 293, 294, 296
 Tatham, 101
 Templenewsam, 157ⁿ
 Thorner, 118, 279, 290, 295, 296, 297, 298, 301

Thornhill, 123
 Thorp Stapleton, 157
 Tollerton, 286
 Tong, 123, 285, 290
 Tristernauch, 78
 Thusk, 98, 158, 281

U

Upton, 287
 Uttoxiter, 290

W

Wakefield, 94, 97, 98, 99, 101²,
 103², 104, 105, 106, 109, 116, 117,
 118, 121, 123, 125, 143, 213, 233²,
 253, 270, 280, 281, 282, 283³,
 288, 289, 295², 296, 297, 300²,
 300ⁿ, 330, 354, 355, 366²
 Walton, 94, 217, 238

Warton, 222n², 223n
 Warwick, 156
 West Ardsley, 288
 Westmeath, 78
 Westmorland, 57, 163, 223n, 291
 Wetherby, 155, 288, 290
 Whitkirk, Whitchurch, 92, 96, 98,
 107, 108, 117, 118, 122, 124, 125,
 281, 283, 284, 287, 289², 292,
 293², 396
 Wike, 232
 Withersfield, 268n
 Wood-Carr, 321
 Woodchurch, 101, 286, 295
 Wressle, 279

Y

York, Yorke, 29, 34, 30n, 90, 93, 95,
 102, 103, 105, 114, 116, 117, 120,
 155, 202, 279, 281, 288, 319, 356

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

COMPILED BY DR. HENRY TEMPEST DUFTON, B.A.

The small figures over the number of the page indicate that the name is repeated that number of times in the same page.

The letter "n" indicates that the name is in the notes to the page.

A

Abbey, Abbey, Abba, 82, 93, 120, 133, 135, 225, 239
Abbot, Abbott, Abbatt, 1, 4, 10, 20, 33, 46, 62, 93, 100, 101, 103, 105, 121, 122, 126², 128, 129, 136, 140, 141, 146, 163, 165², 171, 176, 180, 190, 198, 214, 282, 283, 288, 328, 338
Ackroid, Ackroide, Akeroyde, Akeroid, Akeroyd, Acroid, 30, 37, 51, 59, 70, 87, 110, 175, 178, 254, 297, 307, 309, 371, 373, 376
Acock, 256
Acres, 295
Adack, 76
Adams, 34, 45, 52, 62, 177, 191, 192, 233, 243, 255, 267
Adamson, 297, 351
Adcock, 4, 12, 24, 33, 50, 76, 125, 173
Addison, Addeson, 6, 8, 15, 19, 20, 38, 48, 63, 78, 90, 91, 93, 101, 104², 105³, 114, 124, 132, 146, 156, 157, 158, 162, 171, 211, 214², 226, 296, 358
Addinal, Addinal, Addingal, Adinall, 228, 238, 249, 259, 267, 270, 301, 351², 352
Adiman, 261
Admergill, Admagel, 93, 294
Adwick, 296
Aeiske, 292
Ains, 75, 206
Ainsley, Ainley, 76, 110², 116, 207², 296, 299, 302, 311, 321
Ainson, 115
Ainsworth, 9n, 19, 35, 50, 135, 141, 152, 168, 286, 296, 301, 305, 306, 347
Aire, 90, 137, 322
Airton, Ayrton, Ayrton, Arton, 11, 21, 32, 38, 47, 60, 64, 70, 72, 78, 82, 87, 96, 98, 105, 111, 118, 126, 140, 176, 211, 212, 225, 237, 240,

249, 258, 293, 297, 312, 314, 323, 328, 338, 355, 357, 359, 360², 362, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 381
Aisgill, Aiskille, 202, 327
Alcar, 331
Alderson, 2, 18, 129, 151, 168, 245, 277, 284, 285, 292, 297
Aldsworth, 159
Allan, Allen, 19, 20, 73, 80, 87, 92, 94, 99, 108, 116, 128, 139, 146, 157, 164, 183, 190, 196, 208n, 211, 216, 222, 241, 242, 246, 255, 258, 264, 270, 273, 277, 285², 293, 344², 347
Allerson, Allison, 131, 136, 289, 313
Allerton, 176
Allot, 286, 299
Almack, 123
Alton, 311
Altus, Althouse, 13, 32, 48, 66, 159, 183, 262, 296, 306, 348
Amangham, 21, 32, 45, 65, 188
Ambler, 38, 44, 73, 102, 103, 114, 117, 123, 175, 178, 182, 187, 240, 256, 257, 267, 292, 300, 338, 356, 387, 388
Anderson, Andrson, 9, 125, 234, 245, 251, 287, 288, 289, 293, 295, 298, 324, 391, 392, 393, 395, 398
Andrew, Andrews, 18, 30, 54, 98, 103, 104, 105, 108, 133, 141, 164, 265, 284, 295, 324
Angram, 14, 24, 32, 97, 109, 163, 179, 180, 334
Anguish, 137, 166, 219, 220, 227, 241, 268, 280, 313
Ankers, 149
? Ap, 107
Appleby, 99, 107, 153, 163, 180, 297
Applefield, 308
Applegarth, Aplegarth, 37, 134, 204
Appleton, 7, 132
Appleyard, Apleyard, 105, 112, 121, 195, 287, 304, 343, 344, 377, 381
Archer, 107, 114, 180, 184

Ardnall, 144
 Argent, 259, 273
 Argill, 139
 Arming, 23, 31, 42, 52, 63, 77, 91,
 153, 173, 206, 209
 Armistead, Armitstead, 5, 12, 21²,
 22, 26, 40, 50, 58, 66, 68, 70, 81,
 83, 97, 100, 132, 134, 135, 157,
 160, 166, 180, 189, 204, 222, 228,
 243, 246ⁿ, 248, 256, 272, 276, 304,
 317, 346, 349
 Armitage, Armiaget, Armittiege,
 Armittadge, Armittidge, Armit-
 tage, Armitadge, Armatag, 4, 5,
 26, 73, 84, 87, 89, 91², 94, 95, 100,
 101², 102, 104, 116, 117, 123, 131,
 134, 153, 171, 187, 238, 239, 241,
 244, 248, 252, 258, 260, 262, 264,
 274, 275, 277², 282, 285, 286²,
 287², 288, 293, 294², 298, 312,
 324, 325², 338, 350², 358, 359²,
 360, 361, 362, 365, 366, 367, 368,
 369, 371², 372², 373, 374, 376,
 377, 380², 381², 384, 386, 390²,
 399, 402²
 Armstrong, Armstrong, 112, 244
 Arnuell, 90
 Arnold, 304, 390, 398
 Arthington, 108, 14, 22, 32, 54, 68,
 80, 90, 92, 153, 178, 183, 207,
 309
 Arthur, Arthurs, 261, 261ⁿ, 294²,
 330
 Arts, 17, 28, 40, 46, 171, 178
 Arundell, Arundall, 119, 124, 105,
 380
 Asbee, 280
 Ascouth, 95
 Asen, 243
 Ash, 19, 20, 31, 37, 43², 51, 63, 83,
 121, 140, 200, 215, 227, 234, 253,
 263, 281, 302, 310, 314, 319, 332,
 339, 337, 360
 Ashburn, Ashburne, 104, 113, 118,
 124, 169, 216, 217, 343
 Ashburry, 140
 Ashby, Ashbee, 124, 156
 Ashley, 93, 120, 137
 Ashold, 111
 Ashton, 3, 13, 26, 149
 Ask, Aske, 62, 81, 88, 131, 146, 178,
 213
 Askew, 209
 Askin, 324, 292
 Askley, 305
 Askwith, Asquith, 8, 11, 13, 20, 22,
 25, 32, 33, 46, 62, 73, 92, 102, 105,
 114, 119, 122², 123, 141, 149, 151,
 158², 161, 164, 171, 182, 203²,
 206, 234, 252², 293, 296, 302, 316,
 319, 339, 341, 343, 349, 391, 393,
 399
 Aspdin, 64, 71, 78, 86, 112, 119, 123,
 230, 228, 238², 245, 280, 301, 311,
 318, 323, 325, 330, 348, 396
 Athey, Atthey, Athaw, Athew, 92,
 103, 114, 124, 200, 333, 355, 357,
 359, 360, 362, 363², 377
 Athop, 122
 Aticks, Attacks, Atack, Ateck, 84,
 218, 228, 240, 331
 Atkin, 125
 Atkinson, Atkinson, Atkin[son],
 Atkinson, Atkison, Adkinson, 3, 4,
 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16ⁿ, 17²,
 18, 21², 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 31²,
 32, 35², 36, 38, 40, 41, 43, 44², 48,
 49, 53, 54², 55², 57, 58, 59², 62²,
 65, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73², 75, 79, 80,
 84, 86, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93², 94²,
 96, 98, 99³, 100³, 101, 103, 104,
 106, 108², 109, 111, 112, 113,
 114³, 115⁴, 116², 118², 119², 121,
 122³, 123, 124³, 126, 128, 134,
 135, 136, 137², 139², 144, 146,
 147, 149⁴, 151², 152², 154, 155,
 161, 164, 167², 168, 170, 171,
 174, 176², 179, 181, 183, 185²,
 186, 187, 188², 189², 190², 191,
 192, 193, 194, 197, 200, 202²,
 203², 205, 206, 209, 211, 212, 213,
 215, 216, 221, 224, 229, 231, 232²,
 238, 239, 243², 250², 252², 254,
 258, 265, 266, 269, 280³, 281²,
 283, 284², 285, 286⁴, 287², 288,
 291, 292³, 293, 294⁴, 295², 299,
 303², 304², 305, 307, 308, 310,
 311, 312, 313, 316, 321², 322, 324,
 325, 327², 329, 331, 333, 336,
 337, 338, 339, 347, 348, 352, 354,
 356, 357, 359², 361², 362, 363³,
 364³, 365⁴, 366, 367, 388, 389,
 391, 394, 395, 396, 398, 399, 402²
 Audsley, 119
 Aughton, 259
 Auckland, 118, 130
 Aumgill, 327
 Aumond, Amond, 23, 32, 65, 200,
 228
 Austin, 16, 94, 102, 106, 109, 124,
 246, 280, 287, 367, 368, 378, 381
 Auty, Autie, 285, 293
 Aveson, 288
 Awcroft, 115
 Awson, 254
 Awvington, 335
 Axdall, 95
 Axon, 102ⁿ
 Ayre, 8, 104, 107, 108, 119, 114, 117,
 152, 165²

B

Bacchus, Baccus, Bachus, 10, 19, 20, 30², 36, 38, 46², 91, 93, 94, 104, 127, 132, 133, 137, 165, 167, 173, 263, 349

Backe, Bake, 90, 295

Backhouse, Bachouse, 19, 48, 52², 54, 55, 59, 62, 71, 78, 80, 87, 112², 114, 119², 160, 172, 184, 193, 195, 196, 198, 203, 211, 248, 280², 284, 289, 302², 310, 314², 325, 338, 342; *see also* Bacchus

Bacon, 69, 82, 112, 216, 321, 340

Bagley, 50, 58, 79, 216, 240, 256, 334

Bagnall, 223

Bagnet, 346

Baide, 361

Bailes, Bayles, 67, 100, 101

Bailey, Baily, Bayley, Bayly, Baley, 24, 63, 75, 79, 95, 115², 116, 130, 137, 140, 168, 172, 184, 187, 198², 203, 210, 211, 212, 214, 217, 218, 252², 259, 266, 271, 276, 287, 290, 312, 332, 388², 398, 399²

Bainbridge, 66, 76, 85, 189, 232, 240, 256, 265, 314, 338

Baines, Bains, Bain, Baynes, Bayne, Baine, Bane, Banes, 2n, 11, 22, 34, 47, 48, 62, 70², 84, 97, 102, 113, 115, 139, 147, 161, 165, 170², 188, 190, 201, 239, 243, 255, 269, 277, 281, 294, 297², 321, 333, 336, 343, 346, 356, 388, 398², 402

Baker, 140, 158, 291, 296, 310, 399

Balderston, Balsterston, Balden-ston, Ballderston, 122, 355, 364, 365, 367

Baldock, 29, 75, 81, 86, 123, 216

Baldough, 22, 41, 52, 63, 149, 161, 163, 214

Baldwin, 373, 375

Ball, 45, 56, 71, 86, 104, 185, 218, 233, 256, 289, 309, 331, 345, 346, 348²

Ballingham, 44

Balmer, Balmers, 37, 113, 65, 208, 237, 257, 301, 303, 305, 312, 320, 330, 332, 337, 343

Balmforth, 22, 30, 42, 44², 52, 224

Balms, 307

Balmson, 210

Bambridge, Bambridg, 275, 334

Bancroft, 122

Banister, Bannister, 8n, 101, 142, 152, 164, 197, 290

Banks, Banck, Bancks, Bankes, Bank, Banke, 4, 14, 22, 25, 28, 29², 42, 43, 46, 49, 50, 52, 55, 62, 76², 88, 92, 95, 99, 101, 107, 110, 120, 126, 129², 134, 146, 147, 148, 149, 151, 158, 166, 179, 180, 185, 193, 196, 203, 237, 270, 284, 287², 290, 296, 304, 306, 313, 333, 344, 345, 375, 376, 378, 383, 384

Baram, 117

Barber, 2, 12, 20, 49, 105, 113, 129, 133, 139², 148, 166, 172, 184, 188, 275, 282, 316, 333, 369, 390, 394, 400

Bardiston, 293

Barke, 354

Barker, 19, 20, 24, 29, 43²n, 64, 66, 77, 78, 86², 88, 94, 108, 119, 123, 132, 138, 140, 141, 144, 148, 151, 158, 160, 175, 183, 204, 213, 230, 234, 237, 238, 247², 251, 260, 263, 266, 268, 279, 282, 283, 290, 291, 297, 299, 307, 308, 314, 316, 330, 333, 340, 345, 353, 358, 359, 369, 371, 375, 377, 393

Barlow, 137, 173

Barnard, Bernard, Barnards, Bar-nerd, 22, 27², 33, 37, 43, 48, 51, 55, 65, 79², 82, 86, 95, 98, 104, 141, 147, 149, 168, 175, 182, 187, 190, 208, 214, 219, 242, 268⁴, 268²n, 276, 287, 288, 296, 303, 312², 315, 331

Barnit, 259, 332

Barns, Barnes, 93, 176, 186

Barraby, 141, 162, 283, 309

Barrac Cliff, 114, 116, 283

Barrand, Barran, Barron, 5, 93, 103, 111, 122, 132, 184, 195, 196, 203, 221, 285, 303, 318, 330², 331, 341

Barras, 23, 32, 46, 58, 63, 77, 84, 85, 96, 103, 113, 115, 119, 125, 160, 186, 202, 206, 207, 217, 235, 237, 294, 298, 301, 318, 322, 326, 330, 338

Barrick, Barrack, Barwick, Bar-ricke, Barwicke, 5, 6, 14, 16, 24, 26, 39, 48, 84, 92, 93, 119, 123², 160, 161, 168, 169, 187, 197, 206, 207, 225, 234, 245, 282, 288, 307, 319, 329², 330, 331

Barritt, Baritt, Barrit, Barret, Barrett, 28, 32, 40, 70, 74, 96, 99, 129, 139, 145, 153, 160, 164, 170, 174, 176, 179, 186, 192, 193, 194, 204, 205, 210, 217, 274, 281², 286, 287, 295, 305, 310

Barrow, 62

Barstow, Bastow, 14, 70, 82, 115, 126, 129, 146, 189, 210, 218, 227, 228, 234, 244, 262, 300, 322, 335², 337

Bartlat, Bartlett, Bartlatt, Bartlett, 17, 31, 89, 184, 296
 Bartle, 9, 45, 70, 114, 212, 264, 273, 344
 Bartlemew, Bartlemay, 40, 48, 56
 Barton, 202
 Barum, 102
 Barwick, 295, 316
 Batcheler, 118, 311
 Bateman, 289
 Bates, Baites, 198, 310
 Batesl, 355
 Bateson, Batson, Baitsons, 16, 33, 34, 43², 59, 67, 71, 77, 79, 87, 98, 105, 109, 113, 114, 118, 138, 154, 156, 164, 174, 180, 181, 183, 188, 191, 192, 201, 219², 229, 263, 270, 272, 294, 305, 312, 314, 331, 344, 356, 386
 Bathurst, 102
 Batley, Battley, 53, 107, 114, 118, 129, 171, 182, 186, 194, 240, 290, 305, 348
 Battersby, 55, 64, 74, 84, 107, 173, 217, 226, 339
 Batty, 4², 5, 8, 13, 14, 15, 22, 25, 26, 28, 31, 37, 39, 40, 47², 60, 62, 64, 72, 82, 95, 96, 100², 114, 115, 119, 131, 132, 137, 143, 145, 150, 155², 157, 168, 172, 177, 178², 182, 200, 224, 242, 271, 284, 290, 309, 315², 322, 323, 325, 329, 332, 333, 337, 340, 342, 346, 350
 Baumer, 2
 Bautch, 117
 Bawgee, 121
 Baxter, 60, 68, 87, 110, 117, 212, 222, 225, 230², 245, 250, 273, 277, 298, 299, 329, 335, 352, 384
 Bays, 302
 Beal, Beall, 10, 116², 137, 145², 152, 182, 187, 193, 197, 209, 212, 285
 Bean, Beand, Bene, 281, 360, 361
 Beard, Bearde, 92, 354, 361, 362, 363, 365, 366, 367
 Beats', 288
 Beaumont, Beumont, Beamond, Beomant, Beoment, Beaman, 14, 68, 77, 83, 112, 119, 164, 191, 197, 206, 230, 249, 282, 283, 285, 304², 322
 Beavers, 394, 398
 Beck, 37, 49, 60, 66, 80, 90, 111, 112, 118, 181, 194, 208, 210, 221, 235, 242, 262, 301, 332, 353
 Beckitt, Becket, 124, 204
 Beckwith, 8, 35, 90, 100, 143, 152, 157, 165², 299
 Bedford, Bedforth, 11, 118, 125, 183, 156, 199², 227, 282, 289, 293, 297, 308, 312, 315, 321
 Beedall, 295
 Beeford, Beeforth, 124, 324
 Beererth, 211
 Beeston, 286, 298, 301, 302, 395, 396
 Beetham, 106, 149, 175², 200, 215, 254, 275, 291, 340
 Bell, 10, 14², 20, 24, 35, 48, 63, 82, 91, 93, 95, 100, 112, 126, 132, 141, 155, 156, 175, 180, 230, 249, 256, 266², 274, 278, 279, 285, 327, 348
 Bellas, 4, 18, 21, 108, 185, 195, 279, 291
 Bellhouse, 256, 294, 351
 Bellingham, Bellingjam, 58, 67, 75, 86, 104, 130, 141, 143, 166, 235, 269, 342
 Belwood, 79, 119
 Benison, 281
 Benington, 290
 Benson, 36, 44, 50, 62, 64, 65, 69, 70, 90², 91, 92², 93³, 94³, 95², 96³, 97⁶, 98³, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104², 106², 107², 108, 109, 111⁴, 112², 113², 114², 116², 117, 118, 120, 123, 126, 156, 172, 181, 192, 193, 198, 202, 202ⁿ, 211, 216, 252, 300, 362², 374², 375, 378, 379², 399²
 Bentham, 54, 77, 113, 123, 163, 176, 190, 198, 209, 215, 243, 324
 Bentley, Bently, 43, 48, 50, 51, 59², 67, 68, 71, 74, 81, 82, 98², 102, 104, 105², 107, 114, 115², 118, 134, 173², 178, 182, 183, 185, 190, 197, 199², 204, 206, 212, 219, 221, 233, 234, 245, 246, 260, 272, 270, 281, 290, 304, 308, 315, 316, 318, 324, 329, 333, 334, 342, 343, 349, 347, 355, 360, 367, 371, 372
 Benton, 18, 25, 93, 232, 245, 255, 260, 274, 288, 290, 341
 Berril, 327
 Berry, 92, 100, 111, 119, 283
 Best, 291, 331
 Beswick, 11, 119, 135, 194, 213, 295, 308
 Beverley, 163, 235, 240, 250, 315
 Bevitt, 117, 204
 Bew, 291
 Bewley, 208n
 Bibby, 134, 201
 Bickers, 46, 54, 105, 356, 380, 395
 Bickerdyke, 275, 299
 Bigg, Biggs, 96²
 Bignal, 120, 206
 Bigland, 336
 Bilbrough, 220, 239, 281, 309
 Billingham, 99
 Billington, 105

Bilsborough, 256, 274, 290
 Bilton, 5, 20, 84, 154, 248, 262, 265,
 278, 329, 344, 345²
 Bingham, 259, 294
 Bingley, 104, 107
 Binks, 89, 282, 300, 303, 304
 Binner, Biñer, 77, 91, 204, 208, 222,
 236, 263, 273, 295, 345
 Binns, Bins, Binn, 60, 61, 72, 80,
 108, 110, 115, 123, 145, 221,
 234, 246, 247, 253, 261, 287, 294,
 297, 300, 302, 327², 330, 378,
 387, 389
 Birch, 256
 Bird, 105, 294
 Birk, 115, 258
 Birkby, 92, 133, 369, 374, 375, 379²
 Birkenshaw, 113, 130
 Birks, Birke, Birkit, Birkett, 60, 92,
 117, 224, 229, 243, 280, 281, 311
 Birkwith, Birkworth, 15, 27, 37, 101,
 141, 157, 175, 197
 Bischoff, 131²
 Bishop, 121
 Blaca, Blayca, 91, 120
 Black, 162, 174, 176
 Blackbeard, 171
 Blackburn, Blackburne, Blackburn,
 Blakeburn, 7, 9, 27, 34, 57, 64, 69,
 72, 74, 82, 85, 92, 93, 94, 97, 102,
 106, 108, 112, 116⁴, 117, 122,
 133², 134, 135, 141, 147, 155, 156,
 162, 164, 175, 177, 178, 194, 201,
 204², 212, 215, 223, 231, 234, 235,
 239, 244, 248, 252, 253, 257, 258,
 263, 268, 271, 276, 277, 288, 289,
 291, 294², 300, 301, 320, 329, 333,
 335, 346, 355, 356, 360, 375, 376,
 382, 383², 391, 394, 402
 Blackitt, 104
 Blackledge, Blacklidge, Blackelidge,
 95², 99, 140², 142, 146, 149, 165,
 297
 Blacklock, Blackelock, Blakelock,
 135, 142, 153, 242, 287, 346
 Bladen, Blaiden, 271, 315
 Blades, 3, 11, 18, 21, 29, 30, 99, 134,
 146, 154, 158, 160, 169, 188, 207,
 216, 300
 Blakey, 91
 Blanch, Blansh, 299, 335
 Blanchard, Blancherd, Blacherd,
 257³, 261, 263, 264, 267, 290
 Bland, 5, 8, 20, 28, 97, 98, 117, 145,
 154, 158, 173, 194, 196, 213, 279,
 282, 302, 309, 325, 385, 388, 389,
 401², 402
 [blank] 67, 90, 92, 93, 96, 106, 107³,
 108, 109, 111, 112, 229, 243², 261,
 264, 278, 279², 280, 284⁴, 290,
 291², 292, 293, 299², 301, 314,
 316, 325, 327, 331, 333, 344, 354,
 367, 370², 371², 372, 386
 Bearby, 45, 54, 83, 201, 213, 247,
 309
 Bleazby, Bleasby, 26, 36, 64, 74, 97,
 189, 207, 217, 235, 261, 268, 340
 Blenk, 338
 Blenkeren, 336
 Bloodworth, 108
 Bloomer, Bloome, 41, 52, 104, 116,
 299, 309
 Blythe, Blithe, 122, 157, 307, 351
 Blytheman, 18, 34, 115³, 192, 313
 Bocock, 289
 Bodell, Bodwell, 106, 287, 356, 372
 Boden, 376
 Body, 281
 Boize, Boyze, 150, 165, 186
 Bolland, Bolland, Bollan, 4, 11, 13,
 18, 24², 25, 31, 41⁴, 42, 52, 70,
 75, 89, 91, 92, 104, 106, 122, 128,
 129, 130², 138, 143, 146, 150, 154²,
 156, 157, 158, 160, 167, 169, 173,
 175, 182, 187, 193, 200², 204, 211,
 213, 218, 219, 247, 280, 283, 284,
 285, 289, 290, 304
 Bollerd, 124
 Bolton, Boulton, Bowlton, 3, 4, 6, 8,
 12, 16, 17, 39, 41², 47, 55, 77, 90,
 91, 96, 99, 104, 108, 115, 129²,
 130, 135, 136, 143², 149, 153, 158,
 163, 168, 172, 180, 194, 195, 196,
 258, 270², 283, 288², 293, 294²,
 297, 300, 315, 343, 346, 371, 373,
 374, 376², 379, 380, 385
 Bond, 58, 279, 283
 Bonefang, 328
 Bool, 265
 Boomer, 313
 Booth, 93, 107, 112, 120, 125, 126,
 135, 152, 206, 277, 282, 283, 301,
 310, 376, 377
 Bootham, Bottam, 5, 106, 296
 Boothman, Bothman, 4, 9, 23, 34, 39,
 51, 62, 63, 82, 108, 110, 130, 136,
 142, 165, 180, 181, 209, 229, 232²,
 236, 239, 244, 251, 255, 264, 266,
 267, 269, 275, 278, 295, 313, 324,
 329, 331, 342, 354
 Boots, Bouts, 127, 131
 Borrick, 129, 156, 219
 Boswell, 90
 Bothamley, Botamley, 191, 238,
 286, 317, 323
 Bott, 91, 335
 Bould, 26
 Boutch, Bouth, Bouch, 83, 121, 166,
 225, 277, 281, 312
 Bowcock, 91

Bower, Bowers, 100, 279, 293, 392, 393², 395
 Bowes, Bows, 37, 93, 98, 105, 111, 112, 113, 114, 145, 286, 289, 291², 359, 382, 387, 388², 390, 395, 402²
 Bowling, 97, 150
 Bowman, 186, 282
 Boy, 265
 Boyes, Boys, Boyer, 29, 143, 272, 281, 349
 Boynton, Bointon, Bounton, Boynetone, 39, 51, 60, 123, 160, 211, 361, 363
 Boyre, 102
 Boyze, 104
 Bracha, 353
 Bradford, Bradforth, 3², 14, 21, 24², 36², 52², 65, 81, 95, 96, 108, 146, 152², 167, 169, 216, 225, 248, 266, 300, 307, 321, 334, 335
 Bradley, 9, 30, 49, 65, 71, 83, 92, 93, 102², 111, 122, 125, 151, 173, 187, 200, 212, 218, 223, 255, 276, 286, 289, 291, 295, 299, 306, 325, 331
 Bradshaw, 95, 321
 Braggit, Braggitt, Bragitt, 19, 28, 173, 180, 210
 Braithwaite, Brathwaite, Bravthwaite, Brafit, 27, 28, 37, 43, 46, 58, 75, 78, 98, 99, 136, 141, 190, 210, 219, 240, 264, 298, 307, 339, 352, 397
 Bramhall, Bramhal, 9, 150, 186, 209
 Bramham, 121
 Bramhope, 126
 Bramley, Brambley, 48, 50, 65, 70, 73, 75, 81, 83², 85, 102, 105, 114, 115², 117, 144, 155, 160, 195, 201, 202, 210, 219, 224, 225, 235, 236, 237, 240, 249, 255, 263², 267, 299², 301, 315, 327, 333, 335, 337, 342, 343
 Brandall, 324
 Branfoot, 54
 Bransby, 66
 Branson, 91, 100, 126, 201, 383
 Branton, 111
 Brathericke, 358
 Bray, 157
 Brayham, Braham, 15, 25, 30, 48, 74, 93, 172, 181, 315
 Braynard, 314
 Brear, Breres, Breares, 3, 10, 20, 42, 55, 78, 103, 138, 139, 150, 165², 188, 198, 219, 219², 298, 313, 325, 355
 Brearay, Breary, 127, 265, 269, 294
 Brearclift, Brearcliff, 37, 45, 52, 56, 67, 75, 82, 101, 179, 210, 303, 310, 328
 Brearley, 47, 60, 95, 202, 238, 248, 284, 285
 Bremin, Bremen, 266, 278, 296
 Bretherick, Brethrick, Brotherick, 90, 92², 95, 102, 143, 152, 159, 162, 167, 172², 213, 220, 254², 308, 335, 359, 377
 Bretton, 337
 Brians, 20
 Brice, 218
 Bridge, Bridges, 33, 247, 260, 269, 276, 291, 337, 345
 Bridgewater, 60, 115, 147, 245, 250, 228, 265, 276, 292, 307, 318
 Brier, 295
 Briggs, Brigg, Brige, 7, 8, 11, 30, 35, 42, 57, 60, 74, 101, 103², 104², 106, 109, 113, 114, 118, 119, 120, 121, 124, 141, 150, 153, 158, 167, 181, 182², 186, 201, 213, 227, 228, 234, 236, 247, 253², 255, 265, 268, 283, 284, 285, 287, 288², 290, 293, 295, 297², 305, 309, 320, 347, 354, 376, 385, 387, 396
 Bright, 88, 211n
 Brighton, 130
 Brinsham, 320
 Brimham, Brimmon, Brimām, Brimām, Brimām, 9, 96, 138, 144, 146, 196, 352
 Brisco, Briscoe, Briscoo, 2, 9, 14, 19, 23, 31, 40, 78, 91, 130, 133, 136, 141, 145, 177, 179, 183, 210, 229, 258, 275, 280, 324, 338
 Britt, 67, 122, 125, 130, 194, 202, 203, 280
 Brittan, Britton, 71, 74, 80, 114, 120, 175, 185, 284, 291
 Broadbelt, Brodbelt, Brodbelt, 298, 354, 356, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366², 368, 371, 374, 377², 378, 379, 391, 393, 395, 397
 Broadbent, 6, 22, 29, 37, 47, 52, 56², 58, 59, 66, 70, 74, 75, 80, 86, 92, 95, 97, 105, 106, 107, 112, 113, 114, 119, 125, 138, 186, 199², 206, 212, 215, 216, 224, 235, 246, 251², 264, 283, 290, 299, 318, 320, 329
 Broadley, 120, 186, 208, 255, 283², 336, 339
 Brocock, 262
 Brogden, Brogdin, 157, 185, 240, 250, 263, 280, 283
 Brook, Brooke, Brooks, 2, 9, 15, 17, 36, 39, 40, 49, 58, 70, 74, 77²n, 92, 94, 96, 107, 110², 117, 173, 182, 188, 189, 190, 192, 208, 212, 216, 228, 241, 250, 256, 257, 258, 266, 268, 272, 274, 285, 287, 288, 290, 294, 297, 301², 309, 311, 321

329, 330, 338, 343, 345, 356, 384,
385², 386, 387, 388², 391, 394, 396,
397

Brooksbank, Brooksbank, Brooksbank,
Bruckbank, 2, 15, 27, 39,
91, 92, 139, 166, 170, 201, 205²,
218, 231, 259, 282, 283, 312, 320,
353

Broomhill, 92

Bromhead, 299

Brosen, 345

Brotherick, 105, 113, 377, 378

Brotherton, Brotherdon, 122, 300

Brown, Browne, Broune, 2, 4, 5², 6²,
8, 10, 12³, 13, 14, 15², 17, 18, 20²,
21, 22, 23², 24, 26, 27², 28, 32, 33,
34, 37², 38, 39, 42², 43, 44², 47,
48, 49, 54, 55², 57, 58, 59, 64, 66,
67, 69, 71, 73, 79², 80, 81, 84, 85²,
86, 90, 91², 92², 95, 96, 100², 101²,
102², 103, 104², 105, 106, 107,
109, 110, 112², 113, 114, 115²,
116², 117, 118, 119, 120³, 122²,
123², 124, 126, 128², 130, 132²,
133, 134, 137², 139², 140, 142¹,
144, 145², 146, 148, 149, 150,
151⁴, 153, 155, 157, 158, 159²,
160², 164, 170², 171, 172, 173,
175, 178³, 179, 180, 182, 184²,
187³, 190, 193, 197, 198, 199, 200,
201², 206³, 207, 210², 211, 216³,
217, 218, 221, 224², 226², 230,
232, 234, 235, 236², 237, 239,
244², 246, 248, 250¹, 255², 256,
257, 262, 263, 264, 266, 269³, 270,
273, 274, 279, 280, 282, 284², 286,
287², 288², 289, 291, 292, 293,
294, 296¹, 298, 299, 300³, 301²,
302², 304, 306³, 308, 311, 313,
315, 318, 321, 323², 325², 328²,
330, 331², 335², 337, 338, 339,
341, 343, 344, 347³, 348, 355,
356², 361, 369, 370, 371, 376, 380,
382, 383, 390, 392, 394, 395, 396³,
402

Brownridge, Brownridg, 228, 240,
258, 261, 272², 281, 295, 302, 339,
342, 344

Bruce, 277

Brumitt, 280

Brumley, 271, 345

Brunton, 110, 164, 182, 227, 236,
248, 266, 300, 332, 349³, 352,
355

Bruse, 123

Bryans, Bryan, Bryanor, 31, 38, 85,
121, 163, 169, 229, 244, 297, 301,
337², 340³

Buck, 124, 291, 294

Buckle, 10, 27, 37, 49, 62, 76, 79,
114, 115, 157, 162, 174, 212, 224,
238, 260, 282, 390, 392, 398

Buckley, 340

Buckleyer, 350

Bull, 32

Bullough, Bullhough, 9, 18, 27, 33,
40, 252, 299, 384², 385, 386², 387,
388, 389, 391, 395, 400, 401, 402

Bulmer, 64, 284

Bumby, Bumbe, Bumbee, Bumbey,
Bumbye, 37, 50, 58, 68, 82, 95,
112, 120, 353, 358, 359, 372, 380

Bunton, 13

Burch, Burtch, Birtch, 5, 11, 14, 21,
26, 32, 37, 44, 47, 48, 49, 58, 92,
114, 125, 140, 143, 155, 161, 180,
200, 201, 230, 324, 328, 343, 344

Burdett, Burdet, Burdits, Burditt,
Birdet, 3, 15, 185, 142, 193, 265,
324, 350

Burdsall, Birdsall, 12n, 23, 149, 324,
332

Burge, 318

Burgess, Burgus, Burjus, 124, 231,
236, 245, 315, 330, 398

Burget, Burgett, 353, 355, 362²

Burgon, Burgan, 62, 75, 99, 124,
126, 161, 169, 199², 209, 342

Burk, Burik, 269, 270, 273, 278, 297

Burkhead, 262

Burkroyd, Bukroyd, Butroyd, Buck-
royd, 249, 260², 266, 337

Burland, 98, 123, 290

Burley, 100, 111, 259, 294, 314, 342

Burman, 57, 277

Burn, Burns, Burne, 1, 9, 23, 56, 82,
85, 113, 120, 121, 127, 168, 216,
224, 226, 242, 246, 270, 271, 279,
280, 308, 309, 337, 346

Burnell, Burnill, Burnhill, 2, 7, 14,
34, 67, 74, 93, 101, 103, 104, 120,
135, 170, 214, 219, 253, 286, 289,
316, 324

Burnet, Burnett, Burnitt, Burnit,
22, 30, 37, 38, 50, 56, 57, 72, 73,
86, 94, 95, 96, 98, 101, 122, 123,
159², 162, 173, 195, 202, 208, 209,
210, 213, 226, 237, 243, 255, 265,
272, 281, 296, 307, 349, 351, 352

Burnholme, 335

Burniston, 173, 179, 287

Burnley, 4, 35, 40, 70, 73, 100, 103,
111, 165, 167, 168, 190, 196, 204,
213², 223, 225, 242, 310, 311,
334

Burnshaw, 201

Burr, 392

Burrey, 355

Burill, Burril, Burrel, 40, 50, 64,
78, 86, 90, 93, 103, 136², 207, 234,

290, 298, 300, 301, 306, 339, 343, 347, 396

Burrough, Burrow, Burra, Burras, 21, 25, 37², 50², 62, 64, 81², 95, 102, 105, 110, 119, 126, 140, 147, 148, 159, 163, 167, 171, 176, 184, 186, 192, 196, 198, 227, 230, 241, 255, 258, 283, 286, 293, 302, 313, 318, 327, 331, 396

Burtsch, Burch, Burth, 258, 284, 302

Burthall, 96

Burton, 4, 8, 50, 59, 84, 91, 96, 111, 114, 117, 122, 140, 143, 144², 145, 166, 170, 184, 207, 229, 233, 237, 250, 253, 254², 259, 272², 279, 280, 281, 290, 291, 299, 309, 311, 317, 322, 327, 347

Bushbee, 311

Butler, Buttler, 27², 47, 59, 67, 74, 87, 96, 112, 114, 200, 205, 227, 234, 247, 256, 318, 325, 332

Butterfield, Buttfield, 7, 17, 19, 21, 23, 28, 30, 32, 34, 40, 42², 50, 51², 60, 62, 67, 79, 89, 93, 106, 124, 135, 151, 158, 169, 176, 182, 187³, 189², 191², 193, 198, 200, 214, 241, 255, 275, 277, 281, 287, 300, 310, 321, 335, 340

Butterworth, 111, 114, 127, 186, 397

Buttrick, Butterick, 91, 96, 137, 144, 145

Buttroid, Butroid, Butroyd, 2, 53, 58, 65, 68, 69, 70, 71, 75, 81, 83, 105, 112, 115, 159, 170, 200, 209, 236, 250, 298, 301, 302, 305, 306, 320, 321², 327, 329, 333, 339

Byfield, 28, 36, 49, 60, 73, 90, 230, 295, 320², 329

Byram, Byrum, 55, 103, 375, 380

Bywater, Bywaters, 6, 18, 27, 34², 42, 47, 48, 51, 54, 56, 69, 78, 96, 99, 105, 107, 110, 121, 122, 124², 147, 150, 159², 175, 224, 252, 258, 268, 273, 280, 284, 290, 291, 293, 294, 305, 309, 324, 327, 345, 346, 376, 378, 380, 391, 392², 393, 395, 401, 402

C

Caddis, Caddy, 236, 291

Cade, 294

Calatham, 227

Calcole, 330

Callbeck, Calbeck, Colbeck, Calback, 12, 44, 56, 138, 164, 171, 173, 210, 264, 353

Calverley, Calv'ley, 12, 21, 31, 34, 39, 40², 51, 56, 57, 65, 69, 77, 87, 91, 96², 100, 108, 153, 156, 161, 183, 184, 195, 210, 213, 218, 241, 257, 288, 289, 299, 300, 303ⁿ, 308, 311, 315, 317², 329, 334, 335

Calvert, 34, 40, 51, 109

Cambridge, 287

Cambstock, 95

Camm, Cam, 98, 118, 196, 279

Cañon, 70

Caps, 149

Capstock, 25, 35, 46, 57, 71, 72, 97, 384², 385, 386, 388², 389, 392, 397

Carleton, 115

Calton, 239

Carnforth, 157

Carpinter, 321

Carr, 57, 63, 71, 93, 105, 123, 168, 169, 178, 180, 196, 204, 253², 261, 275, 290, 294, 300, 309

Carritt, Carrett, 56, 76, 102², 103, 111, 117, 161, 222, 237, 282, 284, 320, 323

Carter, Carters, 5, 9, 11, 24, 27, 80, 95, 98, 99, 104², 130, 137, 146², 157, 160, 167, 168, 171, 175, 189, 196, 217, 223, 254, 295, 310, 316, 324, 333, 336, 351, 384², 385², 387, 389, 390, 401², 402

Carton, 397

Carvill, 97

Casson, 7, 21, 33, 85, 95, 111, 119, 122, 125, 170, 201, 268, 280, 287², 297², 301, 359, 382, 387, 388, 389, 397², 398, 399

Castley, Cassley, Castle, 107, 113, 232, 265, 273, 291, 340

Catley, 390

Cattan, Catten, Catton, 35, 173, 259, 270, 294, 296, 301, 335, 343

Catterton, 91

Cattle, 124

Cauday, 355

Causfield, 144

Cave, 118, 124, 253, 282, 289, 297, 384, 389, 398, 401

Cawbot, Cawbert, 93, 166

Cawood, Cawwood, 84, 116, 120, 133, 211, 218, 247, 267, 293, 296, 302², 315, 333, 343

Cawtheray, Cawthrey, Cawthery, Cawdrey, Cauthery, Cawthera, Cawtherey, Caudrey, 2, 26, 34, 36, 42, 49, 56, 57, 68², 77, 88, 93, 97, 102, 103, 106, 111, 115, 120, 137, 138, 159, 163, 164, 168, 169, 171, 192, 199, 203, 206, 212, 221, 225, 226, 230, 246, 253, 298, 344, 364, 365, 366

Cawthorne, 100

Cawton, 246, 319, 315

Cayly, 113

Cewel, 294
 Chaddock, 336
 Chadwick, Chadwicke, 9, 35, 48², 53, 59, 100, 142, 155, 200, 207, 261, 286, 289, 294, 295, 342
 Challenger, Challeng^r, 57, 71, 94², 162, 192
 Chambers, Chambr^s, 99, 108, 113, 121, 291, 299, 322, 327, 352
 Chamlet, Chamlett, 126, 154, 192, 212, 228, 243, 296, 322, 325
 Chamney, Chamley, 79, 160
 Chapman, Chapmane, Chapma n, 5, 6, 15, 19, 28, 34, 37, 45, 47², 55, 62, 71, 72, 77, 85, 86, 91, 99, 101, 106, 111, 112, 114, 124, 146, 147, 148, 159, 167², 174, 181, 189, 192, 195, 198, 199, 221, 232², 233, 234, 249, 257, 282, 295, 300², 302, 303, 312, 317, 320, 323, 328, 331, 332, 333, 344, 354², 358, 360², 364², 365, 366, 368, 374², 375², 376, 378², 380
 Chappell, Chapell, 70, 73, 79, 88, 94, 115, 201, 202, 254, 290, 311, 315, 330
 Charlesworth, 123, 320
 Charnock, Charnick, 97, 99, 103, 193
 Charter, 96
 Chelders, 382
 Cheldrey, Cheldray, 102, 112
 Cherry, 152, 161
 Chester, 94, 108, 273, 300, 381, 382, 383, 384²
 Chetham, 219ⁿ
 Chibchase, 289
 Child, Childs, 97, 106, 112, 357, 358, 360, 378
 Chipping, 11, 31, 38, 66, 79, 85, 107, 128, 149, 160, 183², 303
 Chissop, 241
 Civil, 314
 Clapham, Claphams, Clapam, 4, 11, 14, 29, 68, 81, 83, 101, 107, 114, 133, 139, 195, 224, 226, 229, 233, 240, 243, 252², 256, 257, 263, 267², 276, 279, 288, 290, 302, 331, 348, 355, 389, 390, 391, 392, 394, 399, 401
 Claphamson, 258, 262, 285
 Claringer, 219
 Clark, Clarke, Clerk, Clarks, 8, 9, 10, 12, 16, 20, 21, 29², 36, 38, 40, 41, 51, 53², 54, 58², 62, 66, 68, 71, 73, 82, 86, 92, 95, 100, 102, 104², 105, 106, 107, 115, 120², 121, 123, 124, 126, 129, 135, 140², 141, 142, 152², 154², 171, 175, 179, 183, 190, 192, 195, 197², 200², 204², 208, 212, 218, 224, 233, 241, 242, 244, 251, 259, 262, 269, 270², 275, 277, 284, 286, 287, 288, 290², 293, 294, 301, 304, 306, 309, 310², 312, 314, 315, 317, 321, 327, 331, 335, 336, 337, 339, 341, 346, 353, 361, 389, 392, 394, 395, 399
 Clarkson, Clarkston, 3, 11, 12², 20, 101, 107, 111, 118, 119, 125, 129, 130, 158, 159, 171, 183, 190, 194, 223, 231, 241, 242, 247, 257, 264², 283, 288, 289, 291, 294², 320, 324, 325, 330, 344, 352
 Claxton, 320
 Clayton, Claton, Clatton, 34, 50, 90, 109, 117, 213, 223, 240, 268, 296, 298, 348, 359, 361, 363, 365, 373, 375, 377
 Cleave, 276, 336
 Clegg, 188
 Cliff, Clifffy, Clife, Clif, Cliffe, 37, 58, 81, 88, 95, 98, 100, 109, 112, 116, 119, 156, 193, 210, 263, 295, 300, 301, 338, 341, 362, 365, 366, 370, 371, 373, 374, 376, 377, 379²
 Clift, 21, 169
 Clifton, Clifton, 7, 25, 36, 60, 90, 137, 232, 243, 261, 262, 275, 282, 289, 295, 299, 300, 300nⁱ, 303, 304, 326, 336, 353, 358
 Clint, 117, 209, 213
 Clitton, 397
 Clivinger, 15, 34, 42, 54, 64, 80, 92, 340
 Clivy, 25
 Clockenbrink, 271
 Close, 4, 9, 16, 30, 45, 56, 59, 66, 72, 80, 85, 88², 104, 108, 113², 116, 123, 124, 166, 192, 214, 215, 220, 227, 234, 237², 246, 251, 254, 262, 263, 265, 267, 274, 275, 281, 282, 291, 320, 327, 328, 340, 350, 350, 351, 352², 366, 376
 Cloudley, Cloudsley, Cloudsley, 5, 14, 96, 124², 128, 136, 140, 191, 213, 229, 240, 254, 264, 267, 277, 283, 291, 296, 300, 321², 332, 339, 349², 350, 351
 Clough, 3², 13, 27², 30, 36, 46, 53, 61, 74, 98², 99, 120, 126, 128, 129, 151, 157, 157n, 160, 162², 168, 173², 179, 183, 218, 222, 281, 283, 325, 344
 Coall, 281
 Coats^s, Coates, Coat, 37, 68, 81, 90, 97, 102, 107, 111, 113, 117, 126, 155, 177, 178, 205, 208, 230, 241, 248, 263, 275, 281, 292², 299, 302, 320
 Cocker, Coocker, 21, 34, 36, 80, 85, 95, 100, 104, 105, 109, 112, 119,

121, 133, 150, 153, 166, 169, 180, 209, 226, 237, 248, 260, 272, 302, 312, 315, 338

Cockram, Cockeram, 48, 108, 111, 117, 169, 253, 323

Cockshaw, 214

Coggill, Cogill, Coghill, Coghil, Cockhill, 46, 54, 68, 79, 97, 105, 161, 228, 231, 236, 243², 255, 259, 270, 280, 291, 313, 333, 345², 382

Colbeck, Collbeck, 3, 24, 34, 72, 96, 118, 121, 133, 146, 177ⁿ², 189, 199, 210, 240, 261, 306, 309, 328, 348

Colcall, Coldecall, Couldecall, 25, 37, 39, 61, 65, 77, 79, 97, 98, 159, 164³, 178, 185, 223, 231, 244, 299, 301, 303, 307

Coleman, 122, 208

Collings, 246

Collison, 45, 60, 70, 82, 106, 116, 152, 187, 207, 225, 236, 258, 272, 299, 300

Collit, Collet, Collitt, 243, 260, 281, 292, 295, 300

Colly, 166

Colson, Coulson, Cowlson, 16, 22, 24, 90, 94, 131, 133, 135, 168, 171, 200, 285, 303, 308, 321, 339

Coltan, Colton, Coulton, Coulston, 13, 24, 29, 100, 112, 141², 157, 181, 191, 271, 323

Colthirst, 44, 124, 188, 218, 331

Coltred, 296

Colyer, 132

Condell, 380

Conder, 35, 134, 149, 173, 259, 337

Conrods, 324

Constable, 136, 243

Conway, 201

Conwell, 244

Conyers, Connier, Connier, 3, 15, 25, 35, 47, 90, 103, 104, 105, 112, 117, 122, 155, 163², 164, 170, 185, 192, 202, 259, 277, 286, 293², 301

Cooke, Cook, 9, 12, 23, 34, 65, 91, 105, 111, 121, 130², 150, 151, 155, 169, 178, 184, 216, 223, 224, 227, 235, 257, 266, 279, 285, 288, 293, 297, 299, 301, 302, 309, 311, 328, 335, 339, 345², 346, 355, 367, 372, 388, 491

Cookson, 36, 38, 41, 46, 57, 63, 72, 78, 82, 84, 87, 101, 110³, 114, 116, 120⁴, 121, 122, 123, 124⁴, 125², 126, 160, 174, 175, 210², 211, 224, 229, 234, 235, 238, 245, 248¹, 249⁶, 250⁷, 251², 254⁴, 255⁵, 256², 257, 258¹², 261², 263, 264, 266, 270, 279², 280, 281¹, 282¹, 284⁴, 285², 286², 287², 288⁴, 289⁸, 290², 291², 292, 293, 294, 311³, 314², 317³, 327, 328, 335², 396⁴

Cooling, 57, 99, 217

Coop, 294

Cooper, Cowper, 6, 21, 23, 27, 28, 31, 33, 35, 37, 44², 47, 51³, 53, 55, 57², 60², 67², 70, 72, 74, 76, 77², 81, 82, 84, 86, 88, 89, 91, 94, 96⁴, 100, 105, 106, 108², 115, 118, 120, 130, 133, 135, 139, 145, 147², 155, 157, 165, 167, 168, 174, 178, 179², 180, 181², 182, 186³, 187², 188², 190², 198, 202, 206, 211², 213, 214, 225, 229, 235, 241, 246ⁿ, 249, 268, 280, 285, 286, 288, 289, 297², 299, 304, 314, 316², 323, 330, 332, 334, 337, 338

Copendaile, 125

Copley, 35, 52, 61, 83, 106, 120, 184, 213, 217, 229, 305

Corbut, 291

Cordley, Cordingley, 111, 172, 173, 279, 288, 302, 390, 396

Core, Coore, 65, 79, 100, 112, 138, 180, 202, 219, 237, 250, 265², 281, 343

Corner, 150, 321

Cornforth, 106, 112, 150, 151, 157, 246, 261, 287, 326, 328

Corran, 359

Corrie, Correy, 12, 21, 27, 46, 138, 162, 209, 316, 327

Cottam, Cottan, Cotton, 12, 15, 17, 23, 25, 34, 42, 47, 53, 56, 70, 71, 83, 92, 100², 105, 115, 117, 119, 120, 125, 140, 158, 163⁴, 164, 168, 172, 174, 182, 184², 188, 192, 193, 199, 202, 210, 212, 219, 225, 229, 230, 232, 236, 256, 286, 288, 290, 298², 304, 314, 333, 336

Cottlewel, 295

Coulton, 346

Couperthwaite, 229, 312

Coupland, 398, 399

Couplane, 252

Cousin, 117, 294

Cout, 364

Coward, 3, 132, 137, 144, 156, 161, 166, 217, 233, 286

Cowell, Cowel, Cowill, 4, 11, 190, 206, 249, 261, 332, 342

Cowgill, 5, 193

Cowling, Cowlin, 37, 123, 196, 215, 287, 288, 305

Cowlson, 332, 338

Cowthera, 294

Cox, 30, 31, 39, 58, 65, 67, 77, 116, 125, 159, 169, 170, 185, 188, 208, 215, 217, 219, 305, 306, 321

Cozen, 293
 Crabtree, 89, 97, 104, 109, 132, 175,
 198, 285, 290, 297
 Crackenthorpe, Crackenthorp, 30,
 38, 47, 63, 72, 77, 88, 99, 123, 182,
 189, 205², 225, 228, 232, 255, 298,
 313, 323, 325, 336
 Crawford, 399²
 Cragg, 47, 63, 82, 105, 155, 188, 201
 Cragill, Crakehill, Creekhill, 124,
 238, 322
 Crampton, 217
 Crañage, 181, 205, 218
 Craven, Crauen, 9, 19, 33, 45, 46, 47,
 50, 55, 64, 76, 86, 96, 103, 108,
 110, 113, 114, 119, 126, 133, 155,
 164, 176, 178, 181², 182, 203, 208n,
 213, 217, 227, 234, 237, 254, 261,
 280, 282, 285, 286³, 288, 289, 290,
 291, 294, 295, 298, 301, 306, 307,
 312, 313, 318², 325, 337, 339,
 354², 358, 359, 366², 367², 371²,
 372², 374, 375, 376², 377, 378²,
 380², 389, 391
 Crawforth, 384, 385, 386
 Crawshaw, Crawsha, 29, 43, 75, 91,
 100, 111, 138, 139, 221
 Crayford, 252
 Crayster, Craister, 126, 167, 226,
 235, 257, 270, 326, 339
 Cressy, 124
 Creswick, 129, 180
 Crispe, 268n
 Croatson, 295
 Croft, 7, 29, 41, 44, 53, 54, 70, 97,
 98, 99, 101, 102, 105, 146, 148,
 158, 161, 162, 164, 165², 176, 183,
 188, 192, 199, 212, 227, 238, 256,
 265, 273, 284, 302, 303, 304, 328
 Cromwel, 264
 Crooke, Crook, 29, 40, 52, 66, 98,
 172, 229, 350
 Crosby, Crosbey, 17, 22, 40, 149,
 292, 332, 378
 Crosfield, Crossfield, 65, 77, 113²,
 212, 232, 249, 273, 281, 300
 Crosgil, Crosgill, Crossgill, Croisgill,
 8, 14, 24, 34, 43, 52, 61, 80, 128,
 140, 146, 187, 218, 258², 274, 299,
 304, 305, 313, 322, 323, 347
 Crosland, Crossland, 93, 108, 135,
 143, 153², 203, 211, 247, 258, 272,
 282, 315, 345, 398
 Cross, 32, 39, 50, 67, 75, 99, 185,
 204², 205, 212
 Crossley, Crosley, 293, 371, 372, 374
 Crother, 123
 Crowder, Crowther, 7, 18, 32, 46, 67,
 87², 113, 152, 212, 235, 237, 238,
 248, 255, 267, 277, 283, 295, 334, 347
 Crowdson, 259
 Croysdale, Crosdale, Crosdale, Crosdale,
 Croisdi, Crosdale, Croysdale,
 Croysdale, Crosdale, Crosdale,
 98, 101, 120, 160², 300, 353, 354²,
 358, 359², 361², 362, 363, 369,
 373, 374, 379
 Crumack, Crummock, 29, 41, 57,
 97², 119, 134, 191, 202, 207
 Cryer, 122, 292, 297, 299
 Crysson, Cryssop, 63, 154
 Cudworth, 390
 Cullingworth, 98, 122, 136, 158, 161,
 204, 316
 Cumber, 128
 Cumfield, 281
 Cumíng, Cumming, Cummin, Cumín,
 Cumíñ, 13, 28, 39, 58, 72, 75, 79,
 132, 177n³, 178, 194, 201, 309,
 310, 324, 339, 382
 Cuudam, 317
 Cunill, 108
 Cunlift, Cunliff, 16, 80, 87, 119, 140,
 183, 218, 230, 277, 290, 300, 318,
 320, 328
 Cunney, 135, 329
 Cupitt, Cupid, 120, 284, 299
 Curate, 354, 357, 358
 Curaton, 296
 Curr, 7, 22, 46, 58, 68, 82, 110, 130,
 154, 199², 201, 231, 293, 306, 319
 Currey, 109, 149, 176, 317
 Curtan, 165, 167, 188
 Curtis, 124, 148
 Cuthbert, 295

D

Dacres, 125
 Dalby, 122
 Dale, 294
 Danby, Denby, 85, 110, 225, 232,
 245
 Daniell, Daniel, 2, 106, 109, 123,
 135, 158, 177n⁵, 194, 289, 292,
 304, 312, 375, 379
 Danser, Dancer, 13, 25, 161, 186
 Danson, Danson, 36, 91, 355, 356,
 357, 358, 360, 361, 362²
 Danswick, 288
 Danwell, 311
 Darby, 119, 200, 401
 Darley, 118
 Darnbrough, 58, 64, 75, 94, 103, 106,
 202, 208, 237, 300
 Darnton, 10, 105, 142, 188, 288, 293
 Darrand, Darrans, Darrant, 10, 167,
 220, 275, 290, 299
 Darrens, 28, 163, 165

Darrington, 174, 195
 Darsey, 295
 Darwin, 29, 57, 186, 197
 Daugh, 336
 Dave, 95
 Davie, 402
 Davis, Davids, 24, 90, 106, 115, 124, 151, 392, 402
 Davison, 75, 91, 116, 167, 367, 368, 369, 372, 373, 390², 392², 394, 395, 398, 399, 400, 401²
 Dawes, 211
 Dawson, 22, 27, 33, 37², 39, 43, 48, 53, 56², 59², 64, 71, 72, 76, 78, 79², 83, 88, 91⁴, 92, 97, 98², 99, 103, 108³, 116, 117², 125², 135, 142, 144, 145, 148, 150², 159, 163, 170², 174, 176, 177, 193, 194, 199, 203, 205, 209², 210, 215, 226, 232, 233, 245², 251², 257, 263, 267, 274, 279, 281, 282, 284, 285, 290, 291, 295, 297, 299, 300², 306, 308, 309, 311, 313, 316², 318, 331, 340, 343, 344, 350, 352, 382, 385, 391, 394, 396, 398, 401, 402²
 Day, 41, 98, 101, 102, 107, 118, 166, 175, 286, 347, 396
 Deacon, 151, 208, 392, 394
 Dean, 17, 42, 45, 51, 55, 56, 65, 72, 81, 93, 105, 113, 138², 180, 193, 200, 212, 224, 288, 307, 309, 320², 327, 329, 346
 Deeley, 283
 Deighton, 77
 Demaine, 118
 Demis, Dennis, Dennis, 242, 255, 286, 334
 Denison, Dennison, Denison, 5, 8, 13², 140, 16, 20, 22, 27², 28, 32, 34, 36², 43, 49, 54, 57, 62, 67, 76², 87, 95², 98, 103, 104, 105, 110², 115, 127, 131², 143, 145², 150, 160, 164, 166, 180, 183, 195, 197, 203, 237, 253, 255, 261, 267, 268, 272, 287, 288, 290, 291², 293, 300, 337, 341², 342, 351²
 Denny, 139
 Denton, 7, 15, 16, 27, 40, 44, 50, 51, 62, 90, 102, 106, 114, 123, 124, 141, 161, 163², 179, 191, 195, 282, 285, 290, 296, 301, 302, 308, 330², 360², 367, 368, 374, 375, 376, 379¹, 381, 382
 Derdook, 307
 Devonport, 230
 Dewis, 97
 Dibb, Dib, 110, 170, 230, 287, 333
 Dickins, 122, 216
 Dickinson, Dickenson, Dickenson, Dixinson, Dickinson, Dickenson, Dickeson, Dickison, 2, 11, 43, 72, 100, 101², 102, 103, 105, 113, 120, 130, 132, 141, 149, 174, 180, 204, 222, 236, 253, 257, 264, 271, 277, 279, 280², 281, 284, 286, 288, 292, 293², 296², 299, 300, 313, 316, 324, 326, 331, 337, 354, 355, 357, 359, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 369, 370², 371, 372, 373², 375, 376, 377², 385, 387, 402
 Dickson, 354, 363
 Dilssdill, 332
 Dilworth, 182
 Dinnis, 263
 Dinsdale, Dinsdale, 40, 41, 52, 61, 70, 79, 94, 139, 148, 150, 189, 190, 222, 273, 300, 343
 Disson, 354¹, 358, 362, 363
 Dison, Dyson, 60, 97, 99, 103, 139, 163, 180, 190, 195, 205, 229, 254, 283, 284, 292, 297, 359, 360, 367, 372, 374, 375
 Dixon, 5, 6, 7, 8², 12, 13, 17, 18, 20, 21, 30, 31, 34, 41, 44, 49, 52, 53, 54¹, 57, 60², 61, 62², 63, 66, 67, 70, 71, 72, 74, 76, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85², 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92³, 93², 94, 95², 98³, 99², 101², 104², 105, 106, 107², 108, 109⁴, 110³, 111, 112², 113², 115, 117, 121², 122², 123, 125, 127, 134, 138, 140, 141, 148, 149², 152², 156², 159, 161, 163, 165, 167, 176, 177, 179², 180, 181, 182, 184², 185, 186, 187, 189, 190, 192, 194, 196, 196², 197², 198, 200, 202, 202², 205, 206, 208, 209², 211, 212, 215⁴, 217, 223, 224, 229, 231, 232, 233, 236, 237, 242, 244, 247, 248, 254, 259, 262², 272², 275², 281, 282, 283², 285², 287, 288, 289¹, 293, 295, 298, 299, 300, 305, 308⁴, 309², 310, 315, 317, 318, 319, 320, 330², 331, 333, 340, 341, 343, 345, 350, 355, 382, 386, 388, 390, 391, 392², 394, 395, 399, 400², 401
 Dobhy, 168, 180
 Dobson, 55, 63, 72, 83, 100, 101, 103, 105, 112, 113², 117, 121, 125, 126, 143, 146, 216², 225, 227, 234, 237, 238, 251, 254, 279, 280, 282², 283, 284, 293², 310, 324², 333, 344, 350, 354, 355, 387, 395
 Dobton, 309
 Docker, 355
 Dockley, 316
 Dockray, Dockery, Dockerey, Dockrey, 2, 12, 14, 24, 26, 27, 35, 47, 49, 55, 67, 78, 108², 115, 135, 247, 286

Dodgson, Dogson, 15, 53, 54, 57, 63, 76, 91, 107, 121, 130, 132, 133², 135, 141², 150, 155, 158, 164, 172, 183, 189, 190, 220, 228, 235, 236, 240, 247, 251, 262, 271², 277, 281, 287, 292, 293, 294, 303, 308, 321, 330, 333, 337, 342, 350, 352, 353, 358

Dodsworth, 6, 13, 21, 26, 30, 45, 59, 99, 148, 157, 166, 198, 250, 266, 318

Dordan, 312

Doughty, 78, 87, 94, 203, 232, 313, 344

Douglas, Dowglas, 20, 45, 79, 97, 121, 127, 138, 147, 170, 174, 226, 228, 234, 239, 246, 259, 273, 274, 281, 293, 308, 314, 319, 330², 340

Dove, 14, 45, 103, 124, 143, 147, 165, 189, 232, 282, 294, 298, 348

Dover, 3, 8n, 14, 19, 22, 27, 30, 37, 41, 49, 52, 60, 61, 93, 129, 137, 144, 166, 171, 184, 219, 246, 297

Dowghtin, Dowghtin, Doughty, Doughty, 54, 61, 108, 241, 268

Dowker, 7, 12, 17, 25, 26, 38, 40, 59, 118, 168, 187, 206, 208, 287

Downell, 114

Downes, 64, 106

Downey, 280

Downing, 89

Drabble, 330

Dracupp, Dracup, 118, 119, 196

Drake, 259, 268n, 275, 280, 293, 376

Drakefoot, 209, 321

Draper, 228

Drifflin, 289

Driver, 81, 224, 247, 260, 269, 349, 351³, 352

Dronsfield, 93

Drury, 301

Duckitt, Duckit, Duckett, 114, 119, 127, 174, 185, 190, 279², 293

Duddill, 356

Duffen, Duffin, Duffon, 5, 16, 24, 38, 49, 59, 74, 87, 118, 145, 147, 183, 197, 215, 219, 326, 327, 338, 401

Dufton, 242, 267, 289

Dugdin, 270

Dun, Dunn, 13, 22, 26, 27, 47, 90, 101, 151², 169, 178, 181, 189, 206, 287, 303

Dunderdaile, 5, 10, 22, 37, 106, 111, 191, 218, 278

Dunderdill, Dundrdill, Dunderdel, 208, 210², 240, 258, 274, 300

Duning, 290

Dunwell, Dunwel, 7, 19, 32, 37, 42, 58, 79, 87, 98, 100, 123, 134², 145, 147, 163, 180, 181, 205, 215, 231, 236, 254, 273, 287, 288, 290, 314², 315², 317, 318, 324, 338, 340, 341, 350, 351, 352

Durdon, Durdan, Durden, 62, 109, 170, 185, 233, 345

Durham, Derrham, 292²

Durie, 398

Durrans, 103, 286

Dutton, 43, 50, 61, 90, 103, 209, 217, 224, 264, 269, 295, 313, 322, 351

Duxberry, Duxbury, 98, 120, 241, 263, 266, 278, 285

Dwyer, Dwires, 244, 288, 350

Dyer, 324

E

Eadmondson, Eamondson, 57, 71, 83, 106³, 107, 192, 205, 215, 229, 236, 299, 311, 332, 352

Eadson, 112

Earby, 76, 205

Earle, 16, 25, 29, 37, 51, 79, 94, 153, 160, 202, 208, 225

Earnshaw, 41, 55, 71, 86, 102, 197, 291, 293

East, 342

Eastburne, Eastburn, 45, 56, 62, 104, 106, 150, 178, 185, 206, 233, 275, 279, 337

Easterby, Eastingby, 76, 92, 96, 134, 135, 143, 185, 127

Eastwood, 249, 285

Eaton, 120

Eccles, 256, 262, 277, 292, 333

Eberts, 324ⁿ

Ecklesay, 124

Ecup, 284

Eddison, 26, 97, 98, 110, 116, 117, 159

Ederington, 353

Edwards, 49, 112

Egerton, 78n

Ekroyd, 123

Elcock, 240

Elcrooke, 286

Eldridge, 250

Eleston, 353

Eley, Eli, 252, 391

Ellel, 361

Ellerby, 17

Ellershaw, 96

Ellerson, 10, 91, 137, 154, 156, 157, 165

Ellerton, Ellrton, Ellarton, Elauton, Elerton, 15, 17, 24, 33, 37, 92, 93, 141, 182, 247, 263, 270, 285, 286,

301, 318², 334, 337, 348, 354, 359, 360, 362, 368

Ellard, 295
 Elliot, 299
 Ellis, 7, 11, 26, 33, 36², 40, 42, 47,
 48², 52, 60³, 61, 67, 74, 81, 92, 94²,
 95, 96, 97, 104², 109, 110, 116,
 120, 121, 122, 124, 126, 130, 131,
 136², 153, 154, 160, 160, 172, 174,
 176, 177, 180, 183³, 187, 189, 190,
 210, 212, 215, 216, 222, 225, 226,
 229, 236, 241, 243, 247, 253⁴, 258,
 261, 271, 272, 278, 281, 282, 292,
 299, 300², 301, 311, 312, 317, 318,
 323, 324, 329, 342, 346, 397, 400²
 Ellison, 298
 Elms, 355
 Elmsal, 369
 Elsam, Elsham, 292, 391, 392, 394,
 400
 Elsay, Elsley, 94, 95, 117, 127, 129,
 131, 153, 164, 192, 288, 305, 322
 Elsworth, Ellsworth, 43, 116, 120,
 170², 174, 220, 281, 283, 291, 358,
 363
 Elthorp, Elthorpe, Elthrop, 122,
 106, 387, 388
 Eltoft, Eltofts, 85, 97, 123, 223, 251,
 340
 Eltost, 307, 310
 Elwand, 171, 354, 357
 Ely, 200, 401
 Emett, Emit, Eammatt, 108, 354,
 390
 Emmerson, Em̄erson, 7, 15, 80, 98,
 149, 159, 181, 265, 276, 297
 Emmondson, 166
 Endson, 115
 England, Ingland, 5, 20, 21, 27, 40,
 42, 52, 55, 60, 67², 94, 99, 123, 150,
 165, 168, 181, 190, 195, 280, 295,
 337, 344, 354, 355, 379
 English, 132
 Esherwood, 301
 Eshold, Eshall, 117, 147
 Esterby, 17
 Etherington, 207
 Evers, Everse, 46, 81, 94, 111, 118,
 242, 290
 Ewan, Ewand, 91, 104, 111, 130,
 148, 157, 170, 188², 203, 301
 Ewil, 274
 Exley, 256, 269, 272, 285ⁿ, 287, 300

F

Fairbanck, Fairbanke, Fairbank,
 Farbanke, Farebank, 156, 172,
 194, 262, 269, 282, 361, 366
 Fairbridge, 104, 207
 Fairbrother, 138, 157

Fairburne, Fairburn, 4, 35, 153, 174,
 190, 285, 300, 313, 351
 Fairfax, 318
 Falkner, Fauchner, Falkiner, Fal-
 kener, Falkinner, Falkin^r, Fal-
 coner, 7, 10, 11, 17, 24, 30, 34, 35,
 42, 52, 55, 56, 61, 63, 69, 81, 95,
 104, 105², 108, 112, 139, 143, 150,
 151, 175, 179, 181, 185, 190, 191,
 192, 208, 213, 217, 280, 291, 316,
 318, 384, 397, 400

Fall, 239
 Falley, 87, 283
 Fallowfield, 139
 Falshaw, Faulshaw, Fowleshay, 21,
 28, 95, 136, 151, 169, 175, 179,
 235, 283, 388

Farman, Faram, 38, 120
 Farmer, 46, 63, 77, 99, 104, 202, 233,
 241, 275, 280, 281, 312, 334
 Farnham, Fairnham, 12, 26, 133,
 162, 163, 300

Farnhill, 288
 Farrah, Farra, Farrer, Farray,
 Farrow, 3, 16, 18, 27, 37, 40, 42,
 49, 50, 61, 65, 67, 69, 71, 72, 73,
 74, 84, 87, 93, 95, 103, 108, 110,
 114², 116, 117, 127, 134, 135²,
 142, 162, 167, 171, 178, 181, 185,
 192, 204, 215, 216, 218, 222, 225,
 226, 227, 228, 231, 230, 243, 244,
 245, 247, 249, 256, 260, 263²,
 265, 268², 281, 283, 295², 298, 301,
 303, 313, 314, 318, 319², 320, 324,
 328, 333, 336², 337, 338, 339²,
 342², 344², 347, 348, 378

Farrand, 22, 197, 283, 298

Farthwaite, 99
 Farthwell, 69, 199

Faubert, Fawbert, 173, 175
 Fausitt, Fawsitt, Fausit, Faucit,
 Fawcitt, Fossit, Fawcett, Fossett,
 Faucet, 45, 56, 63, 67, 81, 82, 99,
 103, 109, 113, 114, 120, 180, 208n,
 211, 214, 219, 222, 247², 250, 270,
 285, 290, 293, 297², 301, 342, 345,
 347, 355, 369, 370, 376, 377, 379

Favill, 104
 Fawkes, Fawks, Fanx, 125, 125n,
 195

Feal, 250

Fearn, Fearne, 7, 9, 10, 19, 21, 28²,
 45, 57, 68, 79, 91, 116, 128, 135,
 144, 155, 160, 180, 188, 189, 194,
 198, 202, 206, 213, 242, 269, 271,
 274², 276, 280, 283, 300, 303, 345,
 348, 349, 393

Fearnley, Fearnlah, 43, 109, 113,
 119, 122, 127, 167, 183, 251, 285,
 293, 302, 382, 391, 395, 400

Fearnside, Fearnside, 83, 128, 137, 214, 260, 296, 353
 Feather, 112
 Featherston, Feathersston, Fetherston, 90, 93, 97, 143, 293
 Feetam, Feetom, Feedham, Feetome, 8, 96, 138, 180, 252, 277, 389
 Fell, 7, 13, 26, 35, 92, 114, 124, 134, 170, 173, 175, 222, 230, 372, 378, 379
 Fentiman, 101, 108
 Fenton, 12², 23, 31, 40, 43, 46, 56, 60, 64, 65, 70, 73, 76, 78, 81², 86, 94, 95, 104, 112, 115, 117, 118, 137, 139, 144, 159, 166, 182, 185, 193, 211, 222², 236, 244, 252², 253, 274, 291, 293, 297, 300, 302, 309, 311, 349, 381², 382³, 383, 385, 386², 387, 391, 393², 394², 395², 396, 397, 398, 399, 401, 402
 Fenwick, 293
 Fern, 258
 Ferry, 41
 Fetteplace, 179
 Few, 113
 Fezar, 71
 Fidler, 154
 Field, 48, 85, 125
 Fieldhouse, 262, 295, 337
 Fielding, 49, 56, 64, 119, 155, 172, 198, 234, 247, 258, 270, 282, 298
 Filson, 397
 Firbank, 356
 Firth, Furth, 111, 191, 301, 331, 353, 365, 391, 392, 394
 Fish, 6, 81, 132, 157, 227, 242, 251, 252, 256, 280, 298, 300, 329, 330², 339, 343
 Fishart, 295
 Fisher, 23, 102, 103, 120, 166², 183, 282, 288, 290, 296, 307, 308, 313, 334, 335
 Fitz-Maurice, 78n
 Flather, Flathers, 91, 105², 110, 114², 120, 137, 292, 293, 296, 353, 356, 364, 368, 371, 373
 Flaxman, 26, 160
 Fleetham, 124
 Fleming, Fleeming, Fleemings, 29, 125, 218, 289, 304, 313, 319, 384
 Fletcher, Flesher, Fletcherd, Fletcher, 2, 8, 21, 30, 36, 46, 51, 71, 72, 95, 99, 101, 114, 118, 121, 125, 127, 134, 137, 147², 156, 179, 181, 190, 202, 228, 241, 274, 280², 282, 288, 295, 296, 299, 322, 340, 341, 387, 392
 Flockton, Flocton, 5, 15, 29, 30, 46, 66, 86, 90, 103, 112, 129, 171, 174, 184, 198, 242, 273, 299, 327
 Flozard, 373
 Foe, 297, 298
 Fogget, 301
 Foljam, 75, 81, 87, 230, 237, 311, 315
 Fooler, 397
 Forbus, 281
 Ford, 77, 223
 Fordge, Forge, 17, 25, 38, 125, 187, 226, 236, 237, 241, 253, 260, 265, 274, 281, 312, 320, 323², 335²
 Forrest, Forest, Forist, 2, 19, 24, 33, 36, 39, 45, 50, 52, 64, 76, 77, 88, 99, 112, 117, 119, 121, 131, 155, 166, 169, 179, 183, 217, 223, 230, 233, 235, 263, 268, 270, 274, 328, 329, 331², 332, 345, 346, 348, 350, 352, 354
 Fortan, 289
 Forth, 20, 98, 101, 206, 287, 290, 358, 363
 Foss, 246, 295
 Fossard, 300
 Foster, Fosster, 19, 30, 31, 39, 46, 56, 64, 69, 79, 80, 90, 93, 97, 99, 117, 141, 162, 180, 207, 216, 231, 274, 281, 286, 293, 299, 300, 304, 313, 354, 359, 361, 362, 366, 367, 396, 397, 398
 Fothergill, Futherhill, 268, 280, 292, 295
 Fountains, 122, 218, 288
 Fowler, Fouler, 117, 118, 148, 196, 252, 355, 378, 399
 Fox, 385
 Foxcroft, Foscroft, 92, 101, 102, 152, 230, 249, 265, 280, 290, 300, 306, 315, 321, 331
 Foxley, 197
 France, Franeces, 358, 360
 Frankland, 4, 13, 58, 78, 110, 125, 217², 219, 231, 243, 266, 288, 298², 308, 330, 331, 332, 335², 345, 350
 Frankleton, 120
 Frear, 225
 Freemau, 94, 206
 Fremeh, 317
 French, 9, 55, 73, 81, 108, 121, 122, 189, 198, 203, 205, 207, 213, 235, 238, 249, 270, 311
 Fretwell, 115, 127, 128
 Frogg, 106, 117, 176
 Frowston, 301
 Fulgham, 263, 273, 347
 Furbanke, Furbank, 354, 362
 Furbershaw, Frubbishaw, 68, 114, 230, 247
 Furman, 107
 Furnace, 104, 121, 390, 401
 Fuster, 168

Futherby, Futh^rby, 21, 30, 44, 58, 95, 160, 186, 289, 316
Futherford, 101
Fuzzard, 330

G

Gabbott, Gabbut, 27, 33, 41, 48, 65, 75, 83, 170, 172, 184, 212, 216, 238, 321, 330
Gadbehere, 284
Gaddis, 340
Gailes, 122
Gains, Gaines, 124, 244, 288
Galway, Gallway, Galloway, 10, 111, 252, 295, 382², 399
Gamansway, Gamlesway, 128, 138
Gamble, Gambell, 33, 109, 126, 156, 161, 198, 208, 224, 237, 286, 352, 353
Gane, 266
Gant, 365
Gardner, 150, 289, 326
Garfit, Garfet, Garflat, 254, 369, 372, 374
Garforth, 1, 11, 61, 70, 78, 87, 92, 95, 101, 107, 109, 118, 134², 154, 161³, 162, 175, 203, 209², 240, 267, 271, 289, 291, 297, 298, 312, 315, 370, 379, 392, 395, 397
Gargrave, 4, 105, 292
Garland, 271, 345, 396
Garfell, 292
Garnett, Garnit, Garnet, Garnett, 53, 103, 122², 151, 153, 157, 157n, 192, 196, 198, 218, 227, 233, 244, 249, 252², 262, 268, 281, 283, 289², 297³, 301, 326, 329, 341, 343, 387, 388, 391, 394, 398, 399, 400, 401
Garret, Garritt, 25, 97, 111, 112², 165, 187
Garraway, Garraway, Garoway, Garway, 21, 31, 36, 45, 53, 148, 175, 284
Gasquin, Gascom, Gascoyng, 237, 249, 269, 284
Gaunt, Gont, 80, 93, 124, 246, 260, 280, 283, 289, 326², 348, 355, 365, 366, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 376, 378, 380²
Gauthrop, Gawthrop, 130, 284
Gawkroger, Gawkroger, Gawkroder, 243, 259, 275, 292
Geere, 280
Gelder, Gelderd, Geldard, Gelders, Geldard, Geldart, 4, 11, 24, 26, 33, 40, 41, 46, 52, 57, 59, 64, 96, 102, 110, 112, 113, 119, 124, 133,

138, 148², 152, 166, 172, 192², 287, 292, 300, 325, 328, 335, 341, 348, 354, 355, 356⁴, 358, 359², 360, 361², 362², 363, 364³, 365³, 366, 367³, 368², 369, 370², 373³, 374³, 375, 376³, 377, 378², 379, 381
Gent, 362
Gepson, 89, 90, 98
Germanswaine, Garmanswaine, 98, 119
Gervase, 339
Gibb, Gibbs, 126, 258, 276, 293
Gibbon, 287
Gibson, Gibbison, 75, 83, 98, 100, 118, 124, 134, 138, 140, 142, 181, 212, 215, 219, 224, 226, 229, 233n, 234, 235, 237, 239, 245, 256, 257, 260, 261, 267, 273², 282, 283, 284, 286, 305, 310, 319, 322, 344, 354
Gidlow, 126, 223, 232, 243, 260, 316, 330
Gilbert, 83, 223, 234, 245, 255, 266
Giles, Gyles, Gils, 31, 103, 116, 122, 195, 226, 240, 260
Gill, 12, 26, 29, 35, 48, 51, 61, 68, 76, 85, 92, 99, 105, 106, 120, 135², 138, 141, 145, 146, 159, 161, 175, 180, 181², 190, 191, 209, 218, 231, 239, 253, 258, 264², 272, 283, 294, 301, 303, 317², 318, 324, 327², 342, 344, 380
Gillham, Gillam, Gilham, 12, 97, 103, 118, 137, 146, 164, 174
Gilling, 126
Gilman, 96, 142, 332
Gilpin, Gilping, 90, 101, 104, 153, 157, 216, 227, 243, 280, 294, 298, 313, 340
Gilyard, Gylyard, 23, 33, 45, 55, 68, 84, 96, 188, 214, 307, 324
Girnewood, 30
Gleadhall, Gleadall, Gledhill, Gleydel, Gleidel, 99, 116, 169, 296, 335, 393, 394, 395, 397
Gleadlow, Gleadhow, 6, 148, 158, 300
Gloster, 121
Glover, 98, 104, 116², 201, 281, 283, 290, 319, 354, 373, 374, 375, 397
Gnawthrop, 233
Goarwood, 94
Godiaray, Godfrey, Godfreyes, Godfray, 113n, 355, 356, 358, 360, 361
Godwin, 64
Golden, Goulden, Goldeing, 10, 142, 164, 178, 179², 285, 290, 300, 353, 359
Goldsbrough, 121
Goodall, 8, 16, 29, 40, 50, 57, 94, 113, 131, 144, 164, 182, 185, 322

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

423

Goodbarne, 71, 81, 200
 Goodlad, 43, 45, 55, 56, 172, 288, 290, 301, 350, 361, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373³, 374³, 375², 376, 377, 378, 380
 Goodrick, Gootherick, Goothericke, Goothrick, Gutherick, Gotherick, 6, 8, 10, 14, 26, 36, 47, 48, 50, 51, 58², 64, 72, 75, 91², 98, 102, 105, 108, 134, 136, 144, 148, 158, 163, 171, 186², 197, 221, 225, 262, 284, 315, 320, 321, 322, 343
 Goodwin, 41
 Gore, 288, 334
 Gosling, 94, 111, 124, 125, 208, 212, 221, 317, 342, 387², 394, 395
 Gosney, 253, 388²
 Goss, 34
 Gott, 24, 96, 112, 142, 240, 264, 296, 300², 322, 339
 Gonch, Goutch, 123, 231, 402
 Gowen, 344
 Gowland, 288, 340
 Grace, 142
 Grafton, 288
 Graham, Grayham, 94, 125, 133, 230, 246ⁿ, 349
 Granger, 53, 63², 93, 108, 147, 154, 157, 187, 189, 191, 192, 196
 Grant, Graunt, 124, 354, 362, 364², 366
 Grave, Graves, 19, 28, 30, 40, 41, 51, 53, 62, 80, 81, 90², 91, 92, 93, 94², 97, 99, 102, 105, 109, 111, 112, 115, 117, 120, 122², 141, 143, 146, 148, 158, 159, 160², 161², 163, 164², 165, 171, 185, 186, 187³, 188, 191, 192², 196², 197, 203, 206, 208, 214, 219², 220, 225, 238, 244, 282, 283, 286², 315, 320, 323, 325
 Graveley, Gravely, 122, 284, 288, 301²
 Gravener, 341
 Gray, Grey, 9, 19, 28, 46, 50, 58, 67, 80, 82, 102, 112, 158, 168, 172, 183, 186, 189, 210, 214, 218, 222, 236, 237, 238, 252², 256, 270, 280, 284, 292, 300, 306, 307, 314, 317, 329, 385, 386, 387, 388, 391, 392, 394, 399, 400, 401
 Graydall, 150, 157
 Grayson, Graceson, Grason, Gryson, 3, 14, 25, 39, 52, 63, 70, 75, 85, 117, 120, 150, 186, 192, 193, 215, 230, 242, 248, 264, 277, 301, 321, 339
 Graystock, 126, 286, 399, 401
 Gear, 100
 Greathead, 2, 95, 107, 124, 133, 136, 145, 183, 209, 211, 259, 292, 317
 Greave, Greaves, 9, 10, 135, 224, 230, 237, 243, 256, 257², 267, 290, 297⁵, 298, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, 339, 347
 Green, Gren, 5, 9, 18, 22, 27, 34, 36, 48, 49, 53, 57, 63, 66, 74, 92, 95, 98, 102, 105², 108, 110, 124, 128, 138, 147, 150, 157², 171, 180, 181, 188, 197², 206, 215, 241, 243, 254, 255, 260, 265, 268, 274², 276, 280, 283, 285, 286, 296, 302, 310, 315, 326, 330, 340, 342, 345, 353, 356
 Greenhall, 321
 Greenhough, Greenhow, 166, 178, 287, 294, 321
 Greenwood, Greenwod, 7, 17, 18, 26, 27, 28, 36, 49, 102, 104, 109, 118, 151, 156, 158, 168, 181, 183, 206, 282, 285, 287, 289, 295, 298, 299, 310, 339, 355, 366, 367
 Gregg, Greg, 51, 65, 94, 111, 120, 137, 141, 231, 244, 280, 320, 355, 402
 Gregson, 4, 129, 140, 151, 302, 332
 Griffin, 98
 Grime, 22, 33, 96, 153, 168, 242, 258, 305, 350, 357
 Grimeshaw, Grimsha, 109, 354
 Griswick, Grystick, Grystwicke, Grystwith, Grystwick, 3, 92, 96, 124, 137, 145, 189, 196, 248, 259, 289, 346
 Grocock, Grocock, 113, 121, 157, 214, 221, 232, 241, 272, 279, 285, 322, 334, 336
 Groser, Grocer, 7, 18, 25, 33, 41, 54, 89, 96, 103, 118², 151, 170, 171, 178, 188, 196, 283
 Gross, 282
 Grosvenor, 276
 Grundell, 137
 Guarton, 269
 Gubby, 269
 Guddel, 348
 Guisley, Guiseley, Guisleley, Gisely, 4, 5, 14, 18, 19, 49, 125, 128, 145², 146, 153, 154, 161², 289, 293
 Gumersal, Gummersal, 251, 264, 348
 Gunby, 20, 34, 46, 60, 72, 159, 170, 190, 203, 225
 Gutherick, 302
 Guy, Guie, 52, 65, 81, 89, 98, 101, 103, 216, 240, 285, 295, 296, 297, 312, 319, 334, 359, 360, 363, 364, 365², 366², 367, 369, 373, 374, 375, 379, 381
 Gylian, 299
 Gylson, 92

H

Haddon, 48, 56, 65, 74, 179, 187, 202, 229, 311, 321

Hagg, 274

Haggar, Hagg, 261, 273, 280

Haigh, Hague, Hagues, Hauge, 2, 7, 14, 19, 25, 30², 33, 41, 44², 55, 61, 71, 94, 95, 100, 111², 115², 130, 138, 143, 145, 150, 151, 184, 191, 204, 247, 248², 253, 262, 263², 264, 270, 271, 275, 285, 287, 289, 294, 295, 319, 322, 334, 335², 342, 343, 377, 380, 386, 387, 388, 390

Hains, Hanes, 155, 270

Hainsley, Hainsley, 10, 26, 130, 161, 327, 332

Hainsworth, Hainworth, 18, 100, 122, 205, 285

Haire, Hayre, Hair, 123, 171, 280, 308

Hall, 3, 4, 10, 12, 14, 15, 17, 24, 26, 35², 38, 40, 41, 42, 45, 47, 51, 59², 62, 68, 70, 80², 81, 82, 88, 94, 99, 100, 101, 103, 104, 108, 111², 114², 118, 119, 120, 122, 125, 127, 129, 140, 144, 147, 149, 150, 157, 167, 178, 198, 199, 201, 203², 204², 221, 224, 225, 227, 232, 233², 234, 235, 242, 246, 251, 254, 255, 258, 264², 266, 267, 269, 271², 276⁴, 284, 285, 293, 296², 301, 310, 322, 332, 334, 336, 338³, 341, 344, 347, 349², 350², 354, 355, 378, 384², 386, 388, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396

Halley, 43, 92², 119, 129, 254

Halliday, Hallday, 5, 12, 18, 23, 29, 30, 42, 49, 53, 62, 72, 74, 75, 80, 87, 91, 106, 130, 194, 195, 196², 210, 213, 280, 303, 305, 311, 318, 325, 328, 354

Halliwell, 20, 94, 141

Halls, 197

Hallstead, 88, 123

Halton, 54

Hambleton, Hamleton, Hamelton, Hamilton, 115, 198, 202, 207, 293, 347

Hamer, 115

Hamond, Hammond, 49⁴, 56, 82, 90, 96, 135, 170, 194, 197, 233, 252, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393, 395, 398, 399, 402

Hamshaw, Halmshaw, Hawmshaw, 17, 35, 70, 98, 115, 125, 126, 158, 190, 196, 199, 215, 224, 232, 241, 255, 270, 281, 289, 302, 316, 328, 345, 347

Hancock, Hancocks, 77, 88, 113, 209, 231, 233, 237, 246, 251, 262, 266, 282, 290, 293, 311, 312, 351²

Hancroft, 253

Handrell, 402

Hanley, Handley, 4, 93, 289, 291, 297

Hanson, Hansom, 7, 18, 32, 45, 52, 60, 77, 94, 102⁴, 109, 114, 115, 117, 119, 120, 142, 186, 198, 215, 219, 233, 259, 283, 290, 293, 312, 313, 314, 349

Hardaker, Hardacre, 66, 121, 266, 280, 297, 302

Hardcastle, Hardecastle, Hadcastle, 2, 3, 22, 48, 89², 95, 106, 120, 121, 125, 126, 129, 180, 190, 192, 108, 202, 217, 218, 254, 285², 291, 292², 299, 304, 306², 310, 333, 334, 345, 348

Hardishaw, 264

Hardisty, 95, 99, 150, 241, 280, 292, 341, 348

Hardwick, 9, 17, 67, 69, 76, 78, 100, 111, 114, 120, 123, 137, 143², 200, 206, 216, 221, 222, 233, 235, 244, 245, 262, 266, 268, 273, 296, 316, 318, 328, 331, 347

Hardy, Hardde, Hardey, 72, 93, 116, 125, 142, 165, 255, 279, 287, 303, 354, 390, 393, 394²

Hare, 86, 89, 296

Hargill, 22

Hargrave, Hargreave, Hargrae, Hargreive, Hartgrave, 7, 14, 25, 29, 30, 34, 36, 50, 54, 61, 70, 72, 75, 81, 83, 85, 91, 93, 97², 101, 105, 107, 110, 112², 114, 118, 121², 124², 128, 139², 141, 152, 157, 160, 163, 170, 180, 193, 198, 207, 211, 214, 227, 232, 233, 234, 240, 241², 240, 251, 267, 281, 285, 287, 289, 295, 299, 305², 306, 315, 321, 341, 356, 373, 377, 378, 379, 383, 391, 399

Harland, 53, 103, 178, 188, 207, 284, 299, 322

Harling, Harlin, 282, 283

Harley, 340

Harlow, 292

Harper, 48, 64, 74, 116, 126, 131, 194, 213, 214, 231, 270, 297

Harris, 123

Harrison, Harison, 1, 3, 4, 8², 12, 15, 18, 20, 21, 22, 31², 32, 37, 38², 40², 44, 45, 46, 47, 48², 52, 53, 59², 60, 61², 62, 63, 64, 66, 68, 70², 71, 72, 74, 78², 82², 81², 86, 89, 90⁴, 91, 96², 98, 99², 101¹, 102², 103, 105¹, 106², 107, 108,

111¹, 113, 114, 116², 119, 120²,
 123, 124, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131,
 136, 137², 140³, 141, 142, 146,
 152, 153, 156, 158, 159², 167²,
 168, 169, 171, 172², 177, 180²,
 182, 188, 189, 193², 194², 195, 197,
 198², 200², 201, 203, 205, 206,
 207, 210, 211, 212, 215, 216, 217,
 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 228,
 229, 230, 232, 235, 236, 237, 239,
 246, 256, 271², 272, 280, 283, 285,
 286, 287², 288², 290, 291, 296,
 297³, 298², 299, 301, 302, 304²,
 305, 309, 311, 312², 313³, 315, 320,
 321, 322², 328, 335², 338, 341,
 345, 348, 359, 371, 374, 380³, 388
 Hart, 6, 136, 342, 346
 Hartley, Hartly, 5, 18, 19, 30, 33,
 57, 59, 76, 79, 82, 94, 106, 108,
 109, 117, 123, 126, 130, 133, 145,
 168, 170², 197, 198, 203, 207, 212,
 214, 222, 232, 239, 245, 247,
 256, 257, 269, 280, 283, 284, 288,
 292, 298, 301, 309, 310, 315, 31¹,
 320, 327, 328, 337, 348, 349, 353²,
 368², 369²
 Harwood, 275
 Haslegrove, Haslegreaves, 228, 239,
 262, 339, 401
 Hasleton, 107
 Hassle, Hasle, Hassle, 197, 248,
 265, 277, 289
 Hassop, 281
 Haste, 1, 12, 19, 27, 38, 46, 63, 98,
 163
 Hastings, 222¹, 268¹
 Hatch, 91, 96
 Hathinat, 6
 Hattersley, 105
 Hatton, 256
 Haughton, 302
 Hawden, 119, 122, 131, 148, 201,
 285, 288, 326
 Hawke, 112, 292
 Hawkin, Hawkins, 118, 267, 278,
 284, 296², 344
 Hawksby, Hawkesby, Hauksby,
 Hauxby, 52, 116, 123, 212, 282,
 286, 294, 298, 306, 367, 368, 370,
 371, 372, 373, 375
 Hawkshaw, 111
 Hawksworth, 27, 159, 270, 298
 Haworth, Hauworth, Howorth, 11,
 24, 39, 71, 84, 97, 102, 319, 320,
 353
 Hawton, 248, 257, 265, 348
 Haxley, 396
 Hayhorne, Haythorne, 128, 169
 Haylah, 119
 Hays, 121, 156
 Haythornwhite, 293
 Hayton, Heyton, 9, 146
 Haywood, Heywood, 367², 368, 371,
 372², 373, 374, 375, 379
 Head, Heads, 43, 142, 345
 Healah, 55, 66, 76, 179, 189, 200,
 209, 213
 Heald, 35, 54, 109, 184, 283, 291,
 307, 320, 321, 340
 Healey, 45, 123
 Heard, 275
 Hearfell, 41, 50, 66, 103, 201
 Heaton, 4, 13, 24, 92, 140, 152, 230,
 275, 280, 337
 Hebbelthwait, Hebbeltwait, Hebb-
 belwait, Heblethwaite, Hebble-
 thwaite, Hebblewhait, Heble-
 thwait, 84, 113, 113¹, 214, 218,
 234, 275, 282, 357, 358, 360, 377,
 380, 381
 Hebden, Hebdin, 10, 18, 19², 30,
 31, 69, 70, 78, 89, 134, 153, 160,
 164, 168, 180, 202, 216, 218, 226,
 238, 260², 278, 292, 295, 300, 301,
 324, 386, 388, 401
 Heber, 355
 Heckstetter, 91
 Heetam, 399
 Helme, 111, 194, 215
 Helmerdine, 249
 Hemane, 280
 Hemingley, 108
 Hemings, 186
 Hemingway, Hemingway, 123, 225,
 286, 302, 313, 330, 337
 Hemsam, 401
 Hemsworth, 100, 142, 179, 396
 Hemmingworth, 336, 337
 Henderson, 76, 196²
 Henley, 114, 290
 Henlock, 106
 Hepinstall, 113, 145, 216
 Heplewhite, 330
 Hepplewell, 255
 Heppora, Hepperah, Heprah, 77,
 85, 242, 392, 394, 399, 400
 Heprack, 397
 Hepworth, 32, 36, 38, 48, 52, 61,
 71, 74, 76, 81, 82, 90, 98, 100, 101,
 104, 108, 111, 114, 118, 127, 161,
 163, 169, 170, 179, 185, 190, 191,
 204, 205, 210, 212, 214, 221, 230,
 231, 245, 258, 272, 294, 297, 303,
 312, 313, 319, 345, 379, 387², 393
 Herd, 282
 Herrimand, 103
 Heslome, 68
 Heslop, Heslopp, 120, 204, 205
 Hessell, 8, 18, 31, 151, 161
 Hetherington, 120, 132, 158, 211²

Hewby, 242, 286
 Hewitt, Huit, 46, 60, 67, 92, 107,
 118, 284, 295, 299, 300
 Hewts, 337
 Hewson, 116, 251
 Hey, 18, 23, 32, 74, 94, 102, 111, 119,
 123², 128, 131, 134, 152, 156, 185²,
 187, 206², 216, 236, 289, 290, 296,
 302, 307, 319, 320, 326, 392
 Heyden, 294
 Heylin, 287
 Hick, Hicks, 90, 129, 134, 193, 267,
 276, 301
 Hickabotham, 165
 Hickson, Higson, Hixon, 79, 118,
 166, 173, 175, 189, 121, 234, 240,
 254, 269, 276, 280, 301, 307, 329
 Hide, 215
 Higginbotham, 296
 Higgins, Higgins, 47, 92, 93, 94,
 111, 390
 Hildridge, 288
 Hillhouse, 107
 Hill, Hills, Hils, 8, 18², 28, 64, 71, 96,
 99, 115, 117, 120, 121, 144, 145²,
 148, 157, 164, 168, 176, 177, 192²,
 197, 200, 201², 224, 235, 246, 260,
 274, 280, 294, 297, 298, 305, 306,
 307, 308, 370, 371, 379
 Hilton, 355
 Hilyard, 286
 Hinchcliffe, Hinchclift, Hinscliffe,
 Hinesclif, Hinsclif, Hinsclift,
 Hinshlift, 131, 227, 238, 252, 283,
 287, 355, 394, 390, 301
 Hinde, Hind, 6, 12, 39, 70, 128, 133,
 167, 169, 173, 203, 220, 239, 255,
 262, 271, 280, 287, 317, 333, 340²,
 348, 308, 370, 373, 383
 Hindle, Hindle, 11, 34, 103, 164,
 166, 208
 Hinsley, Hinley, Hindsley, 101, 114,
 123, 284, 352
 Hippo, 187
 Hireling, 308
 Hirst, Hurst, Hirsts, 3, 11, 24, 32,
 35, 40, 41, 47, 62, 90, 94, 96, 103²,
 105, 111, 112, 113, 116, 117, 123,
 124², 132, 146, 160, 171, 174, 175,
 194, 197, 199, 212, 214, 250, 282,
 295, 296, 315, 354, 360
 Hitchcock, 242
 Hobson, 9, 22, 35, 41, 80, 91, 92, 95,
 102, 103, 110, 113, 117, 125, 132,
 103, 171, 176, 181, 187², 193²,
 204, 211, 252, 288, 292, 295², 319,
 345, 399
 Hodgson, Hodshon, 8, 10, 12, 22,
 24, 27, 30, 34, 35, 38, 41, 47, 48,
 51, 57, 59, 64, 74, 77, 87, 97, 101³,
 106, 108, 109, 114, 116², 122, 123,
 125, 126, 140, 141, 150, 153, 155²,
 156, 160, 172, 175, 193, 208, 208²,
 236, 243, 260², 266, 271, 281²,
 284, 291, 292, 294², 295, 300, 306²,
 310, 311, 326, 330, 337, 342, 353,
 355², 356, 359, 368, 372, 377, 384,
 385², 386², 387
 Hogg, 142, 183, 195, 209, 222, 341
 Holbury, 293
 Hold'ness, 119
 Holdsworth, Holsworth, Houlsworth,
 Houlsworth, 33, 41, 42, 99, 104,
 106², 109, 113, 114, 115, 118, 124,
 153, 154, 175, 177, 202, 219, 277,
 291, 293², 299, 337, 346, 354, 355,
 357², 358, 359², 360², 361, 363,
 366, 367², 368², 369, 371, 372,
 373, 379, 380, 381²
 Holgate, 285
 Holland, 285
 Hollings, Hollins, 33, 40, 42, 52, 63,
 92, 93, 113, 120, 124, 133², 134²,
 172, 187, 189, 191, 197, 209, 210,
 280, 282, 318, 389
 Hollingworth, 30, 50, 61, 68, 86, 99,
 105
 Holms, Holmes, Holm, 6, 57, 73, 85,
 90, 97, 100, 102, 110², 114, 115,
 116, 118, 120, 122², 137², 141, 143,
 148, 158, 162, 166, 199, 202, 205²,
 212, 213², 220, 244, 251, 252, 256,
 265, 283, 284, 285, 288, 298, 302,
 311, 381, 382, 390, 391, 392, 393,
 394, 395, 396², 398², 399, 400, 401,
 402
 Holton, 30, 37, 45, 68, 182, 191, 231,
 321, 327, 351
 Holyday, Hollyday, 297, 299, 302,
 331
 Honter, 309
 Hoolah, 264
 Hoole, Hool, 277, 350
 Hoope, Hoops, Hoopes, 99, 171, 370,
 371, 372, 373, 374, 376, 380
 Hopkinson, Hopkison, 45, 62, 76,
 85, 103, 109, 117, 124, 193, 199,
 219, 235, 242, 248, 266, 282, 301,
 339, 340, 341, 378
 Hopperton, Hoppiton, 3, 13, 23, 34,
 52, 63, 75, 87, 92, 133, 197, 208,
 234, 244, 302, 317, 340
 Hoppton, 5, 21, 38, 45, 62, 108, 170,
 199, 273, 283, 299, 357, 358, 360
 Hopwood, 91, 103, 119, 266, 287,
 315, 325
 Horberry, 110, 209, 281
 Hore, 239
 Hornby, 122, 124
 Horncastle, 124

Horne, Horn, 9, 19, 33, 46, 64, 93, 95, 149, 154, 155, 160, 168, 185, 197, 285, 288, 289, 297, 308, 314, 321, 323, 331

Horner, 47, 61, 87, 93, 100, 113, 134, 152, 153, 160, 176, 181, 185, 188, 214, 235, 245, 264, 267, 269, 289², 292, 296, 299, 301, 306, 320, 337, 339, 342, 346

Horsfield, 253

Horsley, 161, 263, 293, 350

Horsman, Horseman, 4, 28, 35, 62, 65, 69, 82, 91, 99, 103, 110, 115³, 117, 119, 122, 126, 127, 129, 130, 132, 144, 152, 161, 176, 191, 203², 216, 231, 265, 279, 283, 287³, 295, 305, 321, 325, 326, 329, 349², 350³, 353, 354, 357, 358, 359, 360

Hotham, 35, 43, 51, 56, 65, 181, 197

Hough, Hought, 101, 15, 98

Houghton, 40, 102, 111, 120, 143, 148, 179, 202, 231, 354, 358

Houldgate, Howlegate, 101, 118

Hoult, 279

Houlton, 98

How, 289

Howard, 105, 219

Howden, 43, 46, 113, 118, 122, 123, 148, 153, 171, 195, 201, 204, 207, 243, 280, 374, 375, 376, 378

Howet, 397

Howgate, 78, 99, 117, 194, 224, 323

Howley, 26, 170², 322

Howorth, 45, 52, 62², 109, 119, 173, 225, 238, 245, 302, 326

Howseman, 104

Howson, 398, 400

Howthet, 371

Huand, 341

Huby, 116, 118, 181, 264, 334

Hudson, 3, 5, 12², 25, 38, 66², 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 84², 89, 98², 101, 104, 109, 112, 113, 116, 117³, 118², 119², 121, 125, 126, 130, 131, 136, 143, 151, 156, 162, 164, 166, 185, 207², 214, 222, 223, 224, 226, 227, 236, 239, 240², 243², 246³, 249, 254³, 269, 270, 271, 280, 283, 287, 288, 291, 292, 294, 297², 299, 311, 323, 326, 329, 369, 371, 372, 397

Huggon, 95, 148, 171, 318, 319

Hugh, 277

Hullah, Hulley, 7, 13, 93, 144, 146, 149, 306²

Humble, 129

Hunte, Hunt, 107, 113

Hunter, 4, 14, 17, 23, 25, 28, 30, 42, 43, 81, 86, 95, 96, 97, 107, 124, 133, 135, 147, 149, 158, 164, 174, 210, 214, 219, 229, 241, 251, 263, 270, 280, 284, 286, 303, 326, 327, 329, 331, 349², 353

Huntington, 120, 184, 215, 293

Hunton, 116, 190

Huston, 301

Hutchinson, Hutchison, Hutchinson, Huthinson, 54, 73, 84, 86, 95, 96, 106, 107², 108, 113, 115, 116, 118, 168, 184, 207, 208, 211¹, 217, 220, 230, 251, 255, 261, 273, 282, 283, 287, 288, 296, 298, 315, 329, 337, 344, 345, 381, 383, 386, 387, 388², 389², 390, 400, 402

Hutley, 281, 285, 297

Hutton, 101, 114, 117, 148, 161, 177¹, 180, 272, 298, 343, 381, 383², 396, 401

I

Ibeson, Ibetson, Ibbetson, Ibbetson, Ibotson, Ibberson, 11², 20, 24, 26, 29, 34, 39, 42, 56², 57, 64, 68, 75, 77, 88, 91², 95, 99, 106, 109, 111, 112, 114, 118, 123, 124, 125, 135, 139, 146², 153, 156, 159², 165, 170², 171², 179, 180, 182, 191, 194, 197, 200, 201, 205², 210, 211, 213, 218², 236, 264², 285, 286, 287², 293, 294, 297, 298, 306, 314, 318, 335, 337, 338², 347, 396

Idle, 10, 77, 96, 101, 136, 166², 222, 330¹

Ilbeck, Illbeck, Illbecke, 369², 373

Iles, Isles, Illis, Isle, 9, 13, 19, 20, 21, 29, 33, 37, 47, 57, 64, 72, 76, 78, 80, 89, 93, 95², 100, 112, 114, 116, 122, 123, 130, 131, 132, 159, 176, 182, 193, 194, 197, 198, 203, 204⁴, 206, 208, 209, 218, 229, 231, 245, 254, 257, 264, 268, 269, 275, 287, 296, 302, 309, 311, 314², 322, 330, 341, 342, 346, 350, 373, 375

Illingworth, 15, 22, 26, 36, 39, 51, 92, 98, 103, 109, 110, 124, 151, 157, 159, 162, 163, 166, 190, 291, 300, 302, 345

Ingham, 117, 125

Ingle, Inggle, 5, 24, 85, 95, 105, 116, 119, 122, 125, 138, 195, 211, 223, 234, 241, 244, 245, 257, 266, 267, 273, 275, 283, 285, 321, 332, 338, 343, 345²

Ingleson, 249, 267

Ingram, 189, 296, 351

Inman, 90, 97, 110, 138, 141, 161, 293

Inskip, Inskipp, 8, 18, 28, 47, 106,

108², 122, 123, 176, 254, 285, 290, 291, 296, 319, 347
Iredale, 106
Irish, 270, 280, 293, 308, 330
Isherwood, 110, 113, 116
Issott, 182
Ive, Jvc, 69, 92, 114
Iveson, 11, 18, 22, 39, 52, 69, 90, 151, 159, 198, 243, 254, 261, 267, 274, 279, 304, 313, 346

J

Jackman, 72, 83, 114, 276, 288, 301, 309
Jackson, Jaxson, Jaxon, 2, 14, 19, 20, 22, 23⁴, 25, 33, 35², 41, 44, 47, 49, 50, 65, 73², 75, 77, 78, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 94, 95, 99, 100², 101², 102², 103, 104, 109, 110, 111, 114², 115, 116, 117⁴, 123, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 137, 140, 144², 144⁴, 146, 147⁴, 151⁴, 160, 162, 164, 165, 169, 179², 181, 184, 185, 186, 189, 190, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 206, 208², 209², 210, 211, 213, 214, 222, 224², 225, 228, 231², 239, 240, 242, 247, 252, 261, 264², 266, 271, 272, 277, 279, 280, 283, 284, 285, 287², 288, 290², 291, 292, 294², 295, 296, 297², 298, 302, 304², 306, 307, 308, 309², 311², 314, 317², 322, 324, 331, 332, 333², 336, 338, 342, 343, 345², 347, 350, 351², 352, 353, 354, 362, 366, 369, 380, 387², 388, 389, 391, 394, 395², 398, 399², 400

Jacques, Jackes, Jages, Jacks, Jakes, Jaques, 103, 117, 122, 144, 252, 385, 386, 388, 389, 390, 392, 394, 398², 399, 400

Jagger, 79, 110, 288, 340, 342, 360, 375, 378²

Jarrold, 120

Jawitt, Jawett, Jauitt, Jauit, Jawit, 49, 95, 98, 102, 107, 120, 127, 171, 172, 173, 175, 191, 195, 209, 254, 283

Jeffery, Jeferay, Jefferey, Jeffrey, Jeoffreys, Jeffrey, 4, 18, 41, 46², 69, 77, 103, 114, 171, 182, 202, 214, 222, 246, 325², 356

Jefferson, 2, 7, 17, 20, 48, 51, 60, 66, 67, 68, 69, 77², 80, 95, 98, 102², 105, 106, 110², 111, 118, 126, 131, 132, 140, 154, 155, 156, 159, 164, 168, 176, 181², 196², 199, 201², 205, 210, 213, 224, 226, 238, 248,

260, 279, 299, 301, 304, 306, 335, 340, 342, 348, 351²
Jeñings, Jennings, Jenning, 123, 125², 207, 213, 232, 234, 244, 256, 260, 275², 281, 299, 321, 339, 350

Jenkinson, Jenkisson, 91, 147, 148, 155, 181, 218, 283

Jepson, Jepsson, Jebson, 73, 80, 102, 107, 244, 246, 256, 272, 288, 343, 353, 361, 363, 364, 369, 380, 400, 401

Jessop, 112, 255, 266², 279, 328

Johns, 72

Johnson, 17, 28, 32², 40, 41, 43, 49, 55, 58, 69, 84, 87, 93, 94, 96, 100, 103, 104, 105, 114, 116³, 125², 129², 130, 135, 136, 142, 156, 163, 172, 177ⁿ, 180, 182, 188, 194, 197, 198, 201, 210², 226, 234, 236, 238, 244², 262, 263, 265, 276, 278, 280, 282, 284, 288², 291, 296, 297, 299, 301, 302, 305, 308, 314, 323, 325, 332, 334, 335, 337, 342, 343, 344², 355, 360, 361, 362, 363², 364, 365, 378², 395, 400

Jollup, 44, 54, 66, 72, 103, 288, 339

Jolly, 54, 58, 60, 79, 86, 108, 211, 291, 319, 335, 383

Jones, 204, 295

Jordan, 340

Joyst, 284

Jubb, Jub, Jubbe, 52, 64, 95, 100, 113, 125, 251, 253², 391, 393, 395, 398, 401

Judson, Jutson, 34, 37, 63, 65, 84, 92, 102, 168, 179, 185, 195, 206

K

Kay, Kaye, 33, 63, 68, 75, 81², 107, 108, 110, 117, 123, 179, 184², 189, 204, 223, 231, 236, 245, 276, 281, 284, 300, 304, 311, 324², 327, 357, 392, 396

Kayley, Kayly, Kayry, Kaley, 73, 83, 88, 110, 123, 124, 213, 229, 238, 248, 259, 272, 300, 310, 328

Keith, 331

Kellam, 300

Kellet, Kellit, Kellitt, 98, 124, 125, 160, 273, 353, 359, 360, 373, 375

Kelshaw, 45, 93, 185, 191, 232

Kemp, 322

Kendray, Kendra, 113, 164, 251, 382, 389², 390, 398

Kendall, Kendal, Kendrall, Kendaile, 4, 12, 23, 27, 28, 32, 34², 43, 46, 61, 66, 69², 76², 81, 85², 96², 97, 111, 115, 122, 136, 137,

141, 146, 162, 168, 174, 175, 184, 190², 192, 200², 205, 206, 222, 228², 230, 231, 244², 245, 248, 262, 263, 265, 267, 272, 276, 280, 282, 290, 295², 305, 306², 314, 323, 327, 332, 333, 341, 344, 393, 394, 396

Kent, 90, 91, 102, 103, 117, 125, 127, 137, 140, 144, 156, 158, 160, 164², 167, 169, 179, 182, 186, 223, 299, 310, 316, 331

Kenyon, Kennyon, 267, 273

Kettlewell, Kettlewel, 121, 271, 281, 383, 387

Key, 3, 10, 14, 18, 20, 21, 53, 131, 135, 136, 139, 147, 152, 157, 162, 317

Keysey, 196

Kidd, 5, 15, 26, 36, 50, 102, 104, 107, 181, 196, 198, 213, 280, 283, 288, 390, 400, 401

Kidson, 200, 226, 255, 264, 343

Kighley, 98, 201, 294, 317, 372

Kilburne, Kilburn, Kilbourne, 39, 44, 54, 60, 63, 69², 73, 81, 83, 102, 110, 125, 200, 212, 214, 228, 240, 252, 290, 299, 300, 306, 314, 333, 393, 398, 402

Kilby, Killerby, 109, 280, 282

Killam, 51

Killer, 343

Killerby, 4, 28, 40, 43, 56, 63, 67, 74, 111, 136, 200, 212, 217

Killingall, Killingkell, 94, 321, 353

Killingbeck, Kilenbeck, 1, 7, 17, 23, 43, 83, 86, 89², 90⁷, 91⁷, 92⁴, 93⁷, 94⁹, 95⁶, 96⁴, 97⁸, 98⁴, 99¹⁵, 100⁹, 101⁵, 102⁵, 103⁴, 104⁵, 105⁴, 106⁴, 107⁶, 108⁶, 109², 110, 111², 112, 114², 115³, 117, 118³, 119², 120, 123, 124, 133, 134³, 217, 224, 231, 236, 245, 257, 270², 271, 279, 280², 281², 282, 283, 284, 285, 286², 317, 332, 350, 391, 395, 398

Killingham, 123

Killough, 215

Kilman, 391

Kilner, Killner, 77, 115, 124, 226

Kilpin, 259, 260, 272, 274

King, 24, 35, 43, 44, 51, 56, 58, 59, 65, 69, 71, 78, 92, 93, 96, 97, 101², 104, 108, 135, 136, 157, 179, 185, 199, 204, 223, 230, 239, 240, 245, 249, 268, 287, 303, 312, 324, 329, 330, 344, 345, 350, 376, 377, 380

Kipling, 198

Kirby, 16, 47, 56, 96, 107, 184, 187², 240, 286, 375

Kirk, 249, 273, 334, 351, 370

Kirkham, 288, 290

Kirkman, 125

Kirshaw, 4, 58, 65, 74, 84, 111, 115, 117, 209, 227, 261, 268, 289, 314, 340

Kirton, 88, 115, 120, 122, 193, 214, 229, 241, 266, 313, 336, 341

Kitching, Kitchen, Kitchin, 8, 16, 34, 61, 64, 77, 81, 112, 113, 120, 128, 148, 171, 182, 200, 218, 221, 229, 239, 262, 293, 294², 297, 311, 316, 327, 356

Kitchingman, Kithingman, Kitchinman, Kitchiman, 1, 4, 13, 19, 25, 33, 35, 38, 45, 47, 63, 66, 71, 80, 82, 92, 94, 96, 99², 100, 108, 110, 111, 112, 115, 122, 123, 134, 136, 138, 142, 146, 159, 162, 168, 171, 175², 182, 200, 206, 208n, 219, 228, 241, 251, 257, 263, 265, 267n, 272, 280, 289, 295, 297, 305, 306, 308, 313, 316, 322, 326, 329, 333, 335, 338, 342, 345, 346, 347

Kitson, Kidson, 2, 14, 23, 39, 40, 46, 66, 95, 102, 31, 59, 76, 129, 138, 161, 170, 180, 210, 258, 285, 287, 291, 298, 318, 345

Knabs, 53

Knapton, 124, 137, 232, 246, 262, 274, 282, 288, 289, 305, 327

Knawstubb, Knawtrop, 246, 288

Knight, 47

Knipe, 3, 8, 25, 44, 97, 101, 128, 144, 153, 158, 159, 280, 345

Knott, Knot, 105, 122, 276, 297, 326, 334, 347, 353, 355², 369

Knowles, Knowls, 31, 45, 55, 61, 87, 97, 104, 107, 122, 140, 148, 153³, 159, 160, 175, 179, 250, 255, 280, 289, 293, 298, 304, 321, 329, 349, 350², 352, 381, 384, 385, 386

Knubley, 123

L

L——, 319

Lackey, 352

Lacy, 294, 299

Lademan, 87, 112, 118, 232, 233, 247, 275

Laister, 145, 170

Lake, 301

Lalley, 96

Lamb, Lambe, 87, 97, 111, 121, 122, 134, 161, 166, 175, 177, 177n²¹, 227, 231, 276, 282, 283, 292, 296, 300, 306, 320, 323, 326, 343², 384

Lambert, Lambart, Lamberd, 3, 5, 9, 11, 12, 17, 19, 22, 23, 25, 27, 30, 31, 34, 35, 42, 51, 55, 57, 62, 63,

64, 68, 70, 75, 79, 82, 95, 96, 105,
107, 117, 118², 120, 128, 136, 144,
147, 148, 149², 152, 159³, 162³,
166, 167², 174, 179, 183², 192,
194, 195, 197, 199, 201, 207, 213,
251, 252, 281, 283, 284², 285, 290²,
291², 294, 297, 299, 300, 301²,
302², 304, 308, 310, 315, 324, 341²,
353, 355, 359, 360, 379, 383, 384,
389, 390, 392, 394², 397, 398, 399², 400

Lamberton, Lamberton, Lamerson,
20, 31, 47, 58, 65, 72, 78, 118, 125,
130, 193, 196, 201², 227, 237,
275, 295, 306, 310, 335

Lamton, 343

Lan, Lang, Lange, 49, 374², 384,
388, 398

Lancaster, Lancast^r, Langcaster,
Langcast^r, 7, 8, 19, 36, 45, 74,
96, 99, 117, 132, 137, 203, 245,
257², 266, 287, 293, 298, 307, 314,
334, 393, 394², 395, 397, 398

Langdale, Lansdale, Langdale, 12,
20, 72, 91, 116², 129, 145², 154,
158, 163, 168, 207, 225, 245, 264,
320, 349

Langeram, 108

Langfield, 216

Langley, 91, 97, 104², 118, 121, 122,
123, 298

Langstar, Langskar, Langscarr, 13,
27, 41, 56, 74, 104, 122, 125, 130,
149, 150, 180, 193, 210, 210, 228,
254, 261, 267, 282, 291, 295, 297,
299, 328, 335², 338, 340², 347

Langshaw, 247, 261

Langstaff, 92, 114, 274, 297, 299

Langster, 219, 304

Langstrop, Langstrup, 138, 216

Langstroth, 43, 212, 344

Langthorne, Langthorn, 394²

Langton, Lancton, 57, 120, 259,
270, 280², 281, 287, 289², 330, 337,
367, 370², 372², 374², 377, 378,
380², 381

Lapidge, 51

Lapis, 155, 222, 374, 375

Larenes, 390

Lashley, 170

Lassells, 210

Lassanbe, 362

Latham, Laytham, Lathom, Lay
thome, 13, 59, 132, 136, 138, 140,
172, 240, 244, 256, 260, 283, 307,
322, 356

Laund, 252

Law, 71, 82, 103, 106, 123, 192, 223,
243, 250, 269, 280, 338, 347, 348,
350, 402

Lawcland, Lawkland, 326, 350

Lawn, 295

Lawrence, Lawrence, 126, 227, 251²,
280, 390, 393², 395, 397, 399, 400

Lawson, Lawsons, 50, 67, 71, 107,
122, 184, 204, 229, 233, 239, 243,
246, 250, 256, 263, 266, 276, 295,
318, 323, 334, 335, 336, 347

Laycock, Lacock, 50, 79, 90, 112,
115, 116, 126, 156, 251, 284, 310,
390², 392, 393², 394, 395, 396,
397, 401

Laycon, Lason, 205, 391

Layfield, 115, 168

Layland, 70, 338

Layton, 16, 93, 102, 124, 130, 132,
156, 162, 397

Lazenby, 10, 36, 135, 140, 298, 300,
314

Leach, 71, 108, 114², 119, 223, 251,
280, 302, 308², 377

Leadbeater, 108, 140, 292

Leah, 323

Leak, Leake, Leek, 90, 102, 107,
124, 125, 160, 228, 281, 286, 288,
300, 310², 323

Leaming, 247

Learby, 295

Learley, 17

Leatham, 112

Leathley, 104, 122, 281, 286, 359,
381

Leavens, 284

Leckonby, 60, 188

Ledgard, 126

Ledger, 116, 125, 151, 161

Ledumes, 357, 358

Lee, Lea, Lees, 21, 32, 44, 45, 48, 60,
69, 80, 81, 85, 87, 95, 98, 104, 110,
118, 120, 121, 123, 125, 126, 156,
157, 162, 164, 178, 179², 180, 181,
183, 180, 194, 213², 218, 224, 227,
228, 240, 246, 257, 262, 267, 280,
287, 289, 301, 313, 316, 319²,
324, 325, 332², 332⁴, 336⁴, 339,
352², 354², 393, 395, 398

Leech, 376

Leedam, Leetham, Leedom, Ledam,
Leedume, 79, 203, 209, 227, 250,
270, 301, 349, 359, 361, 369, 379

Leeds, 296, 302

Leeming, Leeman, Leemin, 4, 29,
91, 97, 119, 124, 130, 210, 222,
228, 238, 249, 273, 282, 290, 301,
309, 310², 328, 402

Legard, 378

Leggitt, Leggatt, Leggate, 293, 208,
350

Leigh, 11, 26, 52, 73, 95, 97, 103,
114, 127², 129, 141, 172, 192, 197,
230, 244, 306, 319, 325

Leighton, 103, 382, 383
 Leister, 295
 Lemines, 358
 Lepton, 195, 196ⁿ², 400
 Lewis, 53, 182, 183, 239, 242
 Lichbarrow, 383
 Liddall, Lydall, 117, 171
 Lightfoot, Lightfoote, 3, 4, 5, 13,
 14, 26, 37, 47, 89, 97, 136, 145,
 146, 162, 170, 184, 286, 293, 296, 324
 Lilburne, 119, 224
 Lilforth, Linforth, 20, 169, 267, 345
 Lindall, Linall, 42, 53, 65, 139², 200,
 244, 258, 282, 287
 Lindley, Linley, 5, 6, 7, 12, 20, 21,
 29, 38, 42, 53², 63, 67, 71, 76, 79,
 82, 86, 87, 93, 97, 100, 101, 111,
 115², 118, 121, 127, 128, 131²,
 132, 138, 139, 150, 151, 154, 162²,
 172, 173, 192, 211², 212, 220, 228,
 230, 231, 235, 241, 242, 257, 261,
 269, 272, 283, 288, 295, 313, 314,
 315, 333, 337, 343, 346
 Lindsley, 262
 Lindsee, Linsee, 111, 161, 189, 286
 Linsley, 24, 47, 76, 84, 121, 136,
 154, 158, 172, 216, 227, 239
 Lister, Lyster, List^r, Litser, 43, 64,
 89, 101, 107, 125, 167², 169, 174ⁿ,
 176, 188, 189, 196, 202, 212, 290,
 294, 295, 297², 298, 306, 311, 346²,
 353, 369, 379
 Littlewood, 51, 103, 269, 300, 344,
 385
 Liver, 124
 Liversedge, Liverseedge, Liv^rseedge,
 Liverseedge, Liversege, Liver-
 side, 8, 45, 53, 61, 90, 104, 112,
 118, 123, 124, 132, 188, 190, 197,
 261, 284, 294, 382, 383², 390², 392,
 400², 402²
 Loan, 122
 Lobley, 55, 62, 79, 80, 106, 114, 141,
 171, 191, 205, 209, 212, 214, 223,
 238, 252, 279, 286, 311, 391, 393,
 396, 400
 Locksley, 76, 288, 312
 Lockwood, 51, 60, 69, 83, 106, 193,
 225, 236, 238, 251, 257, 269, 273,
 284, 316, 345
 Locock, 11, 26, 38, 156, 169, 188,
 198, 279, 281, 342, 355, 389, 390
 Lodge, 2, 25, 58, 120, 144, 153, 209,
 220, 242, 248², 261, 263, 274, 275,
 286, 287, 289², 290, 292³, 331, 333,
 343, 350
 Lofthouse, Loftas, 13, 24, 29, 40,
 42, 50, 51, 92, 96, 109, 116²,
 120, 152, 159, 164, 195, 199, 200,
 203, 281², 293, 324, 353
 Loggin, Loggins, 2, 20, 31, 45, 125,
 155, 171, 181, 183, 185, 198, 301,
 344
 Lolly, 49, 66, 174, 208, 233, 303
 Long, 209, 212, 250², 266, 285, 291,
 297, 299, 301, 319, 326, 334, 355,
 365, 370, 371, 386, 400
 Longbotham, Longbottom, 18, 24,
 93, 97, 100, 104, 106, 109, 110,
 114, 141, 235, 249, 268, 279, 281,
 284, 343, 377, 383, 384, 386²,
 387, 399
 Longcaster, 29, 54, 65, 80, 95, 147,
 181², 222, 284, 287, 347²
 Longfellow, Lonfellow, 6, 15, 18, 21,
 33, 40, 44, 58, 66, 93², 100, 121,
 137, 147², 151, 153, 156, 173, 189,
 221, 281, 289, 291, 294, 322, 342
 Longfield, 78
 Longhorn, Longhorne, 13, 146, 162
 Longley, Longly, 80, 251, 298
 Longscarr, 181
 Longsdon, Longsdene, 354, 363, 365
 Longshaw, 232
 Loning, 324ⁿ
 Lonsdale, Lonsdale, 64, 77, 87, 236,
 247, 394, 401
 Loomehouse, Loomhouse, 71, 184,
 215
 Lowden, 301
 Lowkeland, 246
 Lowry, 8, 18, 28, 38, 49, 60, 73, 104,
 114, 116, 144, 149, 234, 241, 267,
 350, 352²
 Lowther, 2n, 6, 12, 280
 Loxley, 86, 107
 Loyd, 231
 Lucas, Lukecass, 7, 9, 12, 18, 21, 26,
 31, 33, 36, 42, 54, 55, 60, 69, 74,
 88, 90, 119, 121, 124, 126, 132,
 145, 152, 153, 154, 155², 163, 167,
 168, 210, 222ⁿ⁴, 223ⁿ⁷, 228, 230,
 235, 237, 238, 241, 248, 254, 256,
 266, 271, 277, 283, 301, 307, 316,
 319, 324, 331, 337, 338, 341, 345
 Ludlam, 162
 Lukehouse, 80, 81
 Lum, Lum, 102, 116, 310
 Lumax, Lumacks, Lumack, Lum-
 max, 35, 43, 51, 58, 82, 101, 173,
 184, 224, 310, 352
 Lumbley, Lumby, Lumley, 3, 11,
 89, 141, 143, 206, 212, 263, 273
 Lund, Lunn, Lunnd, Lunde, 105,
 121, 154, 163, 216, 279², 295, 298,
 331, 354, 356, 357, 359, 369, 373
 Lupton, 1, 5, 6, 13, 22, 27, 38, 53,
 64, 90, 99, 121, 131ⁿ, 140, 153,
 155², 169, 178, 183, 190, 233, 245,
 247, 254, 262, 270, 280, 283, 295,

296, 316*n*, 317*n*, 326, 328, 333,
351, 352, 356, 370, 371, 372
Lutherfordton, 136
Lutton, 100
Lydon, 36, 222
Lynall, 175
Lyon, Lyons, Lion, 102, 229, 248,
310

M

Macam, 35
Macarty, 238
Mailes, 155
Mainwaring, 261*n*
Major, Majers, 172, 282
Malhard, 341
Malthouse, 118
Manckane, 358
Manders, 281
Mangey, 3, 8, 147
Manlove, 133
Mann, Man, Mans, 1, 16, 20, 23, 29,
31, 42, 53, 62, 65, 66, 68, 75, 80,
85, 95, 96, 98, 100, 100², 108, 109,
110², 112, 118, 121, 122, 124, 125,
126, 130, 131, 132, 181, 191, 199,
220, 223, 237, 267, 283, 286, 293,
294, 299, 311, 309², 370, 371, 372²,
373, 374, 376, 377, 381, 385, 384²,
385⁴, 386², 387², 388, 390², 392,
393, 394, 397, 398, 401, 402
Mapplegate, 339
Mareland, 327
Markham, 133, 139, 176, 208, 218,
351
Marrie, 396, 400
Marrow, 70, 82, 207, 226, 238, 266,
338
Marsden, 255, 348, 382
Marsh, March, 99, 103, 239
Marshall, Marshal, 3, 8, 21, 28, 39,
52, 61, 93, 94, 104, 107, 110, 112,
115, 116, 127, 134, 155, 156, 172,
186, 203², 212, 260, 267, 273, 281,
287², 290, 291, 294², 296³, 299
301, 310, 319, 321, 332, 333, 336,
339, 348
Marston, 96, 98, 158
Martin, 143, 190
Martindale, 161
Martingale, 157
Mason, Mayson, 16, 28, 36, 43, 82,
91, 99, 100², 104², 110, 111,
115, 117, 123, 124, 142², 153, 154²,
156, 158², 160, 166, 174, 187, 191,
203, 204, 214, 220, 259, 260, 269,
278, 281, 285, 293, 301, 306, 330,
345, 349, 351, 386¹, 388², 389,
390, 392, 393, 394², 397

Masser, 62
Massie, Massy, 91, 103, 105, 121,
123, 135, 151, 178, 190, 244, 251,
257, 279, 339, 391, 392, 395
Masters, Mast^{rs}, 60, 69, 75, 81, 86,
105, 177, 182², 217², 220, 310, 316
Mather, Mathar, 20, 77, 95, 162,
208, 332
Matterson, 125
Matthew, Mathew, Matthews, 6, 15,
16, 22, 26, 35, 42, 56, 97, 101,
106, 123, 133, 134, 144, 151, 157,
161, 168, 178, 256, 283, 287, 288,
294, 296, 300, 310, 320, 329, 330,
353, 354, 355, 357², 358², 359,
360⁴, 361², 362, 363, 386, 401
Maude, Mawd, Mawle, Maud, 2, 10,
12, 17, 21, 27, 28², 29, 36, 39²,
43, 52, 73, 80, 89²¹, 92, 94, 96, 97,
99, 107, 114, 115, 119, 131, 132,
139, 142, 148², 156, 158, 163, 168,
173, 173*n*, 186, 189, 199, 200²,
213, 221, 248²⁶, 249²³, 250³⁶, 251¹,
254¹¹, 255⁴², 256⁴¹, 257², 258⁸,
259, 269, 273, 279¹⁷, 280, 286,
289, 298, 318, 325, 342, 362, 396⁶
Mandeland, 290
Maudsley, 296
Manklence, 353
Maumbby, 128
Maw, 79, 87, 110, 231, 247, 269, 351
Mawhood, 298
Mawpus, 64, 83, 240, 320
Mawson, 240, 265, 273, 307
Maxfield, 76, 129, 314
May, 114, 160², 202
Maynor, Maynord, 90, 96, 106
Mayor, 105, 128
Mecarta, 226
Mecca, Mecka, 264, 285, 326
Medhurst, Medhirst, 246, 246*n*, 270,
277
Meek, 261, 292
Megitt, Megott, 104, 121
Mellar, 164, 168
Melling, 155, 277, 279
Menston, 297
Meret, 349
Merry, 34
Merryton, 339
Merryweather, 136
Metcalf, Metcalf, 9, 11, 13, 17, 19,
23, 26, 31, 32, 37, 65, 72, 75, 78,
79, 87, 91², 102, 103², 106, 115,
120, 124, 126, 128², 137, 151, 152,
161, 173², 180², 181, 190², 195,
199, 205, 210², 216, 231², 238,
246, 249, 252, 256, 263, 284, 285,
286², 287², 293, 298, 301, 307,
320², 327, 338, 342, 346, 355, 360

383, 384³, 385, 388, 389², 396,
397, 399, 400, 402

Metley, 142

Mickleson, 292

Midgley, Mighlay, 7, 11, 19, 30²,
35², 40, 41, 43, 46, 54, 55³, 56,
62, 66, 69, 71², 76, 81, 83, 88, 98,
103, 108², 109, 111, 112, 114, 116,
120, 121, 122, 140³, 146, 165, 171,
182, 189, 194, 202, 203, 209, 217,
237, 283, 289, 290, 295, 304, 305,
313³, 314, 317, 318, 319, 323, 326,
349, 354

Midhurst, 331, 332

Midlam, Middleham, 111, 399, 402

Middlebrough, Middlebrough, 86, 94,
118, 216, 219, 276, 285, 290

Middleton, Middleton, Meddelton, 4,
13, 28, 31, 40, 50, 57, 68, 83, 89,
98, 106, 110, 136, 148, 171, 180,
281, 287, 299, 302, 303, 305, 312,
354

Midley, 91, 227

Milburne, 38, 47, 54, 67, 82, 102,
106, 188, 211

Miles, 294, 396

Miller, 131², 257, 265, 267, 270, 331,
333

Mills, 122

Milner, Millner, 2, 8^u, 9, 17, 18, 24,
31, 32, 35, 39, 49, 55, 61, 77, 83,
88, 101, 118, 122, 127, 129, 130,
132, 133, 135, 143, 144, 154, 169,
176, 187, 188, 191, 212, 222, 226,
230, 234, 237², 240, 241, 247,
255², 257, 276², 279, 281, 283,
284, 288, 290², 300, 303, 307, 322,
324, 325, 339, 346, 347, 348, 352,
353, 354, 370

Milns, Milnes, 111, 137, 396

Mitchell, Mitchill, Mitchel, 10, 13,
36, 49, 63, 90, 91, 94², 96, 100,
104, 106², 107, 108, 109, 113, 117,
119, 128, 137, 138, 140, 150, 172,
175, 195, 210, 248, 253, 262, 268,
292, 293, 296, 297, 298, 320, 325²,
328, 330², 341, 347, 396, 401

Mitton, Mittan, 67, 114, 226, 230,
257, 295, 318, 340²

Moon, 65, 112, 243, 258, 271, 283, 291

Moore, Moor, More, Moore, 5², 10,
21, 23, 26, 27, 30, 35, 48², 51, 56,
63, 77, 78, 90, 94, 97, 100², 104,
105, 106², 110, 113, 117, 121, 123,
124, 132³, 134, 135, 147, 148, 149,
158, 160, 167, 173, 180², 184, 188,
194, 195, 201, 211, 213, 215, 225,
230, 232, 234, 238, 241, 242, 246,
250, 253, 256, 258, 268, 270²,
273, 277, 281, 282, 284, 287, 288,

296, 298², 301², 302, 303, 306, 308,
310, 312², 313, 320, 325, 333³,
334², 338, 340, 343², 344, 347,
352², 353¹, 354⁴, 355³, 356⁴, 357,
358, 359², 360², 361³, 362⁷, 363²,
364³, 365³, 366⁴, 367, 368, 369,
370, 371², 372, 373, 374, 375²,
376³, 380⁵, 381²

Moorehouse, 107, 163, 171, 173, 314,
329

Moppit, 149

Morgan, 97

Morkill, 104

Morley, 90, 108, 140, 154, 164, 24⁶,
281, 299, 305, 319

Morrel, 298

Merrick, 266

Morris, Moris, Morrice, 10, 19, 45,
48, 59, 120, 127, 168, 172, 175,
192, 193, 196, 209, 210, 281, 288,
291, 300, 353, 372

Morrisby, 280

Morti 379

Mortiman, Mortaman, Moretiman,
Mortimane, 30, 106, 109, 114, 120,
121, 179, 354, 359, 361², 362, 363,
366

Mortimer, 112, 113², 265, 286, 287

Morton, 101, 103, 130, 176, 255,
259, 260, 271, 272, 274, 293, 344²,
348

Mosby, 127

Moseley, Mosley, 34, 39, 50, 55, 65,
78, 96, 207, 213, 214, 232, 295,
334, 398, 401

Moss, 95, 99, 125, 193, 235

Motley, 239, 260, 283, 287, 295, 337,
338

Mottle, 330

Mough, 8, 98, 134, 141, 200, 210, 280

Mougham, 7, 18, 39, 138, 146, 152,
198, 293

Mount, 302

Mountain, Mountaine, 50, 165, 20⁶

Mowberry, 310

Mownsey, 269

Mowson, Mownson, 111, 344

Moxon, Moxson, 8, 21, 32, 36, 48,
51, 60, 66, 93, 98, 99, 101, 112,
118, 120, 129, 154, 159, 162, 188,
191, 199, 201, 202, 204, 217, 255,
302, 330

Mud, Mudd, 100, 121, 181, 195,
284, 306

Mulberry, 130, 147

Mullineaux, 293

Munkaster, 31

Munsey, Munsee, Munse, Munsy, 61,
81, 93, 111, 178, 199, 215, 222,
236, 244, 250, 257, 273, 346, 348

Murget, Murgets, Murgit, 306², 308², 379, 381, 390, 392, 398
 Murgetroyd, Murgitroid, Murgatroid, Murgitoid, Murgetrod, Murgitrode, Murgettrod, Murgatrod, Murgitroide, 8, 18, 26, 35, 41, 52, 55, 91, 93, 95, 103, 107, 109², 110, 112, 113, 116, 120, 128², 134, 166³, 174, 186, 223, 282, 283, 287, 295, 333, 346, 354, 355⁴, 356, 357², 358², 359, 361³, 362, 363, 365⁴, 366², 369, 370, 371, 374², 376⁴, 377¹, 378, 379², 381
 Murettan, Murittan, 107, 208, 210
 Murfield, 124, 163, 258, 294, 300
 Muritell, 327
 Murkill, 86, 304
 Murra, 297
 Murrans, 241
 Murton, Muerton, 2, 15, 21, 115, 150, 178, 217, 230, 245, 285
 Musgrave, Musgrae, Musgrau, 3, 17², 37, 47, 48, 67, 97, 98, 100, 101, 105, 108, 109, 111, 112², 113², 114, 117, 120, 132², 136, 140, 151, 152, 153, 157, 161, 164, 167, 170, 176, 184, 185, 197², 205, 205, 270, 288, 294, 297, 298, 313, 344, 356³, 357², 360, 362, 363, 365⁴, 366, 369, 371, 374, 375, 376², 378², 380
 Myers, Myres, Mire, Mires, Miers, 4, 54, 55, 65, 72, 73, 75, 79, 83, 100, 109, 110², 112², 118, 119², 120, 124, 139, 182, 193, 196, 206, 212, 213, 221, 224, 225, 228, 232, 235, 236, 241, 242, 243², 250, 253, 261, 266, 267, 271, 276, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 295, 298, 315, 316, 323, 324, 329, 331, 337, 339, 358, 361

N

Naylor, Nailor, Nayler, Naylor, Naller, 16, 31, 38, 40, 42, 59, 68, 86², 90, 103, 116, 123, 142, 161, 163, 166, 167, 171, 172, 181, 182, 191, 193, 206, 217, 219, 238, 257, 260, 265, 266, 269, 272, 276, 282, 285, 294², 297², 300, 316, 327, 328, 338, 343², 352, 363, 364, 366, 373, 374³, 375, 376, 378
 Nealon, 5
 Neaton, 100
 Needham, 289, 292
 Neeson, Neesome, Neesom, Nesome, 3, 13, 38, 24, 80, 135, 175, 153, 230, 265, 275², 281, 296, 326
 Nell, 123
 Nelson, Neelson, 7, 17, 33, 87, 135, 144, 147², 164, 166, 243, 254, 258, 260, 273, 277, 288, 291, 299, 345, 356, 364, 365, 385, 388
 Nelthorp, 112
 Nesse, 189
 Netherwood, Nethewood, 6, 12, 13, 27, 44, 67, 73, 84, 99, 123, 133, 167, 207, 215, 216², 230, 243, 276, 277, 301, 332
 Nettelfold, 354
 Nettleton, 61, 68, 74, 80, 94, 95, 97, 108², 111, 116, 118, 129, 138, 146, 149, 155, 182, 192, 193, 198, 209, 218, 230, 251, 250, 282, 288, 290, 291, 301, 307, 320, 326, 331, 391, 393, 394
 Nevil, Nevile, Nevill, 78n, 114, 133, 152, 183, 219, 303, 327
 Newall, Newel, Newil, 44, 61, 170, 283, 294, 300
 Newbold, 118
 Newby, Nuby, Nobe, 6, 8, 15, 118, 123, 133, 140, 159, 173, 174, 180, 286, 293², 310, 316, 349, 351, 382, 383, 392, 393², 401, 402
 Newholme, Newham, 3, 151
 Newhouse, 59, 65, 73, 78, 90, 106, 110, 119, 193, 198, 207, 215, 218, 224², 237, 249, 262, 268, 272, 312, 328, 334, 342, 349, 350
 Newman, 66
 Newport, 222, 229, 240, 262, 275, 300, 304, 337
 Newsome, Newsom, Newson, 2, 24, 30, 50, 54, 60, 90, 107, 119, 154, 169, 183, 196², 205, 222, 230, 235, 245, 248², 257, 261, 262, 263, 269, 274, 281, 290, 311, 312, 315, 319, 320, 323, 325, 332, 337, 345, 349, 350³
 Newton, Newston, 53, 100, 114, 116², 122, 283, 286², 390
 Nichols, Nickhols, 64, 77, 87, 112, 328²
 Nicholson, Nicolson, Nicleson, Nickolson, 21, 32, 33, 42, 43, 49, 68, 79, 81, 83, 94, 96, 100, 102, 103, 107, 110, 112, 113, 115, 122, 123, 128, 150², 165, 166, 169, 175, 183, 189, 195, 211, 226, 231, 232, 235, 242, 244, 247, 257², 258, 263, 271², 276, 282², 285, 297, 298, 305, 306, 308, 311, 316, 318, 334, 338⁴, 339², 346², 351, 384², 385³, 386, 387², 389, 390², 399, 402
 Nicks, 97
 Nieeson, 332
 Nield, 294
 Nimbling, 176

Nisbett, 322
 Nobb, 7
 Noble, Nobell, 11, 21, 24, 34, 48, 115, 122, 132, 136, 149, 174, 185, 235, 268, 278, 288, 296, 297, 309, 322, 346, 353, 354, 355
 Nocks, 384
 Noman, 199
 Norcross, 7, 229
 Nordis, 19, 40, 58, 65, 111, 117, 195, 198, 260
 Nore, 363
 Norfolk, Norfolke, 97, 125, 221, 228, 239, 250, 251, 266, 271, 286², 303, 310, 311, 339, 390, 401, 402
 Norris, Noris, 120, 165, 354
 North, 90, 95, 109, 157², 225, 285, 356, 357, 358², 359², 361, 362, 363, 364², 365, 367², 374², 379², 380, 381
 Northal, 302, 346
 Northedge, 69, 342
 Northouse, 6, 9, 15, 18, 22, 28, 34, 35, 45, 52, 53, 56, 59, 60, 66, 75, 93, 128, 142, 165², 167, 180, 184, 186, 188, 190, 193, 199, 203², 208, 219, 302, 317, 326², 339
 Norton, 12, 13, 17, 21, 40, 53, 67, 92, 98, 103, 108, 111, 118, 129, 138, 152, 156, 181, 184, 188, 199, 280, 327², 336, 341
 Nottingham, 2, 7, 8, 13, 94, 139, 164, 186, 208, 242, 259, 271, 289, 316, 318, 328, 342
 Nuns, 47, 54, 120, 123², 301
 Nurse, Nursey, 197, 298

O

Oaks, Oats, 12, 27, 47, 113, 114, 115, 311, 349², 383, 384, 386, 387, 388
 Oddy, Oddie, Oddye, 6, 14, 27, 28, 35, 52, 53, 57², 66, 76, 80, 97, 103², 104, 123, 139, 140, 142, 145, 151, 153, 173², 174, 182, 192, 195, 207, 214, 217, 218, 226, 229, 232, 237, 240, 255, 271, 277, 280, 284, 296, 301, 304, 305, 306, 308, 323, 324, 331², 338, 341, 384, 385, 386, 390
 Officer, 288
 Ogden, 147
 Ogle, 28, 35, 43, 55, 63, 72, 98, 158, 200, 214, 259, 283², 349
 Oldfield, Ouldfield, 9, 33, 98, 99, 100, 139, 145, 176, 179, 337, 355, 367, 370, 381
 Oldham, 289
 Oldridge, Oldredge, Oldrid, Ollrids, Oldridg, Oldred, Oulridge, 52

73, 75, 84, 88, 99, 103, 112, 118, 121, 123, 125, 134, 142, 147, 150, 155, 167, 172, 179, 186, 187, 188, 205, 209, 221, 229, 232, 234, 235, 236, 250, 255, 258, 265, 283, 286, 289², 302, 307, 319, 323, 334, 361, 382, 387, 394, 399, 401²
 Oldroyd, 223, 242, 277, 342, 395, 398
 Oley, 302
 Oliver, 97, 110, 194, 227, 280, 290
 Olmroyd, 345
 Omfield, 289
 Orange, Orrange, 295, 302
 Orron, 101
 Orrell, Orrel, 181, 238, 247, 276, 312, 319
 Osborne, Osburn, Osburne, 263, 289, 296, 299, 401
 Otby, 164, 191
 Othink, 291
 Otley, Otty, 18, 62, 67, 295
 Oulee, 294
 Outhitt, 292
 Overend, Overand, Overind, Overins, Ov'and, 91, 92, 94, 99, 130, 185, 193, 235, 280, 286, 290, 316, 372, 396, 402²
 Overing, Oving, 123, 160, 258, 298, 342
 Overwhart, 200
 Owen, 65, 112, 115, 201, 204, 205, 217, 233
 Owith, 20
 Owthwaite, Owthait, Outhwait, 106, 374, 375, 378
 Oxley, 110, 124, 134, 260, 286, 303

P

P——, 282
 Pace, 303
 Packet, 328
 Padgit, Padgitt, Pagitt, Pagett, 15, 24, 32, 39, 51, 60, 93, 100, 199, 258, 334
 Page, 120, 135, 143, 150, 259, 272, 291, 339
 Paley, 107, 275, 277, 299, 392, 394, 401
 Pallisar, 94
 Pannell, 98
 Pape, 121, 127, 148, 150, 155²
 Parin, 209, 323
 Parish, Parrish 266, 282, 302
 Parke, Park, 46, 49, 87, 94, 102, 103, 107, 117, 123, 138, 157, 195, 231, 248, 254, 263, 269, 293, 347, 382, 389, 397

Parker, 2, 47, 58, 71, 82, 85, 88², 98, 105, 106², 107, 112, 119, 120, 121², 122², 123², 124, 130, 177ⁿ, 202, 208, 218, 225, 236, 244, 245, 253³, 258, 263, 276, 280, 282, 286, 290, 292, 293, 295², 301, 302², 305, 353, 388

Parkin, 117, 120, 149, 201

Parkinson, Parkison, 3, 11, 16, 22², 23, 26, 29, 31, 39, 45, 50, 56, 83, 91, 93, 109, 111, 123, 142, 156, 168, 169, 176, 187, 211, 213, 219, 227, 240, 277², 293, 295, 297, 300, 302, 308, 313, 326, 333², 342², 394, 396

Parrett, Parrott, 82, 120, 308, 329

Parry, 123, 321

Parsivill, 281

Pate, 17, 23, 143, 153, 154, 161, 169

Patrick, Pattrick, 3, 19, 26, 38, 130, 139, 158, 163, 176, 186, 189, 193, 217, 293, 305, 310, 316

Partridge, 91

Pattison, Pattinson, Patinson, 49, 93, 124, 179, 288², 335, 356, 358, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 366, 368

Pawson, Pauson, Pawsson, 3, 10, 18, 38, 63, 68, 88, 93, 96, 100, 110, 112², 116, 118, 119, 122, 124², 133, 142, 143, 150², 161, 168², 176, 191, 193, 244, 245, 288, 302, 304, 307, 310, 313, 314, 316, 318, 333, 334, 341, 342, 354, 363, 364, 365, 366, 370

Payler, 99

Pearcie, 325

Pearse, Pearce, Pears, Pear, 59, 73, 84, 85, 199, 218, 228, 240, 244, 277, 312, 315

Pearson, Pierson, 17, 20, 26, 28, 39, 48, 82², 87, 91, 93², 94, 95, 102, 104, 106, 108², 109, 112², 114, 118, 121², 127, 128, 129, 135, 136¹, 141, 142, 146, 156, 166², 168, 176, 179, 185, 193, 194, 197, 200, 210, 211, 215, 226, 238, 240, 245, 279, 281², 283², 290, 295², 297, 299, 300, 301, 305, 325, 332, 334, 335, 338², 345, 353², 354, 355², 359, 362, 363, 365⁴, 366³, 368, 369², 371², 372², 373², 375, 376

Peart, 177ⁿ⁷, 178, 255, 313, 329, 341, 342, 347

Pease, 4, 35, 36, 40, 48, 56, 66, 72, 78², 86, 87, 91, 106, 114, 115, 116, 118², 127, 142, 152, 155, 165, 170, 171², 195, 217, 222, 225, 235, 240, 243, 254, 259, 264², 268, 270, 271, 276, 281, 282, 289, 290, 292, 297, 308, 312, 315, 318, 330, 333, 335, 336, 338, 341, 342, 343²

Peate, Pete, Peat, 54, 62, 76, 88, 229, 239, 281, 287

Peck, 397

Peckhill, 295

Peckitt, Pecket, 15, 28, 52, 61, 82, 86, 91, 94, 108, 123, 160, 173, 184, 216², 228, 235, 243, 257, 264, 265², 283, 287, 309, 312, 336

Peel, 293

Peer, 267

Pegg, 92

Pellitt, 117, 197

Pendlebury, 185, 196ⁿ², 204, 207, 217

Penington, 123

Penny, 161, 205, 308, 318

Penrose, 267, 344

Pentish, 215

Penty, 106

Perkin, 275, 291, 299

Perry, 76, 88, 211, 228, 230, 256, 269, 298², 328, 330

Peters, 182, 288

Petty, 280

Phenix, Phoenix, 96, 103, 116, 158, 160, 176, 178

Philip, Phillip, Philips, Phillips, Phillips, Philop, Phillop, Phillops, 5, 10², 15, 17, 25, 56, 93, 95, 111, 118, 121, 138, 140, 143, 148, 149, 153, 161, 177, 178, 192, 202, 205, 270, 286, 290, 292, 296, 345, 356, 382, 387, 388, 389², 390, 391, 392, 393, 396, 399², 400²

Philipson, 304

Pick, 193

Pickerd, Pickard, 8, 23, 29, 39, 42, 43, 48, 51, 54, 66, 72, 76, 85, 105, 107, 113, 158, 214, 228, 239, 255, 267, 282, 288, 294, 311, 348, 401

Pickering, Pickring, Pikering, 86, 99, 102, 112, 122, 226, 237, 239, 247, 253, 255, 257, 259, 268, 275, 285, 290, 296, 302, 319, 328, 335, 344

Pickersgill, Pickersgill, Pickersgil, 2, 10, 22, 28, 38, 50, 60, 69, 80, 101, 122, 144, 150, 152, 164, 199, 205, 222, 300, 311, 337, 353, 376, 377, 379

Pickhaver, 91

Pickles, 84, 116, 214, 233, 248, 260, 294, 336, 377

Piercy, 315

Piers, Pierz, 78, 207

Pilips, 32

Pilkington, 236, 255, 268, 284, 290, 393, 394

Pinkney, 94, 127, 161, 223, 237, 259, 303

Pitch, Pits, 80, 101
 Piper, 236
 Place, 383²
 Plumer, Plewmar, 149, 374
 Plows, 289², 290
 Pocock, 397
 Poleshart, 296
 Pollard, 26, 32, 33, 39, 48, 49, 54,
 62, 73, 85, 99, 100², 105³, 107,
 110, 111, 112, 118, 120, 121, 122,
 163², 177ⁿ, 227, 245, 253, 259,
 264, 272, 273, 276, 284, 286²,
 287, 288, 289, 291, 297, 303, 317,
 346, 355
 Pollones, 358
 Pomfret, 286
 Pooh, Poah, Poe, 57, 67, 77, 84, 85,
 100, 121, 149, 163, 200, 208, 224,
 229, 235, 242, 243, 255, 261, 274,
 326², 346
 Poole, Pool, 90, 118, 168, 195, 253
 Poppleton, 115
 Popplewell, Poplewell, Poplewel,
 125, 208, 271, 289, 291, 297, 298
 Porch, 251, 284, 390, 393, 394, 398,
 401
 Porter, 15, 28, 41, 53, 94, 124, 130,
 171, 258, 314, 320
 Portington, 142
 Portland, 277
 Possland, 272
 Potter, 3, 10, 92, 102, 143, 145,
 145ⁿ, 170, 173, 181, 256, 281, 282,
 312
 Potterton, 136, 205
 Powell, Powel, 7, 33, 39, 49, 57, 64,
 70, 83, 91², 100, 110, 113, 119²,
 124, 125, 132, 137, 140, 165, 160,
 173, 181, 194, 196, 200, 206, 213,
 214, 220, 234, 242, 245, 251, 250,
 259, 263, 268, 272, 273, 276, 282,
 287, 289, 291², 292, 295, 299²,
 302², 303, 309, 322, 328, 330, 332,
 347, 350, 352
 Pratt, Prat, 5, 44, 55, 90, 91, 104,
 167, 190, 198, 242, 264, 287, 320,
 348, 353, 370
 Precious, 108, 310
 Prentice, Prentise, 108, 109, 118
 Press, 164, 166
 Preston, 2, 6, 7, 9, 11, 14, 15, 16, 20,
 22², 24, 25, 26, 30, 40, 43, 52, 54,
 58, 61, 70, 71, 75, 89, 90, 95³, 97,
 99, 100, 108, 111, 121, 131ⁿ,
 143², 144², 154, 156², 178, 192,
 198, 208, 219, 231, 237, 242, 243,
 244², 257², 258, 271, 282, 294,
 312, 318, 319, 321, 326, 327, 339,
 347
 Price, 269, 297, 308, 341
 Priestley, 3², 5, 20, 22², 28, 33, 31²,
 49, 57, 74, 83, 104, 108, 110, 124,
 139, 141, 149, 152, 162, 175, 194,
 213, 220, 222, 232, 284, 302, 306,
 320, 327, 329, 349, 350, 396
 Prince, 4, 13, 17, 43, 58, 60, 66, 75,
 76, 84, 85², 92², 99, 107, 109, 112,
 113, 115, 117, 119, 123², 139, 158,
 183, 185, 189, 190, 199, 200, 207²,
 215, 225, 230, 233, 237, 242, 247,
 267, 271, 279, 285, 286, 292, 293,
 295, 296, 298², 302, 319, 328, 333,
 335, 336, 349
 Procter, Proter, 1, 13, 15, 27, 30,
 41, 48, 59, 60, 65, 68, 71, 78, 80,
 81, 82, 87, 88, 89, 91, 93², 101,
 105², 107, 108, 111, 112, 114, 115²,
 116, 120², 123, 131², 144, 145, 146,
 151, 158, 166, 170, 172, 189,
 194², 198, 203, 214, 232, 233, 236,
 247², 249, 251, 252, 264, 265, 266,
 276, 282, 284, 291, 302, 304, 308,
 311, 317, 318, 319, 322, 325, 337,
 339, 347², 393, 395, 399
 Proud, 199, 397
 Pullan, Pullen, 5, 6, 13, 18, 20, 31,
 38, 57, 76, 86, 95, 102, 108, 110²,
 120, 123, 140, 142, 147, 156, 158,
 160, 164, 172, 178, 190, 191, 199,
 203, 205, 207², 214, 232, 235,
 243, 262, 282, 284, 295, 296, 301,
 308, 318, 329, 342, 353
 Purdie, Purdey, Purdy, 47, 375, 377
 Purrier, 263, 271
 Purstand, 264
 Pyburn, 295
 Pye, 112, 127, 129, 235, 249, 319,
 335
 Pyemond, 300n
 Pyke, 94
 Pypes, 294

R

R——, 319
 Rackestraw, Rakestraw, Rack-
 straw, 2, 19, 32, 47, 118, 180, 183,
 230, 262, 276, 310, 395
 Radford, 302
 Ragfoot, 354
 Raggit, 156, 160
 Railton, Raylton, 3, 15, 31, 45, 166,
 189, 265, 276
 Raine, 286
 Rainforth, Raynforth, Rainfords,
 Ranforth, 4, 9, 11, 17, 22, 29, 93,
 109, 133, 177, 122, 128, 130², 138,
 148, 150, 156, 157, 163, 167, 172,
 230, 251, 255, 264, 271, 281²,

288, 292, 296, 331, 338, 355, 390,
391, 392², 394, 396

Rainton, 266, 339

Raithwaite, 247

Ralhnger, 113

Ralphmell, Ralpmel, Rafmel, Ramell, Rathmell, 109, 125, 226, 237,
250, 269, 280, 333

Ramsdale, 228, 388

Ramsden, 13, 103, 114, 249, 274,
292, 293, 295, 296, 303ⁿ, 334, 393

Ranner, 354

Rantice, 251

Rantre, 391, 393

Raper, Rapper, 37, 127, 137, 172,
281, 354, 356

Rastrick, Rarestrick, Raystrick, 88,
119, 123, 245, 268, 283, 349, 341

Ratcliff, Radclift, 117, 274, 351

Rathes, 388

Raules, 182

Rauston, 241

Rawdon, Rawden, 128, 200

Rawling, 390, 402

Rawson, 9, 26, 91, 104, 321, 325,
343, 356

Ray, 8, 100, 122, 134, 150, 155, 173,
178², 203, 216, 262, 285, 288, 289,
291, 308

Raynison, Reynison, 8, 97, 143, 189

Raynor, Reynor, Reynord, Raynold, Raynald, Raynard, Reynar,
Reynard, Reyner, 2, 8, 14, 20, 30²,
35, 50, 61, 63, 73, 100, 116, 120²,
121, 125, 136, 144, 152, 160, 167,
170², 173, 178, 187, 204², 219,
230, 245, 255, 264, 271, 274, 282,
284, 291², 294, 295, 298², 299²,
320, 321, 337, 347

Rayston, 298

Read, 60, 100, 125, 178, 354

Reasbeck, Ratsbeck, Resbeck, 42,
55, 100, 101, 125, 154, 157², 162,
222, 244, 245, 289, 293, 323, 326²,
327, 340, 342

Reasby, Resby, 32, 102, 224

Reed, Reede, 211², 354, 395²

Reedall, 104

Reeder, Reedah, Reader, 13, 95, 118

Reeding, 114

Reeves, 124

Refitt, Refit, 37, 59, 101, 227, 321

Remington, 377, 378, 380

Render, 151³, 158, 239, 280, 282,
287, 340

Renforth, 355

Renton, Renton, Renkton, Reneton, 6, 11, 26, 47, 52, 63, 64, 75,
80, 89, 107, 125, 132, 188, 217,
231, 247, 281, 282, 291, 304, 320,
349, 351, 355⁴, 356, 365³, 367²,
368, 371

Retham, 295

Revas, 307

Reveley, Revley, 148, 184, 202

Rheam, Ream, Rheme, 2, 3, 9, 20,
21, 31, 37, 40, 53, 60, 68, 74, 104,
131, 132, 141, 154, 163, 173,
196, 197, 201, 256, 287, 297, 298,
300, 308, 335

Rhodes, Rods, Rods, 6, 12, 18, 24,
29, 30, 41, 50, 52, 58, 64, 67, 72,
74, 78, 81, 86, 92², 93, 94, 98, 99,
103, 105, 110, 111², 113ⁿ, 117,
119, 123, 127², 134, 135, 138, 155,
163, 171, 172, 174, 179, 181, 196,
215, 219, 230, 235, 248, 251, 262,
274, 283, 286², 288, 290, 292, 297,
307, 308, 314, 326, 334, 339, 354,
388, 390², 394, 395, 398⁴, 401

Richardson, Richinson, Richardson,
Richison, Richeson, 2, 3, 4², 6, 8,
10, 12, 14, 16², 18, 24, 28², 37, 40,
47², 86, 93, 97, 98, 100, 120²,
127, 130², 131, 134, 140, 144, 146,
147², 150, 154, 155, 156, 158,
159, 167, 177, 180, 183, 185², 197,
199, 216, 217, 219, 232, 241, 247²,
260, 272, 273, 276, 281, 283, 288,
292, 298, 299, 300, 310, 317, 323,
327, 329², 334, 345, 351, 360, 361,
384, 385, 386

Richmond, 17, 47, 54, 67, 108, 150,
188, 201, 204, 207, 208, 318

Rider, Ryder, 6, 17, 45, 51, 55, 62,
80, 88, 89, 95, 96, 104, 107, 110,
116², 118, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126,
134, 138, 147, 175, 183, 184, 195,
212, 217², 230, 231, 237, 242,
243, 248, 252, 261, 263, 266, 270,
275, 282², 285², 287², 290, 291,
292, 294, 298, 299, 301², 306, 307,
315, 327, 330³, 332, 340, 350, 351,
382, 390, 399²

Riglesworth, 219

Riley, Ryley, Rylay, 1, 87, 111, 114,
116, 203, 250, 280, 343

Rimmitton, Rimington, 3, 89,
109, 110, 143, 154, 165, 282, 306

Ringall, 147

Ripley, 7², 22, 26, 33, 39, 42, 63, 74,
78, 85, 86, 90, 105, 106, 109, 112,
119, 125², 128², 133, 156, 163, 164,
166, 169³, 175, 183, 194², 201, 213,
227², 228, 229, 238, 242, 250, 252,
255, 259, 261, 271, 272, 274, 275,
280, 281, 290, 295, 299, 300, 305,
312, 314, 320, 322, 324, 325, 330,
342, 343, 346, 348, 355, 391, 391

Rippon, Ripon, Ripan, 31, 44, 65, 102, 111, 150, 153, 215, 252, 272, 283, 294, 354, 362², 363, 379, 385², 391, 394, 400

Rishforth, Rishworth, 88, 210, 227, 280, 287, 292, 309, 390

Rivers, 2n, 165n

Roa, 122, 177

Roasbeck, 310

Roberson, 383

Roberts, Robert, Rob^{ts}, Robarts, 5, 12, 16, 31, 36, 41, 44, 49, 56², 68, 79, 83, 88, 98, 99, 100, 102, 104, 105, 109, 111, 113, 116, 117, 121, 123, 125², 130, 138, 143, 148, 152, 153, 174, 182, 184, 197, 202, 203, 208², 227, 234, 241, 253, 256, 259², 267², 272, 273, 276, 282, 284, 287, 292, 294, 295, 297², 311, 313, 322, 333, 343, 352, 354, 358, 359, 360², 361, 377, 383², 385, 386², 387, 390², 391, 392, 393², 394, 396²

Robertshaw, 58, 74, 204, 217, 219, 301

Robinson, Robbinson, Robenson, Robbison, 3, 8, 10², 12, 16, 17, 18, 22, 23², 25, 32², 33, 38, 42, 43, 44, 45, 51, 52, 54, 55, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 72, 73, 74, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 86, 87, 88, 90³, 93², 95, 97², 98², 99³, 100², 101³, 103, 104, 105, 107², 109, 111², 112², 114, 117, 118³, 119, 120, 122, 129, 131, 136, 141, 144, 145², 147, 149, 153, 162, 163, 168, 169², 172², 174, 176², 182², 189², 193, 203, 210², 214², 216, 217, 222, 224, 231, 233, 239, 240, 244, 247, 250, 251², 252³, 255, 256, 257, 260, 267, 268, 272, 276, 279, 281, 283, 284, 286², 288², 289, 292², 293², 295, 296, 297², 299², 301², 302, 304, 305, 306, 307², 308, 310, 316, 317, 319, 320, 321, 322, 324², 326, 327, 333, 334, 336, 338, 340, 351, 354², 355, 356⁶, 357, 358, 359⁴, 360³, 361, 362², 363³, 364, 366², 369, 379, 381, 385, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391³, 392, 393, 394², 395, 397, 399, 400², 401, 402

Robshaw, 6, 19, 31, 60

Robson, 92, 285

Robuck, Roobuck, Roebuck, 25, 35, 42, 51, 65, 77, 165, 172, 212, 248⁴, 249¹², 250⁵, 251, 254, 255¹¹, 256¹¹, 258⁴, 283, 292, 300, 310, 396

Rodley, 92, 298

Rodwell, 158

Roe, 363

Rogers, Roger, 111, 120, 377², 380, 386, 389, 397

Rogison, Rodgison, 16, 30, 52, 122, 133, 143, 174, 207, 232, 245, 265, 365

Rolling, 293²

Rollison, 260

Rontree, 20, 41, 51, 146, 151, 217, 246, 342, 347

Rooe, 92

Rooke, 207, 234, 247, 281, 283, 288, 306², 321

Rooklass, 159², 164

Rooles, 97

Roolston, Rooston, 109, 250

Roome, Rome, 11, 22, 117, 144, 149, 161, 254, 312, 331

Rooth, 93, 155, 308

Roper, 9, 15, 35, 56, 60, 89, 136, 197, 198, 293, 373, 375, 376, 380

Rosbeck, 313

Rose, 122, 202

Rosgill, Rossgill, 132, 158

Rosleton, Rosilton, Roselton, 273, 298, 331², 334

Ross, 102

Rossell, 146

Rosendale, Rosendale, Rossindale, Rosindaile, Rosindall, Rossindall, Rossinaile, 4, 17, 61, 73, 89, 111, 126, 136, 139², 164, 168, 213, 233, 237, 248, 261, 268, 274, 279, 281, 285, 288, 310, 340

Rossington, 265

Rothery, Rotherry, Rotherey, Rotherith, Rotherick, 114, 124, 143, 193, 252, 292, 294, 381, 384, 389, 395, 398², 399, 400

Rothwell, Rothwel, 302²

Roundell, Roundhill, 230, 292

Routh, 53, 77, 89, 214, 221, 232, 237, 312, 318, 321

Row, 6, 15, 63, 72, 90, 107, 138, 160², 161, 167, 190, 200

Rowell, 320

Rowleston, Rowston, 91, 233, 265

Rowley, 253, 282

Royall, 57

Royston, Roystone, 91, 116², 283, 345

Royer, 104

Rudd, 107, 124, 285

Rumpton, 258

Runder, 6, 13, 127

Rushforth, Rushworth, 10, 16, 26, 34, 89, 93, 97, 112, 114, 120, 167, 183, 185, 279, 288, 292, 294, 311, 321, 381, 382², 392, 401², 402

Russell, Russel, 46, 67, 74, 76, 79, 86, 103, 105, 106, 113, 116², 120,

169, 194, 202, 208, 209, 230, 233,
246, 249, 264, 266, 285, 340

Russiem, 277

Ruston, Rushton, 280, 323

Rutts, 389

S

Sadler, 124, 152, 169, 180, 225, 247,
305, 317, 320

Sager, Sagar, 10, 11, 39, 115, 168,
274, 352

Sagg, 228, 240, 257, 280, 342

Sagston, 317

Saile, 9, 14

Saint, 290

Salmarch, 353

Salmon, 122, 233, 239, 297

Salvage, 384

Sample, 347

Samson, 117

Sanders, Saunders, 367, 369⁸, 370,
372

Sandford, Sandiford, 78, 143, 206,
228

Sands, Sand, 24, 39, 60, 69, 83, 97,
111, 159, 163, 178, 181, 224, 232,
244, 307, 314, 323

Santis, 392², 395, 402²

Santon, 18, 27, 43, 133

Sarjison, 200

Sarsan, Sarson, 9, 141

Satchwell, 17, 30, 41

Satterforth, 338

Saule, Saull, Saul, 17, 82, 88, 140,
162, 229, 236, 276, 300, 307, 312

Saulis, 400

Saunderson, Saunderson, Sanderson,
108, 109, 110, 122, 197, 230, 240,
282, 286, 298, 301, 302², 313,
322, 332, 359, 360, 367

Savage, 46, 115, 165ⁿ, 280, 286, 294

Savill, 25, 36, 41, 50, 61, 97, 101,
118, 150⁴, 179, 185, 194, 197, 206,
295

Sawer, Sawre, Sawry, 14, 23, 31, 46,
92, 104, 124, 125, 135, 140, 160,
169, 174, 215, 249, 263, 273, 292,
323, 346, 348

Sawermire, 152, 169

Sawley, 93

Saxton, Saxton, 57, 76, 81, 109,
114, 117, 123, 125, 223, 239, 255,
276, 286, 296, 325, 362, 363, 380

Saymoore, 288

Sayner, Saner, Sanor, Saynor, Sey
nor, Saynor, Seymor, 4, 13, 62,
64, 68, 71, 97, 99, 110², 111², 120,
145, 146, 149, 247, 249, 269²,

283, 289, 297, 315, 324², 334, 336,
346, 349

Scaife, Scaiff, Scafe, 93, 113, 114,
116, 245, 260, 289, 328, 330, 341

Scalbutt, Scalbut, 288, 316, 322

Scales, Scailes, 123, 251, 284, 384,
391, 393, 395, 396

Scarborough, Scarbrough, 23n, 270,
289, 295, 368, 371, 374²

Scargill, 157ⁿ

Scatchard, Scatchard, 302, 355

Schofield, Scofield, 8, 10, 16, 32,
33², 45², 53, 57, 69, 72, 75, 77,
81, 86, 90, 96, 100, 110², 120, 138,
140, 151, 152, 167, 182², 185, 189,
193, 199, 204, 209, 221, 226, 230,
247, 248, 270, 286, 303, 349, 350,
351²

Schola, Scholas, Scholey, 1, 21, 37,
42, 54, 70, 75, 77, 86, 87², 103, 110,
133², 154, 192, 210, 213, 215, 229,
235, 244, 249, 260, 264, 273, 290,
304², 308, 309, 315, 346, 348, 351

Scholes, Schoals, 66, 79, 108, 118,
120, 132, 147, 181, 203, 214, 224,
234, 250, 270, 298, 326

Scott, Scot, 1, 2, 11, 12, 13, 20, 23,
26, 29, 31², 37, 42, 48, 50, 57, 58,
60, 66, 68, 71, 97, 98², 105, 108²,
110, 111, 114, 120, 127, 133, 137,
139, 143, 149, 154², 156, 160, 161,
168, 169, 170, 176, 179, 180, 185,
187, 188, 194, 196, 196ⁿ, 199,
201, 206, 209, 211, 213, 240, 254,
280, 287², 289², 290, 298, 299, 302,
308, 313, 319, 325, 329, 372, 373²,
374, 375, 376, 378

Scruton, 94, 335, 336

Scurfield, 31, 39, 121, 151, 168, 206

Scurr, Scur, Scurr, 201, 212, 216,
218, 251, 285, 325, 328, 329, 390,
398

Seacroft, 237, 267, 285, 334

Seale, Seal, 253, 296

Seanor, 319

Secker, 119, 124, 217, 282

Seddon, 20, 27, 47

Sedgfield, 124

Seeds, 165

Sellers, Sellars, 283, 387, 397²

Senior, Senor, Senyor, 78, 80, 84,
121, 202, 206, 208, 209, 226², 236,
239, 245, 249, 253, 293, 299, 311,
329, 330, 337

Serjant, Sarjant, 103, 110, 112, 279

Serjison, Serjinson, Sarjinson, 110,
127, 130, 131², 138, 140, 152

Servant, Servant, Sarvant, 3, 4, 15,
16, 25, 27, 32, 43, 67, 73, 81, 90,
91, 92, 103², 104, 113, 114, 115,

117, 124, 126, 131², 141, 149, 156, 166, 167, 173, 185², 187, 191, 224, 225, 230, 234, 248, 250, 264, 269, 275, 282, 286, 288, 292, 297, 302, 304, 305, 309, 328, 332, 340, 341, 344
Settle, 6, 20, 43, 101, 106, 108, 111, 144, 149, 173, 213, 293, 301
Seward, 247, 289
Sewell, Sewel, 22, 32, 40, 44, 51, 69, 98, 148, 182, 185, 215, 344, 351
Sexton, 107
Shackleton, Shakleton, 128, 283, 288, 339
Shacklock, 307, 315
Shadfield, 272
Shadforth, 298
Shadwick, 291
Shafton, 197, 290
Shales, 121
Shan, 1, 9, 24, 132, 142, 148, 161, 215, 268, 270, 279, 298, 321
Sharp, 9, 18, 28, 41, 51, 52, 59, 61, 62, 67, 68, 71, 82, 86, 88, 91, 98, 108, 109, 113, 118, 120, 134, 186, 201, 210, 211, 216, 224, 229, 235, 238, 252, 277, 283, 293, 294, 297, 310, 311, 313, 333, 346, 370², 372, 373, 374, 376, 396, 399
Sharper, 291
Shaw, 2, 5, 101, 15, 25, 32, 50, 59, 91², 97, 102, 103, 104, 111, 116, 119, 121, 122, 126, 130, 131, 137, 157, 162, 163, 165, 166, 184, 195, 199, 205, 218, 229, 234, 238, 261, 268, 277, 279, 293, 321, 322, 341, 346, 355
Shawcross, 286
Shearburne, Shearburn, Sherburn, 18, 34, 45, 55, 64, 73, 88, 94, 144, 153, 184, 188, 198, 212, 291, 333, 334, 398
Shearcroft, 253, 290, 339
Shearing, 331
Shearwood, 118
Sheepshanks, 131ⁿ
Sheffield, 149
Shepherd, Shepperd, 33, 41, 50, 56, 65, 66, 83, 96², 107, 125², 126, 131², 132, 146², 155, 157, 181, 190, 191, 208, 224, 226, 240, 242, 262, 270², 274, 282, 302, 304
Sheran, Shearan, 32, 38, 59, 74, 85, 98, 107, 110, 162, 195, 199, 200, 247, 260
Sherond, 351, 352
Sherwood, 293, 398
Shibden, Shibdin, 93, 98, 109, 130, 140, 112, 328
Shillito, Sillito, 115, 171, 192, 283
Shipley, 10, 91, 97, 99, 127, 132, 144, 150, 209, 355
Shipton, 92, 101, 131, 325, 351
Shires, Shiers, Shyers, 60, 87, 97, 106, 109, 113, 239, 297, 358
Shore, 53, 255, 271, 355
Shorecross, 277
Showers, 2, 17, 31, 60, 66, 109, 122, 153, 198, 208, 209, 210, 216, 223, 236, 304, 322
Shult, 292
Shut, Shutt, 262, 270, 348
Shuttleworth, Shuttleworth, Shut-tellworth, 58, 67, 115, 358
Sibson, 397
Sickard, 261
Siddal, Siddall, Siddell, Syddall, Syddal, Sydall, Syddel, 14, 58, 69, 80, 91, 110, 117, 120, 194, 216, 228, 245, 266, 275², 285, 289, 296, 299, 326, 346
Siddon, 324
Sidebottom, Sydebotham, 101, 253
Sidgwick, Sidgwick, 2, 189
Sifton, 355
Sigston, 59, 66, 75, 84, 128, 193, 216, 217, 220, 264, 334, 335
Silburne, Sylburne, 99, 110
Silliman, 132
Silson, 115, 384, 391, 397
Simim, Sim, Simi, 51, 62, 74, 86, 96, 106, 112, 120, 183, 211, 217, 235, 241, 243, 262, 281, 291, 306, 313², 323, 333
Simon, 43, 44, 52, 61, 90, 282
Simpson, Simpson, Sympson, 6, 7, 13², 18², 28, 29, 37², 38, 40, 42, 45, 48², 49, 54, 50², 57, 59, 60, 62, 66, 67, 68, 69, 73, 75, 82, 83², 85, 96, 97, 98², 100³, 101², 104², 105², 107², 110², 113, 114, 115², 116, 119, 129, 130², 134, 137², 138, 140, 143, 144, 146, 148, 149, 150², 152, 160, 161, 164, 170, 182², 185, 186, 188, 189, 190, 193, 198, 201, 203, 214, 215, 218², 220, 224², 226, 233, 237, 238, 242, 243, 246, 248, 250, 253, 264, 265, 280², 281, 284, 285³, 287, 291, 293⁵, 296, 297, 299², 302, 303, 305, 308, 309, 314, 317, 328, 332, 333, 336, 341², 349, 353, 356², 358, 360, 361, 369, 370², 372, 375, 378, 379, 381, 396, 397
Singleton, 107, 274
Sinkinson, Synkinson, 108, 116, 136, 138, 171, 290
Sinkland, 117
Sinkler, 205, 283
Sinnamond, Sinamond, Sine-mond, 2, 18, 93, 136, 167

Sissan, Sisson, 83, 97
 Sissick, 31
 Sitbourne, 397
 Skelton, 24, 25, 57, 68, 76, 83, 94,
 97, 98, 100, 101, 114, 122, 125,
 131, 147, 163, 169, 181, 187, 198,
 202, 216, 219, 222, 224², 233, 236,
 242, 244, 250, 272, 276, 277, 283²,
 286, 289, 303, 305², 308, 320, 337,
 338
 Skinner, Skinner, 109, 21, 26, 118
 Skip, 339
 Skirret, 355
 Skoolley, 332
 Skure, 354
 Slack, 107
 Slater, Slator, Slatter, 30, 39, 58,
 69, 83, 125, 132, 140, 169, 204,
 237, 259, 293, 298, 355, 396
 Sligh, Sleigh, 48, 230, 235, 280, 300,
 343
 Slinger, 5, 73, 113, 136, 142, 143,
 175, 209, 243², 263, 318, 324
 Slingsby, Slingby, 70, 122, 292, 299,
 300, 356², 364, 365², 366², 367²,
 368, 370, 371, 373
 Smalpage, Smallpage, 35, 89, 91,
 109, 115, 118, 146, 150, 175, 168,
 184, 188, 200, 212, 252, 278, 284,
 296, 302, 307, 334, 351, 383²,
 384, 385, 386, 387, 389, 391
 Smeaton, Smetons, 288, 308, 358,
 359, 360
 Smith, Smiths, 2, 3, 7¹, 9, 11, 12, 13,
 14², 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23,
 25², 27², 28², 31, 32, 33, 34, 38, 39²,
 40, 41, 43², 44², 46, 47², 50, 52²,
 53, 54, 55², 56², 57², 58², 60, 61²,
 62², 65, 69, 71², 73³, 74, 75, 76,
 82, 83², 85, 87², 88², 89, 91², 92²,
 93, 94², 95², 98, 99, 100, 101²,
 102, 103², 106², 107², 108, 109,
 110, 111, 112², 113², 114, 116²,
 117², 118, 119², 120², 121², 122²,
 123², 125², 128², 130², 132, 133,
 136², 138², 140, 141, 142², 144²,
 146², 147, 152, 153, 155², 158²,
 159², 161, 163, 165², 166, 167,
 170, 173, 174, 176, 179², 182, 183,
 184, 186², 188, 189², 190, 193,
 201, 204, 206, 207, 210, 211², 212,
 213², 214², 225, 227², 230, 231,
 233, 234, 235, 238², 239, 240, 242,
 243², 244, 246, 248², 251, 253²,
 254², 255², 257, 259, 260, 261,
 262, 265², 266, 273², 274², 280,
 282², 283², 284², 285, 286², 287,
 289, 291, 292², 293², 294², 295,
 297², 298², 299², 300², 301², 302²,
 304, 305², 306, 310, 312, 313, 314²,
 315, 317, 318, 320², 321, 323, 324,
 325, 327², 334², 335, 339², 341,
 342, 343, 344, 345, 346², 347²,
 349, 350, 351², 352, 353², 354²,
 355, 356, 358², 359, 360, 361²,
 362, 363, 364², 365, 366², 368²,
 369, 370², 371², 372², 374, 375²,
 376, 377², 378², 380², 382², 384,
 386, 387², 389², 390, 393, 394, 396,
 398, 399², 400, 401, 402
 Smithies, Smythies, 121, 124, 388,
 390, 391, 397, 400
 Smithson, 13, 28, 64, 70, 85, 89, 90,
 97, 128, 132, 135, 142, 143, 170,
 176, 189, 231, 235, 244, 286, 292,
 306, 310, 317, 326, 328, 332, 336,
 341, 346, 350, 351
 Smurthwaite, 114, 115, 121, 191, 214
 Smyth, 197
 Snell, Snel, 100, 121, 132, 141, 151,
 183, 295, 352, 368, 373
 Snidall, Snydall, 15, 34, 49, 187, 188,
 315
 Snipe, 5, 130, 141, 214
 Snow, 50, 302
 Snowden, Snawden, 104, 124, 153,
 185, 186, 190, 303, 324, 334, 339,
 355, 356², 361², 362, 363², 364,
 366², 367², 379
 Sorbank, 254
 Sowden, 17, 37, 46, 50, 61, 7, 95²,
 108, 115, 157, 179, 192, 211,
 234, 271, 274, 282, 286, 290
 Sowrby, 80
 Sowry, 9, 292, 302, 369, 371, 372,
 373, 375, 377, 378
 Spalding, 298
 Spanton, 41, 48, 100, 102, 116, 162,
 172
 Sparke, 112
 Sparling, 117
 Sparrow, 203, 337
 Spauforth, 161
 Spawton, 111, 101, 274, 386, 387,
 393, 395
 Spearing, 170
 Speck, 87, 256
 Speed, 301
 Speiks, Speit, Speight, Speict,
 Speets, 2, 3, 17, 22, 32, 49, 66, 95,
 99, 100, 110², 141, 149, 163, 170,
 173, 186, 232, 246², 251, 262, 271,
 286, 289, 312, 317, 328, 345, 354,
 356², 361, 362, 363, 366, 370,
 372, 381, 389, 390, 393
 Spence, 4², 16, 18, 28, 33, 39, 42, 65,
 74, 90, 93, 100, 101, 110, 115, 119,
 120, 132, 141, 152, 155, 160, 173,
 179, 181, 190, 207, 214, 234, 247,
 268², 278, 300, 240, 283², 301, 313,

314, 319², 323, 326, 344, 352, 353, 363, 380
 Spencer, Spencers, Spenser, 28, 64, 79, 117, 128, 140, 158, 164, 175, 181, 191, 192, 301, 338, 356, 358, 359, 395
 Spetch, 280
 Spink, Spinke, 6, 10, 27, 48, 57, 72², 153, 164, 175, 190, 210, 213, 215, 225, 238, 259, 263, 280, 281, 295, 336, 349, 350
 Spittle, 251, 290, 391, 392, 394, 398, 400
 Spotton, Spotons, 354, 357, 362
 Sprental, Sprentall, Sprenton, 6, 8, 10, 21, 30, 36, 53, 68, 93, 145, 160, 162, 183, 186, 197, 201, 287, 339, 340, 342
 Sprigg, 27, 48, 195, 313
 Spright, 253²
 Sprigingley, 1, 12, 134, 208
 Sproatt, Sproot, 108, 110, 354, 356, 364², 367, 368
 Spurr, 283
 Spurrier, 123
 Spurritt, Spurrett, Sporrit, 119, 120, 213, 255
 Squire, Squier, 7, 15, 16, 32, 53, 72, 80, 100, 117, 119, 120, 143, 148, 154, 167, 181, 188, 198, 203, 204, 206, 215, 219², 221, 237², 263, 273, 278, 288, 292, 294, 298, 314, 317, 327, 350
 Stables, 20, 51, 91, 100, 148, 162, 292
 Stackhouse, 73, 105, 183
 Stainburn, Stainburn, Stainborn, 75, 82, 112, 136, 179, 226, 236, 293², 326, 327
 Stanton, 259, 349
 Stanclif, 375, 380
 Standerdale, 297
 Standish, 16, 34, 62, 150
 Standage, 333, 343
 Standrel, 395
 Stanfield, 69, 85, 113, 230, 297
 Stanford, Stamford, 254, 336, 338, 344
 Stanhope, Stanhop, 10, 134, 135, 136, 297, 340
 Staniford, Staniforth, Staniforth, Stainforth, Standiford, 68, 76, 83, 85, 103, 119, 184, 199, 211², 224, 239, 271, 278, 295, 319, 342
 Stankliff, 129
 Stanley, 46, 84, 102, 105, 120, 157, 216, 263, 323, 337
 Stannadge, 2
 Stapleton, 157², 380
 Starkey, Starkie, 108, 200
 Staveley, Stavley, 100, 137, 143
 Stead, 16², 26, 38², 44², 53, 55, 59, 66, 67, 69, 74, 77, 80, 82, 84, 88, 92, 96, 98, 102, 111, 112², 113, 116, 119, 121³, 123, 126, 133², 138, 155, 167, 172, 178, 191, 198, 199, 200, 203, 211, 213, 223, 229, 230, 231, 238, 241³, 242, 252, 255, 256, 258, 264, 266, 271, 272, 274, 278, 280², 283², 286², 287³, 288, 289, 290, 292, 293, 296, 299, 301, 303, 310, 317², 319, 325, 326, 327, 328, 333, 344, 346, 348, 351, 352, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370², 372, 374, 375, 379, 380, 391, 393, 395
 Steel, 107
 Stenton, 278
 Stephenson, 8, 10, 17², 18², 19, 25², 27, 29, 30, 31, 34, 38², 42, 44, 48², 51, 86, 87, 89, 92, 93, 95, 97², 98, 102, 105, 106, 110, 118, 121, 122³, 125, 128, 132, 135, 141, 145², 153, 155, 160, 167, 168, 178, 184, 185, 195, 198, 205², 219, 221, 226, 230, 231, 233, 238, 247, 250, 264, 266, 291², 298, 300, 302, 304, 309², 312, 314, 318², 320, 322, 323, 328, 330, 334, 345², 354, 382, 383, 385, 389
 Sterne, 101
 Stevenson, 393
 Steward, 150, 195, 235, 274
 Stillings, Stilling, 9, 24, 36, 49, 57, 63, 144, 186, 193, 218, 301
 Stock, Stocks, 222, 230, 244, 268, 300, 301, 305, 310, 342, 347
 Stockdale, Stockdell, 29, 30, 42, 52, 66, 95, 98, 101, 172, 175, 196, 206, 354, 364
 Stoner, 3, 18, 35, 51, 115, 301
 Stones, 24, 34, 44, 96, 122, 162, 300
 Storrah, 349
 Story, Story, Stories, Storyes, 20, 28, 33, 41, 54, 64, 65, 95, 110, 155, 171, 175, 178, 201, 238, 302, 303, 307, 321, 351, 353, 357, 358, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 366, 367, 369, 372², 373², 374², 375², 376, 377, 378, 379², 380
 Stott, 116
 Strafford, 96
 Straker, Stroker, 91, 133, 143
 Street, 96, 203, 319
 Strickland, 11, 29, 39, 96, 115, 121, 128, 133, 136, 138, 141, 143, 187, 192, 214, 216, 279, 289², 292, 295, 327²
 Stringer, 236, 250, 267
 Strother, 299, 369

Stubbs, Stubbs, Stub, 3, 15, 30, 41, 59, 94, 161, 169, 276, 282, 297, 298, 299, 308, 315, 335, 384, 385, 387, 388, 397

Studholme, 13

Sturdy, 148, 201, 268, 276

Styrk, Styrke, Stirk, 73, 100, 121, 125, 129, 140, 146, 161, 164, 180, 186, 194, 195, 202, 215, 320, 343, 344

Sucksmith, 290

Sugdin, 28, 38, 48, 49, 102, 105, 120, 225, 234, 247, 298, 373, 375, 376, 378, 380²

Suger, 122

Sumpster, 110, 131, 204, 218

Sunderland, 9, 23, 43, 90, 110, 302, 341

Surmon, 296

Sutcliffe, Sutcliff, 120, 151, 280, 284, 294, 299, 302, 343, 346

Suttle, 155, 164, 290

Suttlete, 355

Sutton, Sudon, 79, 105, 112, 120, 125, 155, 165, 226, 241, 261, 277, 287, 292, 298, 308², 309, 310, 318, 320, 350, 350

Swaile, Swailes, 14, 27, 44, 55, 60, 84, 103, 105, 118, 122, 142, 162, 172, 205, 208, 233, 245, 254, 291, 123, 125, 156, 350, 368, 396

Swainson, 16

Swales, 300

Swallow, 253

Swan, 150, 295, 359

Swenden, 332

Swift, 7, 19, 118, 125, 188, 226, 244

Swindall, 240

Swinyard, 129

Swithenbank, 341

Sykes, Syks, Sikes, 4, 10n, 16, 19, 27, 30, 39, 41, 55, 61, 71, 72, 78, 80, 85, 94, 100, 115, 130, 155, 159, 174, 176, 180, 205, 225, 230, 238, 249, 253, 260, 266, 268, 274, 283, 284, 288, 291, 293, 294, 295, 297, 309, 321, 325, 338, 344, 347, 392, 393, 395, 397, 400, 402

Sylcock, 93

Sylson, 91

T

Talentear, 203

Tanckard, Tankard, 18, 148, 183

Tarbotten, 100

Tarleton, Tarlton, 103, 382

Tasslewell, 200

Tatham, Tattam, Tatan, Taton

Taten, 64, 75, 80, 112, 120, 217, 231, 236, 244, 265, 288, 311, 344, 391

Tathwell, 79, 99², 119, 235

Tatman, 12

Tattersdale, Tattersdil, 174, 282, 346

Tayle, 385

Tayforth, 1, 162

Taylor, Tayler, Taler, 5, 14, 17, 20, 26², 27, 30, 35, 38, 41, 42, 44, 49, 50², 54, 56, 59, 60, 62, 66, 69, 71, 74², 81², 83², 84, 85, 86, 93², 95², 101, 106, 108, 109³, 110², 111², 112, 117, 120, 121, 122, 125², 126, 131, 135, 136, 138, 139, 143, 149², 151, 154, 157, 162², 168, 173, 175, 187, 190, 192, 199, 200, 202, 203², 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 214, 215², 218, 227, 231², 239, 241, 257, 263, 273, 274², 277, 283, 284², 289, 290, 291, 299, 300³, 309, 310², 311, 315², 316, 319, 323, 326², 327, 328², 329, 343², 344, 345, 346, 348³, 351, 352, 355, 358, 359, 360, 364, 365, 366, 374, 376, 377, 381, 386², 387², 389², 390, 399, 400, 402²

Teal, Teall, 8, 15, 25, 36, 41, 49, 57, 123, 151², 237, 238, 241, 247, 249, 252, 261, 266, 283, 285, 290, 301, 391

Tebbs, 295

Telford, Telfor, Taylford, 82, 211, 225, 279, 280, 284, 322

Temans, 300

Tempest, Tempes, Tempesses, 42, 53, 61, 71, 84, 92, 98, 107, 109, 111, 118, 126², 235, 253, 283, 291, 294, 307, 320, 353, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363², 364, 369, 380

Teniman, 242

Tennant, Tenant, Tenant, 5, 22, 29, 37, 38, 41, 70, 71, 84, 88, 101, 106, 110², 115, 118², 121², 123, 163, 169, 173, 176, 177ⁿ, 184, 188, 226, 230, 233, 241, 256, 259, 271, 275, 280², 294, 296, 297, 313, 316, 323, 325, 328, 348, 382¹, 383³, 397

Terry, 123, 150, 300, 305, 341, 347

Tessimond, 124, 125

Tetley, 131

Teynham, 78n

Thakara, Thackera, Thackray, Thackrah, Thackeray, Thackrey, Thackerey, 6, 30, 38, 45, 49, 53, 64, 70, 74, 98, 99, 102n², 105², 106, 108, 114, 118, 121, 122, 123, 125³, 127, 129, 148, 154, 174, 182,

194, 205, 206, 215, 218², 223, 225, 237, 248, 258, 275, 280, 282, 283², 285, 287, 302², 317, 320, 330, 333, 341, 343, 344, 353³, 354, 359, 380
Thare, 330
Thatch, 103
Theakston, Theakstone, 66, 100, 108, 109, 113, 116, 125
Theselwoods, 361
Thirlesby, Thirleby, Thirlby, 88, 226, 240, 262, 320, 323
Thompson, Tompson, Thomson, Tomeson, Tomson, Tomsson, Thompson, Toms, 2², 3, 4, 7², 10², 11, 19, 20, 21, 23², 25, 26, 31, 32⁴, 33, 35, 38, 39², 43, 44, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 58, 59², 61, 63, 66, 68, 69², 70², 73³, 77, 78, 79, 82², 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 92, 93, 95², 96, 98, 99², 101, 102², 104, 105², 106, 107, 108, 109, 111², 114, 116², 119, 123, 124², 125², 129², 132, 133, 135, 136, 139, 140², 141, 144, 146, 147², 148³, 152, 153, 154³, 155², 157, 160², 161, 165, 166⁴, 168, 169, 172³, 174, 176, 180, 182, 184², 185², 193, 194, 195², 198², 199, 201, 202, 205², 206⁴, 209, 212, 210, 220, 223, 224, 225², 226, 227, 228, 230, 236, 239², 240², 241, 242, 243, 244, 246, 250, 251, 255, 256, 258, 259, 262, 265, 266, 268, 270², 274, 282³, 283, 284, 286, 291², 296³, 297, 298³, 300, 301, 302, 304², 308, 312, 313, 314, 317, 320, 322, 323, 325, 326, 328, 329, 331², 332, 333, 335, 337², 340³, 345, 347, 348, 356, 363, 364, 365, 366, 368, 370, 372, 378, 380, 382², 383, 384, 385, 387², 389, 391, 394, 398

Thoresby, Thorsby, 2n, 8n, 10n, 16, 25, 45, 90, 100, 138, 139, 148, 150², 151³, 154, 165, 207, 222n², 223n⁴, 280, 285, 302

Thornhil, 299

Thorns, 113

Thornton, Thornetone, Thortone, 2, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 19, 20, 22, 25, 29, 31, 36, 39, 41, 42, 51, 54, 55, 62, 66, 80, 82, 92, 101², 107, 117², 118, 120², 121, 127, 137², 138, 141, 144, 147, 157, 159, 163, 164, 166², 175, 178, 191, 203, 206, 207, 208, 209, 214, 215, 220, 238, 249, 253, 254, 256, 260, 272, 289, 294, 307, 312, 329, 336, 350, 354, 356, 359, 361, 367, 368, 369, 371, 373³, 380, 381, 388, 396³, 400, 402

Thorp, Theop, 15, 95, 110², 116, 124, 141², 145², 192, 301, 302, 335
Threapland, 124, 265, 282
Thresh, 280
Thurgerlaud, 123
Thurlestone, Thurlestone, Thurlstone, Thurelston, 14, 22, 36, 47, 58, 68, 78, 92, 149, 179, 217, 223, 248, 349, 350, 352
Thurnam, Thurnham, Thurman, 84, 121, 207, 214
Thurnbeck, Therneback, Thurnback, 359, 360, 361², 363
Thwaits, Thwaites, Thwaite, Thwait 23, 29, 60, 89, 91, 94, 96, 105, 107, 118, 123, 131, 135, 137, 142, 143, 156, 170, 183, 219, 284, 285, 286, 298, 308, 310, 344
Tidsdall, 219
Tidswell, 63, 241, 242, 249, 250, 265, 287, 296, 305, 330
Tildsley, Tidsley, 29, 34, 37, 47, 52, 57, 63, 69, 77², 83, 159, 208, 214, 223, 228, 234, 239, 240, 277², 286, 314, 318, 319, 347
Tillotson, Tilletson, Tiltson, 11, 63, 83, 99, 121, 147, 150, 180, 185, 248, 289, 296, 318, 328, 330²
Timbrel, 102
Tindall, Tindaile, Tinsdale, Tinsdale, Tinsdal, 3², 10, 20, 32, 37, 48, 62, 65, 71, 76, 88, 94, 97, 109, 135, 140, 155, 188, 193, 199, 216, 227, 229, 241, 249, 256, 264, 269, 277, 280, 285, 289, 294, 295, 299, 311, 324, 326, 330, 334, 335, 338
Tindley, 96
Tinsley, 94
Tiplin, Tipling, 26, 128, 204, 215, 281, 287
Tippitt, 119
Todd, Tod, 3, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12², 15, 17, 19, 23², 25, 34, 35, 40, 44², 45², 46, 50, 57, 58², 59, 61, 68², 71, 72, 74, 80, 81, 90, 92, 94, 102, 125, 128, 138, 139, 152, 161, 182, 188², 192, 198, 199, 201, 202², 204, 222, 242, 252, 267, 276, 279, 281², 282, 284, 287, 288, 291, 292, 296, 303, 304, 309, 318, 331, 337, 351², 382, 383², 384, 385³, 386⁴, 387, 388², 389, 390², 391, 392, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 402
Tolson, Towlson, 298, 301
Tomlinson, Tomlison, Thomlison, 47, 54, 60, 63, 71, 72, 78, 103, 109, 116, 123, 125, 174, 184, 194, 202, 207, 228², 248, 273, 299, 302, 330, 382², 386, 388, 389², 392, 393, 397, 400, 401

Tommas, Thomas, Tomás, 104, 174, 260, 275
 Tootall, 175, 181
 Topham, Toppam, 69, 83, 252, 260, 280, 291, 303, 399
 Topman, 21, 31, 41, 55, 67, 75, 131, 157, 159, 162, 210
 Toppin, Topping, Toppain, 5, 11, 14, 25, 32, 44, 45, 81, 85, 93, 96, 100, 103, 107, 117, 121, 126, 135, 154², 180², 191³, 199, 209, 211, 217, 225², 228, 231, 230, 237, 245², 240, 249, 262, 264, 266, 271, 272, 273, 277², 278², 281, 282, 295, 299, 316, 354, 384
 Tottington, 59, 95, 100, 214, 314
 Totty, Tottye, 135, 181, 190, 192, 201, 304, 348, 352²
 Towers, Towrs, 42, 53, 63, 73, 84, 90, 98, 134, 152, 160, 167, 201, 205, 229, 241, 260, 273
 Towler, 25, 33, 44, 104, 120, 168, 171, 174, 191, 195, 302
 Towleson, Toulson, 16, 144, 250, 274, 291, 308, 310
 Townman, Towleman, 128, 141, 163, 200, 205
 Towne, 321
 Towning, Towneing, 90, 101, 127, 152
 Townley, 92, 247
 Townend, Townsend, 178, 180, 187, 260, 287, 402
 Townson, 9, 88, 104, 150, 158, 227, 239, 275, 33⁰
 Trausfield, 123
 Trewlove, Truelove, True-love, 69, 77, 85, 226, 233
 Trickett, 125
 Troutbeck, 110, 210, 262, 274, 340
 Troughton, 110, 282
 Tuckbari, 358
 Tucker, 96, 227
 Tue, 89
 Turkington, 280
 Tunner, Turners, 7, 21, 23, 24, 32, 43, 54, 60, 67², 78, 79², 83, 87, 97, 105, 106, 108², 112, 114, 115, 116², 121, 124, 125, 128, 134, 140, 142, 151, 153³, 167, 169, 171, 172, 174, 182, 191, 194, 195², 196, 197, 204, 210, 214, 222, 227, 231, 233, 234, 245, 246, 250, 262², 274², 276, 279², 282, 292, 305, 309, 316, 321, 322², 323, 325, 349, 381, 392², 393, 400
 Turnstal, 208
 Turpin, 120, 122, 204², 342
 Turton, 77, 110, 123, 176, 178, 185, 200, 213
 Tuxberry, 95
 Twigg, 283
 Twisleton, Twissleton, 97, 112, 122, 250, 260, 290, 312, 349
 Twist, 68, 75, 82, 115, 204, 269, 343, 344
 Tyers, Tyas, 110, 246, 266, 294, 298
 Tyrenian, 119

U

Ullah, 325

Umpleby, 84, 103, 121, 217, 231

Upton, 344

Urie, 168, 170

Urine, 145

Usherwood, 105

Utley, Utley, 93, 112, 115, 254, 282, 353, 357, 359², 361, 367, 369, 371, 378, 392, 395, 397, 398, 402

V

Vaile, Vales, Vail, 109², 251, 383, 390, 393, 394, 400, 401Varey, Vary, Vare, Varry, 5, 24, 30, 42, 49, 54, 60, 67, 74², 87, 91, 114, 117, 118, 128, 129, 152, 154, 179, 192, 199, 210, 214, 233, 234, 249, 253, 270, 290, 293, 302, 304, 341, 346Varley, 7, 83, 88, 90, 110, 115, 120², 121, 124, 131, 149, 164, 187, 231, 245, 268, 290, 297, 306, 327

Varlow, 350, 352

Vause, Vaux, 16, 28, 101, 113, 160, 191, 210, 241, 250, 377

Vein, 10

Verity, 299

Vevers, Veevers, 52, 70, 95, 116, 123, 353, 355, 362, 364, 365, 366, 381

Viccar, Vicars, 9, 31, 108, 112, 115, 122, 141, 161, 183, 191, 202, 295, 377, 379, 393

Voydall, 164

W

Waddington, Wadington, 92, 97, 100, 128, 138, 158, 175, 201, 234, 243, 256, 295, 299, 331, 336

Wade, Wayd, 7, 19, 23, 31, 32, 34, 36, 45, 46, 49, 51, 53, 56², 59, 61, 67, 68, 70, 76², 78ⁿ, 85, 94, 96², 98², 101, 103, 105, 106, 109², 110, 117, 119, 122², 125, 131, 132, 139, 141², 143², 145, 147, 155, 158,

159, 167, 171, 174, 178², 181, 187,
190, 191, 192, 194, 197, 208, 212,
213², 215, 217, 226, 231, 234, 239,
244, 250, 258², 262, 271, 276, 285,
288, 294², 296, 297, 299, 300, 307,
313, 319², 320², 330, 331, 335,
340, 350, 364, 370, 373, 374,
377², 379, 380

Wadilove, Waddilove, 56, 64, 74,
80, 84, 108, 120², 121, 158, 186,
204, 215, 228, 232, 239, 242, 243,
260, 266, 286, 307, 311

Wadkin, 289

Wadkinson, 331

Wadsworth, Wadsworth, 103, 109,
128, 129, 131, 142, 159, 167, 174³,
286

Wager, 166, 401

Wails, Wailes, Wayles, Wales, 8,
21, 32, 36, 45², 59, 81, 99, 101, 119,
138, 139, 147, 163, 167, 174, 177,
182, 185, 186, 190, 191, 208, 211,
231, 244, 259, 275, 299, 302, 312,
329, 349, 350²

Wainman, 9, 82, 98, 102, 104, 105,
116, 121, 132, 133, 138, 148², 191,
215, 218, 219, 229, 240, 241, 247,
258, 265, 273, 287, 293, 309, 314,
321, 329, 339

Wainwright, 88, 123, 218, 253, 258²,
270, 280, 293, 310, 336, 372, 373,
376, 393, 398²

Waite, Wait, Whaite, Wates, 3, 8,
29, 41, 42, 54, 64, 65, 71, 78, 80,
97, 101, 103, 110, 111, 115, 116,
121, 152, 159, 160, 162, 169, 173,
203, 224, 225, 232, 235, 244, 247,
255, 280, 282, 335, 336, 341, 363,
381

Waithman, 196

Wakefield, 7, 10, 17, 29, 34, 43, 53,
61, 68, 133, 135, 136², 143²,
149, 156, 162, 206, 208, 209, 210,
352

Walbanke, Walbank, 117, 206, 283,
291

Walcutt, Walcott, Walkit, 40, 69,
290

Walkden, Walkton, 61, 109, 197,
204, 249

Walker, 2, 4n³, 5, 6², 7², 11, 13²,
14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20³, 21², 22, 25,
29², 30², 31², 32, 37², 39², 40, 42,
43, 45, 48, 49, 50, 52³, 54², 55²,
57², 58, 63⁴, 64, 65, 66², 72, 73²,
74, 75², 77, 79², 80, 82, 83, 84²,
85³, 86, 91², 92², 93, 94², 95, 96²,
97, 98⁴, 99, 100³, 101, 102, 103²,
104, 106, 107, 109², 110³, 111,
112², 113³, 113n, 114³, 115³, 116²,
117⁶, 118, 119, 120², 121³, 122²,
123, 124², 125², 126⁴, 128, 129²,
133, 135, 137, 138, 140, 141, 144²,
145, 145n, 147, 148², 150, 151,
152², 153², 156, 159, 162, 169,
170, 172², 174, 175, 178, 180²,
181², 184, 185, 187, 191², 192,
193, 198, 200, 201, 202, 205³,
207, 212, 213, 214, 215, 217³, 218³,
219, 223², 224², 225², 226², 227,
228, 229², 231, 232, 234, 235, 238³,
239², 240, 242², 246², 248, 253³,
254, 255, 259³, 260, 262, 264, 265²,
268, 270, 272², 273², 276, 277,
279², 280³, 284², 285³, 289², 290,
291⁵, 292⁴, 293², 296, 299, 300¹,
301³, 302², 304², 305², 306², 307,
309², 311, 312², 314², 315², 316,
317, 318⁴, 320, 321, 322³, 323, 325,
327, 329³, 330, 333, 334, 335, 336,
338, 340, 341, 342, 346, 347, 348,
353², 354⁴, 355², 357², 358², 360⁴,
361³, 362², 363³, 364⁴, 365, 366⁶,
367², 368³, 370⁷, 371⁵, 372⁴, 373,
374, 375², 376, 378, 379², 380,
381³, 382⁵, 383³, 384², 385, 386,
387², 388², 389, 393, 396, 398,
400², 401, 402²

Wall, 93, 111, 172

Wallabee, 207

Waller, 36, 54, 59, 106, 186

Wallis, 110, 187, 205

Walmsley, Wawmsley, Walmley,
72, 117, 126, 192, 203, 235, 248,
262, 272, 282, 285, 286, 290, 291,
343

Walsh, 117, 118, 219, 252², 296, 300,
388, 391, 393, 397², 399, 400

Walshaw, 120, 400

Walter, 6n², 14, 22

Walton, 93, 96, 120, 270, 285, 296,
299, 372, 373, 398

Warde, Ward, 5², 9, 10, 48, 49, 58,
61, 70, 75, 76, 81, 84, 87, 102, 116,
124, 125, 135, 138, 158, 169, 172,
178², 179, 188, 193, 194, 200, 205,
207, 215, 226, 227, 229, 239, 245,
247, 256, 257², 261, 267, 271,
291², 305, 309, 316, 318, 321, 326²,
334, 342, 363, 370, 372, 374, 375,
376

Warderop, Wardrobe, 292²

Ware, 301

Warener, Warrener, Warrender, 32,
33, 40, 48, 49, 56, 65, 71, 80, 94,
97, 100, 101, 148, 162, 194, 197,
214, 292, 297, 305, 323

Waring, 90

Warrick, Warwick, 1, 11, 27, 44, 61, 73, 84, 121, 130, 133, 147, 167, 195, 213, 226, 245, 289, 346

Wasenadge, Wasenage, 101, 105²

Washington, 97, 142

Waterhouse, 110, 295

Waterson, Watterson, 100, 127, 142, 298

Waterworth, Wat^rworth, 215, 289, 302

Watkinson, Watkison, 53, 63, 75, 80², 91, 98, 105, 118², 120, 123, 176, 204, 215, 230, 240, 253, 262, 288, 316, 392, 394, 396, 400²

Watmough, 94

Watsworth, 295

Watson, Watson, 4², 5, 11, 21, 23, 28, 29, 39, 41, 42, 45, 49³, 57, 60, 64², 71, 82, 86, 91, 92, 96, 98², 101, 102, 106³, 109, 111, 116³, 117, 119², 123², 126, 127, 128, 131², 137, 139, 142², 143, 144, 147, 148², 150, 151, 152, 155², 161, 164, 172, 173, 176, 183, 187, 188, 191, 194, 204², 210, 218, 225, 226, 232, 248, 254, 256, 260, 267², 268, 277, 278², 280, 285, 287², 290, 291, 293², 294², 295, 297, 298², 299², 300, 301², 305, 311, 313, 315, 318, 323, 324, 326, 328, 329, 341, 342, 351, 354, 355², 356, 357, 362, 363², 364², 367², 371, 372², 374, 375, 379, 381, 394, 395, 401

Waud, 126, 300

Wauffe, 336

Waugh, 59, 78, 93, 124, 200, 212², 222, 225, 246, 264, 292, 305, 312², 315

Waughton, 287

Waun, Wawn, 92, 369, 371

Wayburne, Wauburne, 96, 113, 186, 306

Waytt, 258

Weatherhead, 261, 292, 383, 389², 392², 400, 401

Weatherill, Weathill, Wetherhill, Weatherall, Wetherhall, Wetherall, Wethill, 50, 59, 68, 104, 125², 206, 239, 241, 257, 274, 290, 311, 312, 316, 323, 332, 392, 393, 401

Webb, 66, 86, 235, 249, 267, 343

Webster, 15, 25, 33, 39, 51, 66, 72³, 80², 90, 97, 103, 104, 105, 110, 111, 114, 116, 117, 120, 139, 161, 172, 177, 184, 195, 201, 217, 234, 256, 266, 273², 280, 281², 290², 294, 297, 300, 302², 317, 319, 320, 334, 353

Weddale, Weddall, Wedall, Weddal, Weddel, 3, 16, 21, 35², 69, 80, 86, 87, 98, 122, 127, 141, 142, 147, 182, 184, 208, 213, 220, 229, 231, 259, 271, 272, 295, 298, 310, 311, 318, 319, 324, 330, 339, 347

Wetman, 292², 326

Wells, 91

Welsh, 298

Wemersley, 196ⁿ

Wenforth, 311

Wentworth, 90, 111

West, 25, 59, 88, 95, 106, 137, 164, 180, 228, 288, 291, 356

Westby, 2, 150, 152

Westerman, West^rman, 48, 106, 124, 130, 145, 253², 255, 258, 266, 282, 283, 289, 290, 292, 306, 314, 319

Wetherhead, Weth^rhead, Weatherhead, 19, 42, 93, 102, 103, 121, 200, 341, 382, 383

Whaites, Whaite, Whwaites, 129, 270, 276, 296, 348², 383

Wharff, 200

Wharldon, 302

Wharton, 12, 32, 55, 99, 384, 387, 388², 389, 391, 392, 393

Whanley, Whawley, Whalley, Whalley, Wall^y, 6, 11, 16, 20, 24, 25, 28, 34, 42², 44, 47², 54, 58, 59, 67, 73, 85, 89, 103, 106, 107, 117², 148, 150, 170, 171, 179, 189, 194², 195², 202, 237, 258, 269², 283, 288, 293, 306², 336, 341, 381²

Wheat, 103

Wheatcroft, 302

Wheater, Whearter, 74, 85, 109, 116, 125, 224, 238, 257, 274, 348, 378, 380

Wheatley, 93, 113, 261, 295, 376, 380

Whelehouse, Wheelhouse, 37, 51, 84, 97, 101, 119, 121, 123, 145, 155, 192, 193, 217, 223, 272, 315

Wheldrake, 94

Wherforth, 296

Whitby, 257

White, Wyte, 24, 34, 58, 70, 98, 100, 109, 124, 147, 148, 154, 159, 166, 171, 175², 180, 209, 237, 246, 260, 264, 275, 283², 285², 292, 296, 299, 300, 315, 321, 325, 339

Whitefield, Whitfield, 50, 81, 90, 108, 120, 180, 225, 238, 310

Whitehead, Whithead, 9, 30, 41, 51, 62, 75, 93, 103, 110, 114, 116, 117, 124, 138², 197, 217, 227³, 295, 301, 309, 316, 322, 351, 354, 360, 362, 364, 365, 367, 368, 393, 395

Whiteoake, 103
 Whitham, Whitwham, 111, 157, 178, 211, 241, 297, 340, 348
 Whitley, Whiteley, Witley, 17, 29, 31, 34, 44, 46, 50, 61, 70, 75, 82, 83, 87, 90, 92, 94, 97, 98, 99, 100, 103, 109, 110, 111, 113ⁿ, 125, 129, 139, 143, 144, 165, 174, 177, 184, 193, 206, 207, 217, 221, 228, 232, 243, 248, 256, 257, 282, 290, 303, 320, 321, 322, 323, 342, 344, 349, 353, 354
 Whitling, 295
 Whittakers, Whiteacker, Whitaker, Whiteackers, Whiteaker, 3, 11, 17, 23ⁿ, 24, 36, 46², 87, 91, 102, 103, 125ⁿ, 131ⁿ, 133, 139, 146, 148, 160, 162, 165, 171, 178ⁿ, 181, 193, 202, 207, 209, 218, 233, 239, 246, 261, 264, 267, 275, 278, 294, 298, 300, 301, 307, 308, 309, 315², 317, 323, 331, 332, 334, 341, 347, 351, 381², 391
 Whittam, 72, 279
 Whittingham, 25, 58, 222, 270, 341, 346
 Whittingstal, 277
 Whitworth, 192
 Wickham, 23, 27, 144, 151, 155, 165
 Wigfall, 38, 61, 285
 Wiggons, Wiggins, Wiggin, 92, 135, 143, 260, 273, 284, 292, 301
 Wigtwissle, 328
 Wike, 43, 52, 65, 66, 76², 103, 176, 181, 222, 236, 282, 300, 320
 Wilberforth, Wilberfoss, 124, 131, 146, 190, 268, 317
 Wilburne, 102
 Wilby, 92, 263
 Wilcock, 97, 125, 225, 249, 318, 341, 395
 Wilde, Wild, 32, 38, 44, 53², 60, 61, 68, 72, 75, 81, 85, 89, 94, 165, 168, 186, 212, 218³, 238, 271, 282, 290, 292, 295, 303, 312, 321, 329², 345, 387, 390, 393
 Wildman, Willman, Wildan, Wildon, 49, 54, 57, 59, 64, 67, 71, 77, 102, 107, 109, 112, 118, 123, 133, 136, 137, 148, 182, 183, 185, 186², 190, 198, 211, 213, 222, 232, 236, 238, 245², 282, 285, 305, 307, 313, 319, 321, 330, 335, 358, 375², 377, 385, 397
 Wildsmith, 301
 Wiliston, 239
 Wilkinson, Wilkison, 3, 5², 6, 10, 12, 13², 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 33², 38, 40, 42, 46, 49, 52, 55, 64, 65, 68, 69, 73, 76, 90, 92, 96, 97², 98², 100, 103², 105, 107¹, 108², 113, 114, 116, 119, 121, 124, 125, 127, 131, 132³, 134, 137, 141, 142², 143, 147, 148, 150, 160², 168, 170ⁿ, 171², 172, 175, 182, 183, 188, 194, 197, 200, 205, 207³, 209, 216², 219³, 222, 233, 235, 243, 250, 251², 252², 254², 261, 262², 271, 272, 273, 284², 286, 287, 290, 291², 292², 293, 295, 280, 281², 285, 288², 300, 301², 302², 307, 314, 322, 323², 324, 325, 326, 328, 330, 339³, 341, 348, 352², 353, 355, 369², 370, 372, 373³, 375², 376², 378³, 380, 381², 382, 383², 384², 385², 386, 387, 389², 391⁴, 392³, 394³, 395, 396³, 399³, 400², 402³
 Wilks, Wilkes, Wilk, 3, 20, 38, 101, 276, 294, 302, 307, 327, 329, 351
 Willans, Willan, 92, 103, 105, 238, 260, 284, 286, 384, 385², 386², 387², 388², 400, 402
 Willesay, Willesee, 28, 299
 Willfall, 308
 Williams, 205, 260
 Williamson, W^mson, 4, 15, 16, 19, 31, 41, 44, 50, 63, 69, 77, 81, 101, 109, 113, 126, 136, 156², 168, 172, 173, 174², 178, 179, 180, 187, 203, 226, 230, 239, 240, 241, 249, 259, 264, 273, 276, 280, 281, 287, 288, 292, 296², 299, 301, 310, 312, 329, 343, 347, 365, 386, 388
 Willington, 190
 Willis, Willies, 115, 145, 234
 Willman, 297
 Willup, 97, 98
 Willy, 148
 Wilson, Willeson, Wilsons, 6, 9, 14, 16², 17, 20, 21², 23ⁿ, 25, 29, 30, 33, 36, 41, 43, 45, 50, 53, 57, 59, 61, 62, 66, 67², 73, 76, 77, 78², 79, 80, 82², 83, 84, 87, 90, 91, 92, 99, 100, 102², 103, 107², 108, 109, 111, 112, 115², 116, 118⁴, 119, 120², 121³, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128², 129, 131, 135, 143, 149, 150, 154², 156, 162, 165, 167, 168, 170, 172, 173², 176, 177, 179, 183, 184², 186, 187, 193, 194², 197, 198, 200², 201, 202, 203², 206, 207, 209, 210, 211, 215, 216², 218, 219, 220, 221, 222ⁿ², 224, 231², 232², 233², 233ⁿ, 235, 237, 240, 242², 244, 248, 250², 251, 254², 257, 259, 261, 263, 265², 266², 267², 267ⁿ, 268, 269², 270, 271, 273, 274, 275², 276, 277, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 285², 286³, 290, 293², 294², 296, 297², 298², 301²

303, 305, 306, 307², 311, 315, 316,
319³, 324, 325, 326, 331, 333²,
334, 339, 340², 343², 345, 348²,
349³, 350², 352, 353, 354², 355²,
356², 358, 359, 360, 361, 362,
364, 365, 366, 367, 368², 369, 370²,
371², 372², 375, 376, 377, 378²,
379³, 380, 381², 386, 389², 390,
393, 394³, 395², 397, 401, 402

Wimebersley, Wimbersley, Wim-
mersley, Wimersley, Wimbers-
ley, 91, 106, 114, 127, 354, 357,
360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366,
368

Winder, 10, 24, 33, 45, 55, 61, 74, 80,
97, 105, 111, 159, 166, 175, 176,
191, 201, 212, 222, 235, 270, 276,
317, 319, 341

Winderess, Windross, 353, 354

Windrow, 107

Windsor, 33, 215

Winkcop, Wincup, Winkup, Wm-
cop, Wincopp, 92, 234, 261, 282,
326, 331, 347

Winn, Wynn, 67, 73, 78, 84, 87, 90,
96, 106, 107, 111, 122, 153, 155,
178, 182, 190, 200, 206, 225, 234,
236, 244, 259, 271, 272, 277, 288,
307, 309, 310, 317, 349, 382, 383

Winter, Wintors, 8, 10, 44, 84, 104,
114, 121², 135, 157, 162, 174, 195,
218, 240, 247, 250, 292, 307, 314,
315, 348, 358²

Winterbotham, 259, 329

Winterburne, Winterburn, 30, 31,
66, 122, 241, 297

Wiring, 207

Wise, Wisse, 90, 110, 217, 364, 380

Wiseman, 93, 135, 189, 190

Witham, 107, 12, 140, 141, 150, 160,
227, 278, 349

Wither, Withers, 49, 123, 295

Witted, 363

Witton, 73, 117², 122, 201, 279, 353,
359, 360, 361, 363, 364, 366, 367

Woggat, 329

Wommersly, 263

Wood, 4, 6, 7, 9, 13, 18, 19, 24, 25,
27, 28², 29, 30, 33, 34, 35, 41², 44,
46², 50², 53², 55, 57³, 58², 59²,
62², 63, 66, 67³, 70², 72, 74, 76²,
77, 78, 79², 80, 83, 84, 85, 91, 92,
93, 94³, 95, 99², 100, 101, 102, 103,
104, 105², 107, 108¹, 109², 110²,
111², 113³, 114, 115², 117, 118,
119³, 120, 121, 123, 127, 128²,
135, 136, 137, 140, 146², 147, 149,
153, 155, 158², 161, 162, 165, 169,
171², 173, 176², 179, 184, 186³,
187, 188, 193, 197, 198², 200²,
201, 206, 207², 209, 213, 215, 218,
222, 223, 224, 225², 226, 228, 230,
232, 233, 235², 236, 237, 240,
241, 243, 245, 246, 248, 249, 250,
251, 255, 258², 260², 261, 263³,
264, 268, 269², 272², 274², 279,
280, 281, 284², 285², 286, 287, 291,
292², 293², 294², 295, 297, 298²,
299, 300, 301², 304, 305, 313²,
314², 315, 317, 319, 322, 323, 325²,
326, 327, 330², 333, 337², 338, 340,
346, 347, 348, 349, 353, 356²,
358², 360⁴, 368², 371, 373², 376,
377³, 378, 379³, 380, 381, 382,
383², 384, 385², 386, 387², 388,
389, 390, 392, 396², 398, 400

Woodall, 26, 156, 174

Woodband, 12, 92, 145

Woodburne, Woodburn, 94², 383,
385, 398

Woodhouse, 93, 127, 133, 144, 200,
302

Woodson, 95

Woodward, Woodworth, 10, 103,
178, 182

Wool, 265

Woolfall, 101

Wooldridge, Woolridge, 290, 297,
326

Woolford, Woolford, 79, 104

Woolley, 139

Woombell, 37, 46, 53, 67, 74, 179

Wooseman, 102

Worfolk, 340

Wormhal, Wormall, Wormhil,
Wormbell, Wormhill, Wormill,
Wormwell, Wormell, 84, 117,
225, 227, 237, 242, 248, 260, 269,
296, 347

Wortley, 296, 380

Wothard, Wotherd, 59, 69, 178,
182, 205

Wratham, 111

Wray, 5, 20, 35, 90, 100, 135, 152,
158, 166, 169, 173, 208, 344, 386,
394

Wreax, Wreakes, Wreaks, Wrekes,
8, 22, 31, 36, 45, 95, 134, 148,
154, 183, 184, 185, 198, 206, 302

Wright, Wrights, 4, 8, 10, 19, 26,
30, 42², 44, 51, 53², 55, 56, 58²,
59, 61, 64, 65, 68, 70², 72³, 73,
74, 76, 78, 79², 80, 85, 86, 87,
91², 92², 99², 101², 102, 104³, 105,
107, 108², 110³, 114², 116², 117²,
120, 121², 122, 124, 125, 134²,
149², 150, 154, 156, 163, 166, 170,
171, 176, 177², 183, 202, 203, 204,
207, 208, 211³, 212², 216, 218²,
222², 226, 230, 232, 233, 234, 237,

238, 243, 244, 245², 246, 249,
252², 254, 256, 260, 262², 263,
264, 265, 267, 274, 275², 277,
280, 281², 282, 283, 284, 285, 286,
287, 290, 292², 293², 294², 295²,
296², 298, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304³,
305, 306², 307³, 308, 314, 317,
322, 323, 324, 325², 327, 329, 330,
335, 337, 340, 341, 345, 348, 349,
351, 354⁴, 362, 363, 364², 365,
366, 367, 369, 370², 371, 384²,
385, 386, 387, 394, 399², 402

Wrightson, 74, 153, 209, 231, 325,
349

Wriglesworth, Wrigglesworth, 12,
46, 55, 62, 114, 118, 156, 184,
201, 256, 283, 285, 288, 295, 298,
382, 383, 398

Wroa, 6, 99, 131, 146, 152, 165, 173,
191, 192, 194, 214, 283, 334, 347

Y

Yarforth, 291

Yeats, Yettas, Yates, 5, 27, 38, 39,
50, 61, 65, 77, 95, 98, 100, 107,
108, 110, 111, 116, 129, 133, 138,
162, 169², 170, 174², 175, 183,
202, 210, 281, 283, 354, 378

Yewill, Yewel, 244, 258

Young, 7, 46, 57, 58, 71, 90, 98, 108,
112, 125, 130, 193, 201, 213, 229,
242, 263, 276, 300, 305, 323, 328,
331, 333, 341, 344, 383, 387

. . . . forth, 291, 297



BINDING SECT. NOV 16 1965

DA Thorpe Society, Leeds
670 Publications.
Y59T4
v. 13
Pt. 2

CIRCULATE AS MONOGRAPH

**PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET**

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY
